

**ASCENDED MASTER**

**LOVE**

**AND**

**TRUTH**



---

**VOLUME II**

---

Books Published by A.D.K. Luk Publishing  
Available in Kindle Format

*Law of Life Books I and II*

*Law of Life Enlightener*

*Lighthouse of Freedom*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume II*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume III*

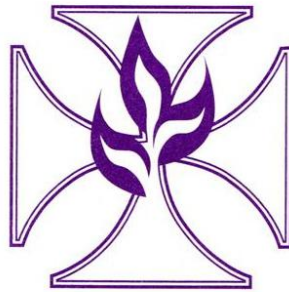
*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume IV*

*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume II*

ASCENDED MASTER  
LOVE AND TRUTH

Leigh Custos



We Live to Serve

Volume II

---

**Ascended Master - Love and Truth**  
**Volume II**

2011 Copyright by A.D.K. Luk Publications

Published and Distributed  
by  
A.D.K. Luk Publications

First Edition

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including  
foreign translation. No part of this Work may be  
reproduced or copied in any form without  
permission of the publisher.

Law of Life, A.D.K. LUK Publications  
PO BOX 718  
Oakland, FL 34760  
[www.lawoflife.com](http://www.lawoflife.com)

## DEDICATION

This Book is Dedicated to my Beloved “Mighty I AM Presence,” my Beloved Higher Mental Body, and my Beloved Three Fold Flame Within my Heart. In Whom, I Live, Move and Have my Being. And to You, Beloved Ones, I Humbly Bow.

It is also Dedicated in Love and Gratitude, to the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings, Who Graciously Sponsor me. It is Your Illumination, Wisdom and Love, that has Guided me every Step of the Way upon the Path to the Ascension.

For Your Service to “God’s Divine Plan and Will,” I am Truly Grateful: Beloved Lord Ling and Beloved Master Kuthumi; Beloved Master Saint Germain and Beloved Lady Master, Portia; the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan; the Beloved Cosmic Holy Spirit, AEolus; Beloved Paul the Venetian; Beloved Lord Gautama; Beloved Elohim Astrea and Beloved Archangel Gabriel; Beloved Elohim Vista; Beloved Elohim of Peace and Beloved Aloha; Beloved Goddess of Mercy, Kwan Yin; Beloved Great Divine Director; Beloved Lord Lanto and Beloved Master Morya; Beloved Master Serapis Bey and Beloved Goddess of Liberty.

I Love You and I Bless You! And May the Blessings of the Eternal Light Be Upon You!

*Love and Blessings,*  
*“I AM”*  
*LEIGH CUSTOS*

## FOREWORD

This book is written as it was given, to keep *pure* the Instruction and Education given by the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings. It is Their Desire to speak to the *Heart* and *Soul* Consciousness of Mankind, so that man's consciousness may eventually be At One with their Holy Christ Self and achieve their Ascension in the Light.

For each person to receive the maximum benefit from this Instruction and Wisdom an attitude and feeling of profound gratitude to their own *God Presence* is recommended.

When reading these Addresses, Dictations, and Letters invariably many questions and a need for clarification will come to the reader's mind. It is recommended that at these moments the student becomes very still and adopts a *contemplative* posture. Then humbly asks the *Three Fold Flame* within their hearts to guide them. If the student will have *Faith* in and turn their *Attention* to this Infallible Guide they will be amply rewarded. For this *Still Small Voice* will never fail them regarding the next step to be taken. For truly the *Lord God of Truth Within* says, *I AM the Way*.

All information in this book consists of vital Points of Truth given by Members of The Great White Brotherhood\* (our elder brothers and sisters), through Their Appointed Representatives. There were *Sanctuaries* located throughout America where students would gather to be instructed. Alice Schutz (A.D.K. Luk) was a dedicated Ascended Master chela and she attended these classes. She had access to all materials since she was the Bridge to Freedom Bulletin Secretary. She was also officially designated by the Masters as a *Field Representative* to represent the Ascended Masters. This book contains the material that she was responsible for to be given to Mankind. She dedicated her Life as a Servant for the Light, the Beloved Ascended Masters, Mankind, and all evolutions upon the Earth. Alice established a *Sanctuary* in Oklahoma and Colorado and instructed students in both locations for many years. She lectured throughout America and abroad. Alice wrote and published the "Law of Life" book series, as well as a Newsletter called, "The Enlightener." She continued to serve until her transition and Ascension in 1994.

The Ascended Masters have shared with us that Their Words are *Cups of Light*, which will bless all Mankind without limit if we will accept them into our consciousness and apply them to our lives. For the Truth is the *Spiritual Food* for which our Souls hunger and require. Not one man, woman, or child has ever made their Ascension without the Assistance of these elder brothers and sisters who have gone before them. Truly, no one is ever alone! These Beloved Divine Beings now reach out Their hands in Love to show all the way *Home*, and our return to our own Individualized Mighty *I AM Presence* and *GOD*.

God Bless You, May the Lord God of Truth Within make His Face to shine upon you, and bring you Peace.

*So mote it be!*  
**LEIGH CUSTOS**

\* Editor: The Great White Brotherhood is a Level of Consciousness and Service. It does not refer to race, creed, color or nationality.

## **PREFACE**

### **BELOVED SERAPIS AND HIS SERVICE TO LIFE**

Dearly Beloved Children, Sacred Chalice of the “Most High Living God,” abiding yet upon the Planet Earth:

I come to you today, as the opportunity is provided Me to say just a few words to you about the Activities of Beloved Serapis, present Hierarch of the Retreat at Luxor.

Much has been written about the Sacrifice of Beloved Lady Venus and My Humble Self, but little of My Son Serapis’ Tremendous Service to the Planet Earth.

His Dedication to carrying out the Plan of the Father- Mother God, in the Externalization of the Kingdom of Perfection hereon, is matched only by His Determination to carry out the Divine Edict in this regard.

Think of His Great Sacrifice in this Dedication, for it is Ordained that He shall Succeed Me in the OFFICE OF KUMARA, as the evolutionary changes take place.

Ponder, deeply, what I have just stated, and Invoke the Tremendous Determination and Dedication of the Mighty Serapis to become an integral part of your being.

In Holy and Devoted Divine Love, I Enfold you in the Blessing of the Beautiful Lady Venus, all the Kumaras, and My Humble Self.

*SANAT KUMARA*

**ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY – Letter – 2/12/1953**

Beloved Alice:

I hereby Decree your Ascension in this embodiment.

*Serapis Bey*  
*THE ASCENSION TEMPLE*



## **Table of Contents**

DEDICATION

FOREWORD

PREFACE

BELOVED SERAPIS AND HIS SERVICE TO LIFE

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY – Letter – 2/12/1953

ASCENDED MASTER

ADDRESSES AND INSTRUCTIONS

BELOVED CHERUBIM ADELPHIA - 1950's

EXCERPTS on CHERUBIM, SERAPHIM & the ANGELIC HOST

BELOVED AEOLUS, THE COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT –

A TREATISE ON SPIRITUAL LAW - (Excerpts, 1971)

THE ROAD TO BROTHERHOOD

THE MIRACLE OF CREATION

THE COSMIC CATHEDRAL

THE GROWTH OF PLANETS

THE GREAT DIVINE IDENTITY

THE DESIGN OF EACH LIFESTREAM

A MAN'S CONSCIOUSNESS

TIDES AND CURRENTS

THE INDIVIDUAL AND HIS GOD -REALITY

UNIVERSAL LIGHT SUBSTANCE AND LIBERATION

VIBRATIONS OF ELECTRONIC LIGHT

MOLDING THE ELECTRONS

LAW OF CREATION

GATES ON THE PATHWAY OF LIFE

THE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS

MUSICAL TONE OF ENERGY

THE WHITE GARMENT

CONSTRUCTIVE VIBRATORY ACTION

CONSTANCY OF SPIRITUAL UNFOLDMENT

QUALIFICATION OF ENERGY

COSMIC PULSATION OF THE SACRED FIRE

VISITATION OF THE DIVINE SPIRIT

POINT OF CONTACT

SERVICE OF THE HIERARCHY

SEEK THE GOOD

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - 1970

THE PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT

INITIATIONS AT LUXOR

THE RETREAT AT LUXOR

LUXOR AND OTHER RETREATS

IMPORTANCE OF THE HIGH WATCH

COOPERATION OF THE FOUR BODIES

HARMONIZING THE FOUR LOWER BODIES

COSMIC MOMENTUM OF ENERGY

THE MIND OF MAN

FREE WILL CHOICE

THE REALM OF CONSCIOUSNESS

THE EFFICACY OF DECREETING

CROSS THE BRIDGE

BELOVED EL MORYA – Instruction – 1950's

THE CANDIDATE FOR THE ASCENSION ENTERS LUXOR - Instruction -1953

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Instruction – 1/3/1953

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Instruction 1/15/1953 -

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 1/18/1953

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY – Letter – 2/9/1953

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 2/28/1953

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 4/7/1953

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - Address - 4/16/1953

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction – 9/10/1953

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Excerpts - 10/28/1953

October 29, 1953

October 30, 1953

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – 11/1953

ASCENDED LADY MASTER MARY – Instruction – 11/23/1953

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 3/27/1954

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 4/4/1954

ASCENDED MASTER JESUS –Address – Excerpts – 12/27/1953

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY Address – Excerpts – 12/28/1954

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – Excerpts - 12/31/1954

BELOVED PORTIA SPEAKS:

BELOVED DIVINE DIRECTOR SPEAKS:

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Address – 2/22/1955

HELIOS, GREAT SUN GOD – Address – 3/6/1955

COMMUNION

ASCENDED MASTER KWAN YIN – Address – 4/3/1955

ASCENDED MASTER KWAN YIN – Address – 4/4/1955

ASCENDED MASTER JOHN THE BELOVED – Instruction – 4/7/1955

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Excerpts – 4/9/1955

ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Address – 4/10/1955

ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Address – 5/19/1955

ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – 6/18/1955

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA –Address – Excerpts – 6/23/1955

*ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA SPEAKS – Instruction – 6/24/1955*

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – 6/25/1955

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Address – 6/29/1955

ASCENDED MASTER PAUL THE VENETIAN - Address - 6/29/1955

ELOHIM OF PURITY – Address – 6/30/1955

ARCHANGEL GABRIEL - ADDRESS –7/1/1955

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - ADDRESS – 7/2/1955

ARCHANGEL ZADKIEL – Address - 7/2/1955

GODDESS OF LIBERTY – ADDRESS – 7/4/1955

ASCENDED MASTER SAINTGERMAIN & DIVINE DIRECTOR Address-7/16/1955

ASCENDED MASTER MARY – ADDRESS – 8/15/1955

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – Excerpts - 9/1955

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 11/26/1955

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction. - THE GOD TARA - 1960

THE GOD TARA - ONE OF THE SEVEN REPRESENTATIONS OF THE ELOHIMIC POWERS

THE BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN SPEAKS:

AEOLUS, THE COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT - DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS – Excerpts - 1967

CONSCIOUSNESS

MAINTAIN AND SUSTAIN PEACE

ACCELERATE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE GOLDEN AGE

HOW YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS CAN ASSIST OTHERS

“GOD’S” OMNIPRESENT SUPPLY OF GOOD

MONEY IS OFTEN REPELLED BY THE THOUGHTS OF THE CHELA

EXPERIMENT WITH CONSCIOUSNESS

CONSCIOUSNESS PRECIPITATES

EXPANSION OR LIMITATION

MONEY IS A SERVANT

TRAIN THE CONSCIOUSNESS TO CONTEMPLATE ONLY GOOD

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

UNION WITH THE COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS

THE VIBRATORY RATE OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE DETERMINING FACTOR

THE RAISING OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS LIES WITHIN YOUR FREE WILL

ATTAINMENT OF THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS

COMMUNION WITH THE SAINTS

CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE CREATIVE CENTER

MAN'S INDIVIDUAL SPHERE OF ACTIVITY

SOME INDIVIDUALS HAVE A GREATER CAPACITY TO FEEL THAN OTHERS

EVOLUTION ON THE FOUR PLANES OF CONSCIOUSNESS

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MASTER AND THE CHELA

TWO CONSCIOUSNESS ARE ACTIVE

THE GREAT MEN OF THE EAST

GUARD THE DOORS OF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS

THE GOLDEN FLAME OF CONSCIOUSNESS

MAN DETERMINES HIS STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS

THE VIRTUES OF "GOD" ARE CONSTANTLY FLOWING AROUND US

LIKE ATTRACTS LIKE

THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS

THE EXPERIENCE LIFE FORM THE CONSCIOUSNESS

#### LETTERS FROM THE ASHRAM

Letters to the Students and Chelas of The Bridge to Freedom Activity

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – Not Recorded

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/1/1952

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 8/1952

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 9/18/1952

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 10/1/1952

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 10/19/1952

ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 10/28/1952

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 11/1952

THE BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter -. November 2, 1952

H.R.H. MICHAEL – Letter - 11/13/1952

ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 11/23/1952

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 12/19/1952  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 12/27/1952  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/23/53  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 1/23/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 2/8/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 2/8/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – 2/12/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER DJWAL KUL – Letter – 2/12/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Letter – 4/2/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MARY – Letter – 4/4/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 4/12/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 4/30/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 6/3/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/19/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/19/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/23/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/23/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/25/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Letter – 9/1/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/3/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/16/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/16/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/22/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 11/4/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER DJWAL KUL – Letter – 11/16/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 11/26/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Letter – 11/30/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN - Thanksgiving, 1953  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 12/26/1953  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/4/1954  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/1954  
ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 2/19/1954  
ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 2/25/1954  
ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 3/12/1954

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Letter – 5/10/154

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/9/1954

ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 12/25/1954

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/30/1954

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/26/1957

#### CLASS NOTES

1936

1937

1938

1940's

#### APPENDIX

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

PLEDGE TO LORD GAUTAMA

ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter to Jinaradhasa – 8/25/1951

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Overture – 2/28/1952

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Overture – 4/1/1952

ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 10/1952

BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 11/30/1952

BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 2/9/1953

BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 5/7/1953

BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 5/7/1953

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Inner Court – 11/28/1953

ASCENDED MASTER HILARION – Oracles of Delphi – 4/20/1954

BRIDGE TO FREEDOM - Christmas Class – Letter – 12/10/1955

**ASCENDED MASTER**  
**ADDRESSES AND INSTRUCTIONS**

## **BELOVED CHERUBIM ADELPHIA - 1950's**

### **EXCERPTS on CHERUBIM, SERAPHIM & the ANGELIC HOST**

Cherubim are primarily Beings Who plunge deep into the Electronic Belt around the Sun to which They belong, saturate Themselves with the Virtues of that Sun God and Goddess and bring that Feeling and Virtue to the Earth. They learn, even as you do, through Experience, how to HOLD the Virtue and RADIATE It out to Bless those to whom they are sent. There are little Cherubim (as yours were when They came to you), Who dissipate that Virtue in the strong impact of humanities unbelief and rebellion. But Who grow (as yours have done) until They can hold within Their Auras the Blessings They have been sent to Radiate and remain untouched by the energies of less developed lifestreams.

The Great Cherubim Who guard World Movements; such as Cherubim Lovelee, are Those Who have Greatly Developed and Earned the Opportunity of Enfolding Mankind all over the Planet in Their Radiation of Grace.

The Seraphim are Glorious Beings Who usually form the Court - the Honor Guard - of Beings Who travel through the Cosmos. Always when such Beings make a Visitation, you will see the presence of the delicate, graceful Seraphim preceding the Cosmic Being, Master or other Divine Guest. They too are a Radiating Center of Divine Love and Protection, but for the most part, Their Service is one of Ministration to the Divine Messengers.

The Angelic Host (as a whole) are created by Archangels, Archii, Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters, and form the Spiritual Court of such Beings. For instance, around Beloved Mother Mary, there are countless Angels of Healing, around Beloved Kwan Yin countless Angels of Mercy and around Lord Michael countless Angels of Protection. These Angels are Messengers of These Great Beings and carry the Gifts of These Beings into the atmosphere of Earth when Directed, to Bless and Uplift whomsoever chooses to Accept that Gift and Their Reality.

The Beautiful Cherubim have greatly enjoyed Their visit; to Beloved Helios and Beloved Vesta, to Beloved Alpha and Beloved Omega, to Their own Divine Complements and to the Sphere in which They naturally abide. In all this glorious Freedom They have Absorbed the Feelings of the Sun Gods and Goddesses and the Other Divine Ones Whom They visited. They have abided, for a short time, in the crystal clear atmosphere in which there is no distress . Every One is eager to return into your auras with Their Christmas Gifts of Renewed Faith and the various God-Qualities that are needed.

The Beloved Archangel Michael will escort Them back on the Cosmic Highway created on Transmission Evening, and each One of Them will bring to you a Gift of Radiation. Stop a moment and Feel it! Ask your Holy Christ Self to allow your Minds to Know and your Feelings to Accept They are here. Association with Them has kept you upon the Spiritual Path thus far, and further Association with Them will raise you to a point where you can truly not only Feel but actually See (with the Inner Sight first) and the physical sight later, the Company which you keep.

Your Auras (composed of the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical emanations from your Soul) are more or less unprotected from the discord in the world in which you live. You have not yet fully learned the Value nor Accepted the Power that there is in the Protective Tube of Light



when you call It into action. Thus you are more prone to accept into your Auras the distress of the world than the Glory of your own "I AM PRESENCE," the Divine Ones and the Angelic Host. Gradually, however, you will learn that the energy directed from the Immortal Threefold Flame Within your Hearts can be Controlled and Change the Quality of Energy in the world around you. To this end, the Cherubim, like the Spiritual Hierarchy, have Foresworn Nirvana to help you. Thus can Mankind know the Value and Practical Benefit of Association between Angels and Men.

There is the Universal Law of the Control of Energy and Vibration, and this control cannot come from human will power and be sustained, although the Will To Do is the first step in the process. It can come into manifestation as the Understanding of the chela is increased; their Faith strengthened; their Acceptance increased and the Christ Within given Opportunity to burst thru the hard shell of the Soul. Then you will be able to not only Magnetize the Rays from your Spiritual Partners, but also be able to Radiate those Rays more Powerfully than all the accumulation of discordantly qualified energy with which you might find yourselves surrounded.

What do you think of the Great Blessings to your homes, your families, your businesses, your associations, when a Cherubim actually LIVES within your Aura? Ah, Children, you know not yet how Their Radiation Blesses you. I Am Real! I Am your Friend! Often when your Personal Cherubim has a difficult time I hold such a One in My Own Arms and create the atmosphere of the Angelic Kingdom for Him or Her, and then They are able to continue in Their Service. I Guard and Guide your group activities, and I invite and sometimes plead, for certain Beings to come to bless you. I Direct your individual endeavors of a Spiritual, as well as a secular nature, into the Paths of Righteousness.

When an individual leaves your group and Returns Home To Go Out No More; the Personal Cherubim returns with such a One and often forms the First of the Spiritual Court of the Ascended One. There is truly Great Comradeship in such an Association.

ACCEPT THEM! FEEL THEM! LOVE THEM! THANK THEM! You will Receive a Response that Uplifts your own Feelings - this I promise you.

Many among you have asked that I speak with you. It is not often that the Cherubic Kingdom renders this Service. We are primarily Radiating Centers of Divine Virtue. My Aura is elastic in your terminology. (Forgive Me, but I have not used human phrases for so long it is difficult to word My Thoughts and Feelings to you in a manner that is comprehensible to the outer mind). However, I Abide always over your Sanctuary, your City and your Homes. I Am usually in Garments of Gold and Blue.

I Am AWAITING YOUR CALL!

To you, who Served with Me on Atlantis, at Inner Levels thru the ages and now again, I say Thank You and God Bless You!

*ADELPHIA*

**BELOVED AEOLUS, THE COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT –**  
**A TREATISE ON SPIRITUAL LAW - (Excerpts, 1971)**

**THE ROAD TO BROTHERHOOD**

In the Evolution of Mankind, many God Beings concerned with the creation and progression of the human race; offer Their Life, Their sustained Radiation, Protection and Cosmic Creative Powers to cradle the new humanity and it's Planet until the hour when a self-governing body may be raised up from within the race itself. This self-governing body is known to the world as The Great White Brotherhood and It is composed, for the most part, of Perfected Human Beings Who have chosen to remain as part of the karma and Evolution of the Planet through Love. The Offices are held by Beings Who have fitted Themselves through Training and Momentum to best Serve the Cause in that capacity. The Brotherhood, which at Its inception, was small in numbers; has increased in Power, Wisdom and the Capacity to Influence Mankind, as more of the peoples of Earth have achieved the Victory of Self-Mastery and the Ascension. The Goal and Final Expression of this Inner Order will be that every lifestream belonging to the Earth Plane will become part of a Universal Brotherhood, regardless of creed or color; and Dedicated in Purpose and Service to the Upliftment of their fellowman.

The White Brotherhood forms the Model upon which the mass of Mankind will build their natures, activities and universal service in the future. It is a Way of Life, instituted by the Few, for the benefit of the many; and with the Coming of the Cosmic Christ this Universal Brotherhood is ever-expanding and extending further and further into the consciousness of men. Individuals who are Privileged to enter into the Outer Court of The Great White Brotherhood, anticipating their capacity to serve, and coming to the fulfillment of their purpose in the Universe - are the Blessed Ones, who by the USE of the SACRED FIRE have Purified their lifestreams and have awakened to the needs of others.

There is only one way out of the present human consciousness, and that is through the Road of Brotherhood which will become Universal as the New Age proceeds. Every Member of The Brotherhood, including the Outer, gives the Fullness of His Good to the Whole; and each of you are Privileged to Draw on the Momentum of the Entire Brotherhood to any extent when you are Performing the Work and Service in Their Name. They not only cannot deny the Call of a Brother, but will eagerly rush with the Full Power of the Light of Their Consciousness to Assist such a one in any Endeavor to Expand "God's Will and Plan." The Might of the Universal Kingdom stands at the beck and call of all who would assist in Furthering the "Father's Kingdom." Utilize your Connection and see the Powers that The Brotherhood can wield for your Endeavors to Serve the Light, and return this Planet and Her Evolutions to Its God - Estate!

**THE MIRACLE OF CREATION**

The Miracle of Creation is so Beautiful, because the "Godhead" allows the Development and Externalization of His Own Ideas to be the Joyous Experiences of His Creation; and when the individual finds himself so At-One with the Universal Mind that he is constantly about the "Father's Business," and Consciously Nurturing His Ideas, he experiences the Ultimate Ecstasy. And which "God" in His Kindness held back from affecting Himself, so that the Joy might be given to His Children. When the mind is stilled of thinking and the personality with all its doing is set aside - the Moment of "God's Opportunity" is present. Then, in a MYSTIC OUTFLOW, there

comes into the consciousness many beautiful and purposeful Ideas which are delightful to contemplate and exhilarating to encompass. This is the experience that the mystic, sage and holy man strive to attain; and in Its fullness has been called NIRVANA, and in Its partial expression - ILLUMINATION of one type or another. It might appear like the descent of an explosion of thousands of light particles similar to the roman candles that signify the American and the Chinese holidays. This has been the ultimate, unfortunately for many, but it is only the Beginning of the Plan and Purpose of Being. The few who have been able to return from such an experience and carried those Ideas; translating them, even poorly, into food and drink for the masses, have been the saints and sages of the race.

The "Mind of God," so filled with Concentrated Focuses of Light, which contain within themselves potential Systems of Worlds, with all their intricate designs; is a veritable Dynamo of Unborn Ideas which are constantly Radiating and Descending on the Out Breath of the Logi. They enter into the Minds of Those Perfected Beings Who inhabit the Seven Spheres; where they become the Responsibility and Obligation of their Receiver, and are developed and externalized according to the Free Will of the lifestream. But as you could not count the number of electrons in the span of the sky right above you, so could you not count the number of Ideas that vibrate through the air and the ether of this Earth. All this has not been claimed, because of their very multiplicity, and are waiting for the attunement of some mind to become aware of their existence, so that they might be externalized. An individual living and breathing in this Sea of Ideas, may tune his own Mind to the "Will of God." And through the desire and motive to enrich his own environment and the race, becomes Magnetically Attracted to the Ideas which are akin to his Sympathy (mutual feeling). And as the bee flocks to honey, so do these Ideas draw into the mind of the earnest lifestream desirous, in some measure, of increasing his understanding; for his wealth, his health, his race and his Planet.

When these Ideas enter the mind, they must be recalled, and fed with the substance of feeling, so that they may become manifest. The Emotional Body must be sufficiently interested, in order to pour its life and energy into the Idea until the externalized manifestation is present on the Screen of Life. Many people who receive these Beautiful Ideas are too mentally lazy or emotionally lethargic to feed them rhythmically until form ensues. An experience that will be apparent as you pursue this Instruction is - that an Idea of a Perfect Nature, if entertained, will bring many of Its kind. And this forms a family, or an entire community in itself. For, LIKE ATTRACTS LIKE; in the Mind World, in the Feeling World and in the Physical World.

### **THE COSMIC CATHEDRAL**

Just as homes and temples were created to protect Man from the harsh aspects of the elements and enabled him to sustain the physical instrument in which he functions; so has a Great, Invisible Cathedral been formed over the entire human race by the Strong and Collective Thought and Feeling Forms of Divine Intelligences. Who, of Their Own Sweet Will, protect the Soul Life of Mankind from the winds of the psychic and astral forces, which blow hither and thither, desirous of extinguishing all thoughts and feelings of a good and progressive nature. This Cosmic Cathedral has been the GUARDIAN WALL; and is made up of the Living Energies of the Saints, Masters, Angelic Host, Solar Lords, Avatars and the Shining "Presences" of good and selfless men and women. It is also made up of the thoughts and feelings; the prayers and devotions that have been offered for the good of the race. This Cosmic Cathedral holds back over 50% of the accumulation that would otherwise return and be a pressure upon practically

every lifestream upon the Path of Evolution and Progress.

In this present day, when Earth conditions seem so uncertain, and the lifestreams of the race are so chaotic and disturbed; it is difficult to believe that there is a Great Cosmic Wall between Mankind and evil. But I can assure you that It allows only a small percentage of the accumulated evil to which Mankind is heir, to find its way through to the Earth. The more individual's that We can secure to assist Us in holding this Mighty Wall around the race, the less of this evil can be manifested; and by your Calls there comes a Wave of Cosmic Love and Light, that will melt away a great percentage of this effluvia before it can spend itself over the lives of its creators. In Contemplation, feel your strong thoughts and feelings being a part of this Shield, holding back the accumulation of the masses. Then, use all your Invocative Powers to Call for that Forgiving Flame of Mercy to hold back all that is behind the Shield, that it might never know expression.

### **THE GROWTH OF PLANETS**

Blessed People, since you are intelligent, valuable coworkers with Us, I Am going to speak with you about the Growth of Planets and Stars. Your vision must be broadened, in order to enlighten the intellectual consciousness, so that you may understand the so-called mysteries of interstellar space. But, suffice it to know; that the Growth, Expansion and Unfoldment of Beauty and Glory is The Law that doth govern every Universe in every Galaxy throughout Creation. There is no such thing as a static expression of Life; and the Stars, Suns and Planets, by the Natural Law of Their Being, with every Beat of Their Cosmic Hearts, Expand Their Auras and Spheres of Influence to a Greater Extent in the Solar System. Just as a small infant stretches his arms and legs to ensure body growth, so do the Great, Cosmic Planetary Lords Expand the Cosmic Substance by Their Breath. Thereby, Intensifying and Increasing the Luminosity of Their particular Focus in whatever Galaxy They are Expressing. Now, the Great Minds that Create a Universe know neither time nor space, and These Great God-Focuses that you see in the sky are Fluid, in regards to the Expansion of the whole Solar System. There is a certain Elasticity in Unfoldment, and the corresponding System automatically Unfolds and Cooperates in like proportion, so that there is no such thing as inharmony or confusion in Its Spirit Growth.

Now, concerning the smaller sphere Earth. There are ten billion lifestreams who are dedicated to the task of Emitting Electronic Light Substance from their bodies; and if their breath was sent forth in a Natural, Harmonious and Orderly Sequence, it would Increase the Light of the Earth in a manner to correspond with the other Planets of the System, as well as the Expansion and Growth of the Galaxy to which we belong. If this Electronic Light had been sent forth uncontaminated by these ten billion Souls, coupled with the constant Outpouring of the God's, as well as the Physical Sun and the Channels of Light that Serve the Universe, it would have made a Shining Orb of this Planet many centuries ago. However, human beings did not choose to obey the Light Governing their Galaxy. Consequently, when emitting the Substance of "God's Life" from their bodies; instead of being Pure Electronic Light, it became a film or a cloak of shadow over the Earth, which has been tolerated by an overly-patient Spiritual Hierarchy for many, many centuries. The Great Intelligence's that Govern this Planetary Scheme have now agreed - THAT THE EARTH MUST, OF NECESSITY, ASSUME HER PROPER PLACE IN OUR SOLAR SYSTEM AND EMIT THE LIGHT WHICH IT IS HER RESPONSIBILITY TO OFFER TO OUR GALAXY!

The ten billion lifestreams are now HELD ACCOUNTABLE to fulfill their part in the Destiny of

the Whole, and THERE IS NO ESCAPE FOR EVEN ONE! There is not only a Balance to be met in the Universal Record, but there is A SERVICE THAT THE EARTH MUST PERFORM TO UNIVERSES YET UNBORN, that can only come as the whole Planet Pours Forth Light. There is no human being that is an exception to this INEXORABLE LAW, for the sum total of Electronic Light Substance required of the Earth can only be met as each lifestream gives the MAXIMUM of his own Outpouring. The Life Energy, which is the "Primal Essence of God," preordained to be the Light of the Earth, has passed through each lifestream and has been misused. Mankind must now Redeem this Substance - every Electron of It! The Violet Transmuting Flame and the Sacred Fire will assist Mankind and you as chelas can help the people, if you will, in their task. Such assistance will be greatly appreciated, not only by the Masters in charge of the Earth Sphere, but the Other Members of the Galaxy Who are awaiting the Obedience of the Earth inhabitants.

### **THE GREAT DIVINE IDENTITY**

The Ray of Light from the Heart of the "I AM PRESENCE," which is the Animating Power of the personal self, is but a very small part of the activity of the GREAT DIVINE IDENTITY behind every man, woman and child in the Universe. This Ray of Light flows through the outer self without a great deal of conscious thought directed through it from the Heart of the "Presence." Any more than a great lake, at the top of a mountain, gives individual attention to the thousands of brooks and rivulets that find their way down the sides of the mountain in their course to the sea. The outer self has magnified its importance in the Universe to a degree far beyond the measure of Truth. The outer self only becomes important at the hour when the RENUNCIATION of the lower self is complete. And at this hour the GREAT, DIVINE COSMIC PRESENCE sweeps through the outer self and utilizes it completely as Its Own; to perform the Service in the Third Dimensional Plane, which will Complete Its Externalized Manifestation, as did the Divine Self which also passed through Beloved Master Jesus. It is a rather startling fact to consider, that the Exquisite and Beautiful Manifestation that Jesus performed on the Earth was but one small facet of His "Presence's" Gift to the Universe. And that from other Rays directed from the Cosmic Heart of his "Presence" there have been, and will be, equally Beautiful Divine Outpourings to Enrich the Universal Scheme of things. This study should not give rise to a feeling of unworthiness or worthlessness, but it is meant to show you the Tremendous Powers and Cosmic Capacities of one's own "GOD PRESENCE."

The average individual whom We study has a vague, visionary picture of his "Presence" being suspended in space with a benign smile. And concerning Itself with nothing but the overshadowing of the personality, while floating through millions of years, completely unconscious of the Universal Scheme. This individual personality - sometime, somewhere - must condescend to assume a speaking relationship with the "Presence." Following the trend of the human mind; We find that the personal self, becoming aware of this vacuous Individual suspended in space, becomes tremendously self-righteous when it does assume a speaking relationship. Feeling that the Higher Self, must of necessity, be suffused with joy at such a partnership and acquaintance. And that the Higher Self, from this moment forth, will constantly bombard the personality with all manner of miracles and marvels. Which, mind you, have lain dormant for centuries until the personal self chooses to call It forth.

The little, individualized form of the personal self must do far more than direct a few injectives into the Universe to secure either the attention, or the sustained cooperation of the "Presence"



for more than the already allotted Outpouring, which is the Sustaining Power of the personal self. The Holy Christ Self has seen the over-exuberance and the spasmodic spiritual efforts of Its Own personal self, rise and fall like the tides. The very instant that the FEELING NATURE conveys to the Holy Christ Self that the HOUR OF ACCOMPLISHMENT IS HERE; the "I AM PRESENCE" begins Its tremendous Outpouring which will result in a UNION, that makes all men and women GODS and GODDESSES in their time. Proceed on this Contemplation and find what is Within the Heart of which I speak.

### **THE DESIGN OF EACH LIFESTREAM**

The design of each lifestream varies according to the particular Design that the Sun God-Parents have for Their Children and Their Planets. The "I AM PRESENCE" of each individual has certain particular Qualities and Gifts by which the Universe and the Great Cosmic Scheme will be Enriched, and each differs as much from the other, as the buttercup from the oak tree. In the process of evolving the perfect man and woman; the Great "Presence" must send down shafts of energy that are predominant with the Qualities which will become the service of that individual to the Planet and its people. Also, when the lifestream is undeveloped, those Qualities are distorted and other unascended beings (not able to see the Divine Plan and Pattern behind the strong personality energy waves) feel dislike and disapproval in the experience of contacting these qualities in their fellowman. For instance, the lifestreams who will direct governments and great cooperative enterprises have a tremendous pressure of power, which in the undeveloped, expresses as aggressiveness, etc. The very ascetic lifestreams who will be leaders in the arts have a sensitivity and a grace that perhaps is distorted and grotesque in the undeveloped; especially when functioning through male embodiments, and we could continue indefinitely upon such a line. It is like looking at the steel girders of a building before the marble, the ivory and the mosaic work are placed. To the untrained eye the skeleton of the Taj Mahal was an unromantic building, but to the architect and to the Illumined, it promised that poem of beauty, yet unequaled on the Earth Plane.

To each other, the great steel girders of your future greatness are similarly unpromising, but to the Eye and Heart of the Master they do spell poems unequaled among men. Think of this often when in contact with one another and discord appears. The Architect Above Perceives through the present limited manifestation and the Divine Impulses exert a strong pressure on the character of Mankind, which the individual himself can neither explain, control nor excuse.

### **A MAN'S CONSCIOUSNESS**

A man's consciousness is his castle into which no part of Life can intrude, neither the Godhead Itself, the Master, or any member of the race - unless INVITED. Men have been known to close their consciousness deliberately by controlled thought force, so that even a Master could not penetrate it by THE LAW of SANCTITY OF THE SELF, unless invited to do so. In a man's consciousness are all the Riches that are an Eternal Part of his Soul, which he takes with him through the long course of embodiments; stretching from his INDIVIDUALIZATION to his VICTORIOUS SELF -MASTERY. There is no Intelligence outside his own Holy Christ Self that is familiar with the depths and heights of the individual's Realm of Consciousness. His own outer mind is aware of less than 40% of the Perfection, as well as the depravities that form his Store of Experience. This consciousness, which is the Gift of the God Parent Flame in endowing Individualization; is the Instrument of Creation by which the Self, one day, shall Expand the Will of the Universal King. TO LEARN THE CONTROL OF THE FACTORS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

## IS THE PURPOSE FOR THE EXISTENCE AND BEING OF MANKIND.

The entire Service of the Teacher, even in the finite world, is to find a way and means of entering the consciousness of the student; and that by the blending of the Knowledge and Wisdom of the Teacher with the Receptive and Fertile Consciousness of the Aspirant, the student's consciousness might grow. This requires an eagerness and willingness to learn on the part of the student, and the OPENING of the consciousness to the infiltration of the New Ideas. In turn, this requires the capacity of the Teacher to project the Store of His Own Knowledge and Feeling into the UPTURNED CUP, which the evolving consciousness of the student holds forth. Those who are able to reach the consciousness of the Nature Kingdom, bridge for a time, the great chasm between the Thinking Flame of the human being and the Instinctive Flame of the four footed creature. They convey the Wealth of Consciousness of the former to the latter, thus are the domestic creatures enriched and also raised in consciousness. Thus, does the human teacher convey to the consciousness of the child. And thus, does the Ascended Master Bridge the Gap, equally as great, between the Kingdom of Mankind and the Ascended Master Realm, in conveying the Cosmic Consciousness to the Open and Searching Aspirant's Cup.

If the Aspirant is OPEN of MIND and HEART; the Conveying of the Cosmic Consciousness is much more rapid and the evolution of the aspiring one is hastened tremendously by the Willing Association and the Dwelling in the Higher Spheres of Thought and Feeling of the Teacher; through Contemplation, Readings, Applications and Devotions. What the individual secures from contact with the Master's Consciousness represents his sole riches in any embodiment that can never be taken from him. These are the; "TREASURES LAID UP IN HEAVEN" of which the Beloved Master Jesus has spoken. The Union of Consciousness between Master and pupil forms the Link and the Bridge between the human and the Divine Parent Consciousness, for the Master's Consciousness is ONE with the Parent Flame of the Universe. To leave off all thought of form, and plunge into this Realm of Creative Cause and Draw the Wealth of the Cosmic Christ Consciousness of any Member of the Ascended Host; is to secure a Tremendous Permanent Unfoldment of the Holy Christ Self to the one willing to make such an effort.

## TIDES AND CURRENTS

You have seen the tide come in , and upon that tide a boat can ride with ease, carried by the pressure of that unseen but potent force which rushes shore ward from the depths of the sea. There are other tides and currents, yet undiscovered by Mankind within the Earth itself, upon its surface and within its atmosphere. It has been hinted at, that the great currents that encircle the Planet Earth, when discovered by the scientific world will form natural channels for aerial navigation that will increase the speed of planes far beyond that which could be generated by any active power of a mechanical engine. In other words, the tide of the sea and the currents of the air are invisible but Powerful Motivating Forces which Mankind can join at will, in order to accelerate their progress upon any given Pathway. In Spiritual Matters, at the beginning of each Cycle there are established certain Cosmic Currents directed Earthward and directed Heavenward; as strong as the tides of the sea into which wise aspirants can enter. And on the downward arc, receive the Revivifying Currents of the Spiritual Realms to fan their Sparks to Flame, and to rise high upon the upward surge before they tie into a New Realm of Consciousness and Expansion.

The statement is then issued that: "THE COSMIC MOMENT HAS STRUCK WHEN THE

ASCENDED MASTERS CALL YOU TO VICTORY AND FREEDOM IN THE LIGHT!" This means that the Cosmic Tide has been set into action, which is an upward surge of energy connecting the Earth with the Higher Octaves - the flood tide coming high on the shore. It carries a Potent Power to propel any and all parts of Life that choose to identify themselves with It into the next Octave of Expansion or the Ascended Master Kingdom. When this Tide is in motion, it is intensified and increased by every Soul who has joined his stream to the Celestial River. As the Activity of the Sacred Fire spreads into the outer consciousness of Mankind, this rising River of Flame will Grow Stronger and more Powerful; and all those who wish to avail themselves of the Impelling Currents can PRECEDE THEIR DESTINY BY CENTURIES - for there will come an hour when the Tide will ebb. To gain and to proceed against an outgoing Tide is a more than a human task. Therefore, cultivate and encourage always the consciousness within yourself to avail yourself of this propitious moment.

### **THE INDIVIDUAL AND HIS GOD -REALITY**

Your Beautiful "I AM PRESENCE" was made in the Image and Likeness of "God!" It is; Imperishable, Self-Luminous, Divine, and Animated by the Flame Within, which contains all Understanding and Powers; all the Love and all the Gifts that the "Father" uses so freely in the Establishment and Maintenance of His Glorious Kingdom. Your personality (outer self) is but one Facet of your "Presence." Just as a mother who has a family of six children would find each child but one facet of the expression for her love, care, and her sustaining consciousness, which from generation to generation might enrich the Universe.

This being the case, you will see that the personal self can only secure the Cooperation and Assistance of the "I AM PRESENCE" as the personality desires to enter into the WORK of the "Presence;" Understands the LOVE of the "Presence," and Cooperates with the Fulfillment of the DIVINE PLAN of the "PRESENCE;" with regard to the Universe! Otherwise, the personality receives but the small allotment of energy which passes into the mind and body of all men, women and children to sustain them. There is, but one way, to secure a greater Outpouring from the "Presence," and that is to HONESTLY DESIRE to become of MORE USE to the "Presence." And when we do so, the "Presence" is aware of it. And more and more of the Outpouring from the "Presence" will be the proof to you; that your happiness and peace of mind and heart does lie in endeavoring through your own limited consciousness to SERVE YOUR "PRESENCE" to the best of your present abilities. Some people will serve the "Presence" more, and some less; according to their present ability to CONTEMPLATE what it is the "Presence" desires, and to use the Faculties of DISCRIMINATION in preparing themselves to serve the "Presence."

It is more important that the individual be SINCERE in his desire to make himself a better CHANNEL for the LIGHT of the "PRESENCE," than the amount of service he renders. No one will ever be Happy anywhere on the Planet Earth, or on any other Planet, until he or she desires and decides to become a FACET for the OUTPOURING of GOD-REALITY, because that is the reason for their being! That is the reason the Forces of the Elements sustain the individual's vehicles, and the reason why, for millions of years, Life has been kind enough to continue to provide a vehicle for the personal self in preparation for this hour.

### **UNIVERSAL LIGHT SUBSTANCE AND LIBERATION**

Visualize every man, woman and child standing in a Great Sea of Pure Light which is as still as a lake on a calm summer day. That Sea of Light is the Universal Light Substance which fills



every nook, cranny and corner of the Universe, and is set into motion by Individual, Self-Conscious Intelligence's. Vibration is coexistent with Creation, and the instant that this Light Substance, or "Energy of God" begins to move and form; the Law Cause and Effect instantly begins to manifest. The student, even as unawakened Mankind, is a Constant Creator of Vibration through his Thoughts and Feelings which manifest in his world, bodily conditions and associations. This is the out picturing of his choice of thoughts and feelings which manifests as his state of consciousness through the centuries.

Chelas of the Light must NOW come to a point where they are willing to recognize the Vibratory Action that passes from their Minds, Feelings and Four Bodies every instant of the day. When out of order, it will interfere with the Fulfillment of "God's" Plan, and disfigure the Universe. When in agreement with The Law of Harmony, it will naturally Beautify, Harmonize and Purify everything connected with the chela's world, and will Fulfill the "Father's" Desire and Design to Expand the Kingdom of Heaven. The Kingdom of Heaven Radiates into the Third Dimensional Plane on Harmonious Vibration, and where one or more can be found to be Conductors of that Kingdom; the Host of Heaven rejoice. Because an Open Door, thus established and maintained in Love, gives Them another facet for fulfilling Their part in the Design for the Earth's greater good.

### **VIBRATIONS OF ELECTRONIC LIGHT**

I would like to describe how every organism and every manifestation is, in essence, a Vibration of Electronic Light; with the Wave Length determining the Quality of such a form. The Perfect Manifestation of every form Pulsates at a Rate of Vibration which is harmonious in Sound and Color. All manifest form does not vibrate at the same rate. For instance, the vibratory action of gold is much faster than the vibratory action of iron, but both vibrations in their natural form of expression are harmonious. With human qualification the vibratory action of a living organism is changed from the harmonious vibration endowed by "God" to all manifest form. The resultant change affects the color, tone and living substance in an imperfect manner. Human misqualification is created by discordant thoughts and feelings, which results in distress, disease, limitation, death, etc.

When the individual comes to a point where he chooses to abide within the Harmony of the Great Cosmic Law, he has the Opportunity of Calling the Cosmic Flames of Love, Harmony and Peace from his own "I AM PRESENCE." These Flames of Energy pass through his Physical, Emotional, Mental and Etheric Bodies, as well as through all manifestations of limitation and distress in his world. The repeated drawing of these Harmonious Flames will bring back the Natural Vibratory Action of his Inner Bodies and to the Periphery of his Sphere of Influence. When this is accomplished; there can be no disease, distress, death, or limitation. Which is really but a radiation from the substance that has been shocked from its natural emanation, consciously or unconsciously, by the individual's use of the Life-Force through the centuries. Rivers of Energy may be drawn from the Heart of any Ascended Being through any organism to bring Peace, Harmony and Balance.

### **MOLDING THE ELECTRONS**

Electronic Light is charged with the Quality of Obedience to the Sacred Fire. Therefore, the Electronic Light that fills the Universe; that makes up the bodies of Mankind; the homes in which they live, and all the services in which they are presently engaged - has obeyed instantly; the direction of Mankind through thought and feeling. The bodies that Mankind wears are but the

endeavor of the Electrons to out picture the thought and feeling forms which they are commanded to fill, and which they in obedience manifest. The Electrons themselves, as the Cosmic Light Increases, will develop a Freeing Power, which will throw off the fetters and shadows imposed upon their Light by the human consciousness. As the Electronic Light within the lifestream begins to quicken, it temporarily accelerates many of the conditions of human manifestation, but this will be only a short-lived process; followed by an entirely New World, shaken free of the miscreating thought and feeling processes of the unawakened.

If you will make a Tremendous Application toward the calling forth of the Beautiful Light Patterns within the bodies of Mankind, particularly the younger generation, you can assist Us in Establishing a Race of God's and Goddesses in a very short period of time. The Electrons around your own body can be molded into the most exquisite forms, just as you would mold a piece of marble into a very fine statue. The Electrons are so eager to Fulfill a Divine Pattern, that if you choose to reach into the God-Consciousness and draw forth that Divine Pattern, and hold It in the Electronic Light Substance; you can experience marvelous precipitation's. You have the conscious ability to change the vibratory action of any Electron or group of Electrons that are within your personal compass. Whether they make up your Inner Bodies, physical organism, the personal environment of your home, or the vehicles of the lifestreams around you.

First, and foremost, you must disabuse your minds from the concept that matter is inanimate and motionless, for it is all Condensed Energy. Energy by its very nature vibrates and releases a radiation from the smallest Electron to the greatest Sun. The radiation from the Electron determines its quality and its effect upon the Universe. If the Electron as an individual particle, or a composite mass, making up some physical form, is radiating according to "God's Plan;" its effect upon the rest of Life will be pleasing, harmonious, uplifting and beautiful. If the Radiation from these Electrons, consciously or unconsciously, distresses any part of Life; these Electrons must be redeemed and repolarized through Love. Any self-conscious, thinking individual can control and change the quality of radiation within his Inner Bodies, by the use of the SACRED FIRE! For instance, if there should be pain or distress in any member of the body, that pain is merely a radiation of inharmonious energy, which is a pressure upon the organ and Life. Therefore, the quality of radiation within the offending organ or member must be changed by a corresponding change in consciousness, in order to bring relief and release to the organ and to the entire lifestream.

The reasons for the radiation of inharmony from the organs and cells are too numerous to mention, but those organs and cells have been heavily charged with inharmonious energy which has changed their natural keynote and tone. Thus, we see that pain is but the Electron's radiation which can be changed by the call to the "Presence" and the Ascended Masters to pass the Cosmic Flame of Love through the core or heart center of these Electrons. And that individual, in so doing, reestablishes the natural harmony within his Electrons, organs, and life. When harmony is established; the radiation will be in accord with the Divine Plan and no distress ensues. This is equally true of limitation, which is merely a radiation from the substance already within the individual's world which should naturally radiate opulence and supply, but which has been repolarized, until its emanation is fear, uncertainty and distress. To change the quality of radiation within one's own lifestream and environment is to become MASTER of CIRCUMSTANCES and the MASTER of ONE'S CONSCIOUSNESS, which is the governing power of one's own life and world.

## LAW OF CREATION

I shall now explain, in detail, for the Illumination of the students - the descent of the Electronic Light, which is so much a part of your daily experience, and which is in reality the Animating Power of your every action and reaction. Your mind can grasp clearly the passage of these Beautiful Electrons from the "HEART OF THE FATHER" to the "HEART of your PRESENCE." You can visualize them within the Heart of your "Presence" and then you visualize them Released in Joy from that "Presence" on their journey to the personal self. But, at this point there comes a confusion into the mind as to what causes the tremendous change in their appearance and their efficacy in the two seconds of time which transpires from the moment they leave the "Presence," until they enter the physical heart. You have a vague comprehension that they are transformed into the qualities of the lower nature. You have a strong conviction that their radiating power seems diminished and limited. I would like to make the entire picture as clear as possible for your individual application, and for the Protection and Safe Convoy of this Beautiful Electronic Light.

Your Four Bodies are CONVEX CIRCLES OF FORCE in which your Physical is the smallest, and represents the center or kernel of the complete set of vehicles. The Etheric Body envelops the physical form. That, in turn, is enveloped by the Mental Body, and the Emotional Body encircles all three. Therefore, the Light passing from the "Presence" into the use of the Higher Mental Body is Transformed into - Emotional Matter - Mental Matter - Etheric Matter - then Physical Matter. I use the word Matter advisedly, which represents the substance of the different Spheres. Your Higher Mental Body was created to Transform the Electrons and slow-up their Vibratory Action to a point where they might be passed into the use of the Four Bodies at a rate which assisted their evolution, and not destroy the Four Bodies by the Intensity of the Higher Vibrations. In like manner, the Four Bodies were provided to Transform the Electronic Substance into the Vibratory Action of the different Spheres; changing its Vibration, but not its Quality. Just as you can play on your piano a chord in the treble and a chord in the bass just as true and as beautiful, but with a different Vibratory Action that Corresponds to the Octave in which you play.

This Electronic Light coming from your "Presence" was to enrich the Seven Spheres through the Chakra corresponding to each Sphere. And these Chakras were to be Conductors or Transformers of the "Pure Essence of God" into Elemental Particles - Pure and Perfect and Self-Luminous - but vibrating at the same vibratory rate of action as the Sphere which the Chakra represents. Thus, were the Seven Chakras to be Enriched, Illumined and Purified. To take the Pure, Rapidly Vibrating Energy and Slow Down its Vibratory Action - is the LAW OF CREATION! And if it had not been interfered with by the usurping authority of the Four Bodies; the Seven Spheres of Manifestation would have Fulfilled Their Cosmic Destiny with no imperfection and no impurity. Now, to come back to what happens to the Electrons in your individual experience. They must pass through Three Bodies before they reach your physical form, and in their natural action are to provide great strength, youth, resiliency and rejuvenating power for your life. However, at the present time, they have been milked dry by the various human consciousness activities of your Emotional, Mental and Etheric Bodies, until they are distorted and depleted by the time they enter your flesh form. That is why you have been told repeatedly, that in order to have Health you must have Peace of Mind and Harmony in your Feelings! Because all the Pure Electrons in the Universe must pass through your Three Bodies before they can reach your Physical Body with health and vitality. This includes the screen of

your Etheric Body, which contains the sum total of every experience you have ever had; and your natural tendencies, heredity's, strengths, weaknesses, etc.

At this point the outer-self becomes completely discouraged of ever securing any semblance of health, but this need not be so. We told you about calling for a Tube of Light direct from "God's Own Heart" into your Physical Heart, and asking that these Electrons, as they pass through your Four Bodies remain uncontaminated. You can also ask for that Tube of Light to be placed around your physical form and that will give you emergency relief, just like your oxygen tent or your blood transfusion. BUT, sooner or later, the natural flow of your own Energy must be given an opportunity to reach your physical form uncontaminated, because this physical form is really, but the out pictured accretion of the other Three Bodies. This is something for you to ponder!

We do not go into too much detail regarding The Law. Because, in the first place, it is so very seldom that We find many people who will still their minds long enough to listen. And in the second place, they cannot retain much of The Law due to their present, discordant accumulation. Therefore, you must maintain Peace of Mind and Harmony in your Feelings (your Mental and Emotional Bodies), in order to have health in your body and success in your affairs. You can see, then, as if it were an open book; how it is impossible to force good upon any lifestream, because it has to come to them through these Four Bodies. And if these Bodies distort it in passing, it can never get through into the experience of the outer-self in its pure unadulterated state.

### **GATES ON THE PATHWAY OF LIFE**

Tracing the life of a child, you will see that the child passes through many stages of successive order, until manhood or womanhood is achieved. These stages from the helpless infant; the small child; and the adolescent are like Gates on the Pathway of Life through which the Soul is propelled in orderly sequence, in order to experience the majority, the fullness of maturity. ORDER IS HEAVEN'S FIRST LAW! And even the Beloved Master Jesus passed along these various Gates before His Christ Manifestation in Judea. In a similar manner, the Soul in Its Evolution through matter and Its return to the "Bosom of the Father," must pass through certain Stages preparatory to Its Full God Identity. The Mankind of the Planet Earth; at the present time, are all or for the most part, in the PERSONALITY STAGE. And the next Gate open for them is into the HIGHER MENTAL CONSCIOUSNESS, or the CHRIST - HOOD. By the very same impetus that raises every infant to maturity, so will every lifestream on the Planet Earth Unfold toward that Higher Consciousness in their Progress toward Divinity. In Spiritual Development, some proceed more slowly than others, but the eventual goal and culmination of every life experience; is to achieve Mental, Emotional and Physical Maturity in a flesh form. And to ACHIEVE CHRIST - HOOD THROUGH SOUL GROWTH! Because of the factors of Free Will and karmic experiences, all do not pass through the Gate at the same moment. But, that Gate is the Goal toward which every lifestream presses, consciously or unconsciously, and the CHRIST EXPRESSION is as Preordained for every Soul belonging to the Planet Earth as is the acorn preordained to become an oak tree.

That which you have come to know as the Holy Christ Self is an ATTITUDE OF CONSCIOUSNESS, OF THOUGHT AND FEELING! The State of the Christ is ONE, and every lifestream that enters that State assumes the Thoughts and Feelings enjoyed in common by all who have passed through that Gate. If you will cultivate a CONTEMPLATIVE ATTITUDE toward

that CHRIST EXPRESSION; not as something seen in others, but as acting through yourself; you will open the door to more and more of Its Essence to raise you into that ONENESS with the POWER FOR GOOD, which all desire to express.

### **THE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS**

The Consciousness of the Christ is what Beloved Jesus endeavored to perpetuate through the Holy Communion. And sincere lifestreams through the ages, who have Accepted that Communion, have shared to a limited degree; that exaltation of the personal consciousness which Jesus promised to those who chose to observe that practice in Remembrance of Him. A Beautiful Mediation is to elevate the consciousness of your personal self to the Divine Christ - Hood of your own lifestream. The blessed chelas strain so, in order to achieve this State of Consciousness. However, they would be wise indeed if they INVITED the Christ Identity! For Its Pulsating Light and Power can raise and sustain the individual's thought and feeling processes far better than any effort of human will.

The Christ Consciousness is best practiced following a Contemplative Period, during which the HEART'S CALL FOR ILLUMINATION reaches the Higher Mental Body; allowing the Light to flow through the individual's thoughts and feelings. The Directing Christ, Who raises the consciousness of the personal self like: "SWEET ANOINTING FROM ABOVE" - never fails to answer a call from the Heart! Any individual whose consciousness is One with his Higher Mental Body will find his Life sustained on an even course of Spiritual Peace and Serenity. And no longer troubled by the waves of thoughts and feelings that flow uncontrolled through the mass mind. The Christ Consciousness will decidedly differ from the consciousness which the average individual uses in daily contact, but the Comfort within It will be so Powerfully Present, that the Change of Polarization of the Four Bodies Nature will neither be unpleasant nor a cause for confusion. I offer a distinct and definite prompting to all, to CULTIVATE a SPEAKING ACQUAINTANCE with the DIVINE SELF WITHIN YOUR HEART and YOUR HIGHER MENTAL BODY! Who becomes THE LAW and the RESURRECTING POWER of your lives when invited to do so.

### **MUSICAL TONE OF ENERGY**

Every Pulsation of Energy that is released from the "Heart of God" sounds the most beautiful bell-like tone, as it passes in Liquid Music on its outward course to manifestation. To see the Electronic Energies, like Liquid Sunshine, leaving the "Heart of the Father," each one releasing the Clearest, Truest and most Beautiful Melody as it is freed for expression; is to witness the ineffable Joy, Majesty and Harmony of Creation. Which is, by Divine Edict, to be experienced in its fullness by every lifestream Created of the "Father." When the Impulses from the "Presence" passes through the Inner bodies, if they were undisturbed by the vibratory action of the lower nature and human consciousness; their same Beautiful Melody would flow forth through the gestures, the words and the radiation of the lifestream, until that Energy had fulfilled its course and began its return journey upward to "God's Heart." Picture what a group of unascended beings could manifest were they to allow these Divine Musical Impulses to pass unhampered through their lifestreams. Their very beings would Out Picture the Exquisite Divine Melody which We are aware of, but so seldom see, in the Grace and Dignity expressed among the few unascended Awakened Ones. In Greece, this Natural Rhythm of the Higher Nature was so perfectly developed; that their bodies retained its youth, resilience and beauty far past the so-called line of demarcation that separates youth and age in the world today.



If you could comprehend the tremendous Cosmic Service your lifestream could render in the recognition of your ability to make the Calls for the Harmony and Melody of the Higher Mental Body to pass through the human forms of all unascended beings, you would begin to touch upon the promise given to you. That by your INNER NATURE you are ATTUNED TO and QUALIFIED TO DO much in the HEALING of the distorted expressions of Life. When an Ascended Master moves His hand, the Exquisite Out Picturing of Beauty and Harmony has its beginning in the "Heart of God," and the Music of that Impulse is carried through His finger tips undisturbed. So can it be with all unascended beings who chose to experiment with this "Aspect of God's Law." The bodies and minds of the people suffer, because the natural harmony within their Energy is distorted and the rhythm broken. And that rhythm can only be restored when we look to the "SOURCE" from whence came its initial beauty. All vibrations that are contrary to "GOD'S LAW of BEAUTY and HARMONY" have a beginning and an end, but the Vibrations that proceed from "God's Heart" and pass undisturbed through the lifestream are ETERNAL. You must tune in to them, in order to experience the fullness of your own destiny.

### **THE WHITE GARMENT**

"To him that OVERCOMETH shall be given the WHITE GARMENT." This Garment is woven by the "I AM PRESENCE" into the substance of the bodies and aura of the Evolving Soul's Consciousness - when the Attention of the Heart is Centered on the Spiritual Center from whence all blessings truly flow. The aura around the lifestream consists of a constantly moving sea of Electrons, passing HORIZONTALLY; driven by thought and feeling, and returning inward on the return course of their circular journey to find oneness in the heart of their creator. However, the Radiation from the "PRESENCE" is VERTICAL, and passes downward through the Bodies, and It completes the circle back into the "PRESENCE." The directive activity of the human consciousness goes out in a horizontal line tying the lifestream to the manifestations of Earth and limitation. The Directive Activity of the "PRESENCE" is more powerful, because of the intervals of Contemplation, Decrees, Invocations, and Devotions directed to the "Source." This is a DIVINE CIRCLE that UNITES you with the "GODHEAD!" This is the beginning of Creating that WHITE GARMENT, that SEAMLESS ROBE!

When the individual is no longer interested in the satisfaction of the personal self, and more and more of the Life Energy is directed to the "Source" - this COSMIC CHRIST CLOAK, or SEAMLESS ROBE; woven out of the individual's own LOVE FOR "GOD," not only increases in intensity, but begins to form a natural protective ring that disconnects the energy of the lifestream from the magnetic pull of imperfect manifestation. One day, when the Powerful Circuit from the "PRESENCE" to the Heart, and the Heart to the "PRESENCE" transcends the pull from the Heart to matter by 1%, - the Ascension is possible, - though not always accepted if the individual's service to the Earth requires a continued manifestation. But, those Who wear the White Garment, and are 51% GOD INCLINED, are the COSMIC CHRIST PRESENCES that move the world! In your private meditations and contemplation's, visualize that Mighty Electronic Substance forming that - White Garment; and Intensifying Its Protective, as well as Invigorating Power within your lifestream.

### **CONSTRUCTIVE VIBRATORY ACTION**

All have experienced the change of vibration that takes place when an unpleasant appearance is flashed upon the screen of maya. But with the Constructive Vibratory Action, Mankind has not experimented to a point where they are the Masters of the Establishment and

Sustenance of the Energy Currents within their Four Bodies which are requisite to the Connection with the Higher Realms. As the individual radio set determines the capacity for that particular instrument to contact and transmit programs over certain wave lengths, so does the development and capacity of the lifestream to Consciously Control the Wave Length of his own Vibrations determine his ability to Contact the Higher Octave, in order to receive Instructions accurately, and fulfill on the Third Dimensional Plane the "Will of God." In the Ascended Masters' Retreats individuals spend many hours experimenting with their capacity to create a vibration sympathetic to their own Higher Mental Body. They are assisted by music, perfume, pictures and talismans of one kind or another that carry a vibration similar to the particular vibration they are endeavoring to set into motion within themselves. Then, through the avenue of their senses - the sight or sound - the sense of smell or touch - the Four Bodies try to vibrate at a rate similar to that of the music, perfume, etc. And with the assistance of the Teachers in the Retreats, their Four Bodies are guided in this Manner of Vibration until they can themselves connect with their HIGHER MENTAL BODY which then will become their INSTRUCTOR.

When you have a group of chelas in the Western World, a pattern is set up for class work and one Master is in charge. The vibratory action of every student will be very distinct according to their development, and it is a requisite to blend all that vibration into one, rhythmic, pulsating wave which is sympathetic to the Master Who was chosen that day for His Outpouring. The individuals closely Attuned to that Master and His Nature will find it very easy to participate and there will also be within them a strength to help raise the others. Some individuals will find it almost impossible to tune Into that vibration, because their development may be along another line. And they, of course, will tend to interfere with the Master's effort. The work of the Instructor is to present to the senses enough INSPIRATION to STIR - particularly in the Emotional Body - a response and sympathy toward the Divine Being Who is the Object of their Reverence. The Master is constantly directing His Cosmic Currents through the chelas Four Bodies, in order to assist in the AWAKENING PROCESS; so they are able to Contact the Higher Vibration for which they are striving. This is given in detail and enables the chelas to realize that the Outpouring from their Heart's towards their fellowman assists in raising their vibratory action.

### **CONSTANCY OF SPIRITUAL UNFOLDMENT**

Many people consider a sense of need or a consciousness that senses that there is room for improvement to be an unhappy lot. However, with regard to Soul and Character Growth, as well as with regard to physical, emotional and mental well-being; the saddest and most unhappy state is the individual who is completely oblivious to the realization that Improvement and unfoldment are possible, plausible, practical and necessary. A well-satisfied man; a well-satisfied country; or a well-satisfied Soul has *stopped* along Life's Highway. The restless and seeking Soul, though to outward appearances seems more harassed than his companion; is a more hopeful specimen, both in regard to his selfhood and his service to the race. The balance, of course, lies in the center of the two extremes - neither the lethargy of satisfaction - nor the disgruntled bitterness of discontent. An intelligent center between those two poles makes the Soul capable of grasping, in a gradual unfoldment, its need of certain specific requirements. Wherein and whereby Its character can be strengthened; Its capacity to serve widened, Its Four Bodies matured; and the environment and society evolved. Thus, making the Individual focus a more perfect expression through which the Cause of Good may be served and Mankind benefitted.

There are Beings in the Ascended Master Octave wholly dedicated to the task of stimulating a sense of need within the Soul's of Mankind. Because where such a one can be found and their interest stirred and sustained to a certain point; then the individuals need sets-up their making the Call to their "Presence" and Higher Octaves. The Call will magnetize and draw through the veil; the fulfillment which has been Pre-Perfected and is but awaiting the Demand from Self-Conscious Life to put in Its appearance in the world of form. For instance, if the body does not Demand breath through the actual drawing of air into the lungs it can die, although the fullness of air is ever present. The Body Elemental is so firmly charged with the specific realization that it needs air to sustain its body-life, that contrary to its naturally lazy vibration; it continues, 24 hours daily, to make the necessary INVOCATION upon the ethers which fills the lungs and satisfies that need. This gives you a small comprehension of the Capacity of the Soul to SENSE A NEED. And then rather than dwelling upon the need - TO STORM HEAVEN FOR Its FULFILLMENT!

### **QUALIFICATION OF ENERGY**

If Mankind could, but understand how the Four Bodies are constantly emitting particles of themselves into every activity of their daily life, they would be amazed and a great deal more careful of the Quality which they place upon the substance of their Four Bodies. The SACRED FIRE, the HEART CENTER of all CREATIVE ACTIVITY must pass through the elements of the ether, the air, the water and the earth, in order to become physical manifestation. The Sacred Fire in Its Own Realm is the Highest and Purest Expression of Divinity, but to Interpret the Perfection within this Divine Realm of Creative Fire for the Planet Earth and its people; there had to be provided a medium by which the atoms of these Four Realms might be clothed around the 'Fire' to make the physical expression. And the Four Bodies of Mankind were provided for this Natural, Precipitating Activity by which the "Divine Ideas of God" could become manifest. A box, a shoe, a chair are, first and foremost, made of PURE FIRE, then just like pieces of chiffon; the substance of the Etheric, Mental, Emotional and Physical Planes are coalesced around It. Until the manifest form is vibrating at a rate that can be seen, heard, handled and utilized by the Mankind of Earth.

People with a Developed Inner Eye, can pierce through these sheaves and see the LIVING FIRE within them, whereas the physical eye can only see the sheaves that dim the Glory of the God Within. The word DESIRE means "OF THE FATHER" and the word IDEA is also indicative of that which proceeds from the "UNIVERSAL EYE" or "ONE." Mankind and chelas must realize that an IDEA is much more than just a vapory cloud that can be dispensed by the slightest gust of wind. It is rather a FIERY HEART CENTER, which forms the crux of a particular GIFT projected into some mind with the hope that the Four Vehicles of the lifestream might seize upon It, give It their substance and manifest It in form. If such a realization could be engendered into the Mind, so many of the Visions of Beauty could become manifest. For instance, the Beloved Mother Mary; when the DIVINE IDEA OF THE CONCEPTION OF THE CHRIST CHILD was presented to Her Consciousness, She poured all the Energy of Her Thoughts and Feelings, and all the Energy of Her Etheric Consciousness into that DIVINE THOUGHT. And in the Silence, Her Own Vehicles were the garment for the Master Jesus. But had she abandoned, through ridicule and unbelief, HER DIVINE VISITANT, and the IMMACULATE CONCEPT presented to Her, then manifestation would not have occurred. It was indeed a difficult task allotted to the consciousness of a young woman Who was given a VISION against all common sense and reason, and Who, if She had wavered, would have destroyed the Beauty and



Harmony of the Vehicles required for the Mission Jesus was to perform. Mary's Constancy, Strength, Fidelity and Devotion to HER IMMACULATE CONCEPTION; is deserving of the constant gratitude of the Hosts of Heaven, and should be deserving of the constant gratitude of the sons of men. Any IDEA presented to you by "GOD" becomes YOUR CHARGE! It is a CHILD OF THE "FATHER," and according to your offering to such an IDEA from your Four Bodies, does manifestation occur.

### **COSMIC PULSATION OF THE SACRED FIRE**

Mankind, for the most part, lives in a world of EFFECTS; buffeted about by the countless manifestations of the INNER CAUSES setup consciously or unconsciously in the process and experience of living. As two sticks rubbed together create fire, so does the THOUGHT and FEELING CONSCIOUSNESS of MANKIND CREATE CAUSE. And it is no more possible for an individual to have a place in this Universe and not take the Responsibility of Creating Cause, than it is for the Sun to create and emit shadows, rather than Light. When Mankind were Endowed with the Power of Thought and Feeling; the POWER OF CREATION was automatically Endowed upon their Consciousness. And every Thought and Feeling Created a Cause and a subsequent Effect which lived in the world of its Creator, and must remain a part of his experience until the Cause has either exhausted itself by the depletion of its energy, or is CONSCIOUSLY DISSOLVED by the SACRED FIRE.

The amount of energy in the Thought and Feeling Body which creates a cause, either consciously or unconsciously, will determine the intensity and duration of the effect. When the energy put into the original cause is exhausted, then the effect is dissolved. That is why individuals who suffer disease and afflictions are working out karma; the length and intensity of which is determined by the pressure of feeling in the original cause. All causes set up at Inner Levels must be worked out through karma, and the energy spent in the world of effects, until the individual comes into a Knowledge and Use of the Sacred Fire. Through Invocation, Decrees and the Sustaining of the Sacred Fire upon imperfect causes, these causes may be dissolved, and their energy Transmuted into new vibrations and patterns. No individual with this knowledge need labor under any effect of limitation, disease, inharmony or imperfection; because the causes that are set up and appear on the Screen of Life by their consciousness, or that of others, can be Transmuted. The SACRED FIRE OF TRANSMUTATION works in the world of cause, and purifies the energy within those causes, so that the effects will disappear. To work in the World of Cause with the Cosmic Pulsation of the Sacred Fire is a Universal Service for the Selfless One desiring to help the progress of the race and to melt the chains of the masses.

### **VISITATION OF THE DIVINE SPIRIT**

Your contemplation and study of human consciousness relative to the "Great, Divine Consciousness of God" finds that the human self, from birth to death, is subject to little, if any, change in its habits, desires, appetites, expressions and consciousness. There comes, however, in the Evolution of the Soul, an Hour when the DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS begins an Active, Penetrating Process through the outer self. And the embodiment in which such COSMIC INTERVENTION takes place, becomes one of the most Important MILESTONES in the Progress of that lifestream through the Journey into Ultimate Godliness.

This VISITATION OF THE DIVINE SPIRIT, which is the Blue Print of every man, does not come to all at the same time, but Visits each lifestream at a certain COSMIC MOMENT; predicated upon the previous Search for "God" and Application in that direction. We will find,

therefore, hundreds of thousands of men, women and children who live through an entire embodiment with but little change in their consciousness. And, scattered here and there, a Soul, who by reason of Previous Endeavor has EARNED THE RIGHT to have the DIVINE DESCENT of the SPIRITUAL PRESENCE; which Catches-up, Transmutes, Transforms and Redeems such a One. Saul, experienced this Descent on the road to Damascus - He then became Paul - and is now known as the Ascended Master Hilarion.

“NO ONE KNOWS THE HOUR THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH,” but every hour of every day of every life can be spent in PREPARATION for the DIVINE DESCENT, which at the ‘Given Instant,’ sweeps through the Four Vehicles. And that One, becomes UNITED with THE BROTHERHOOD in the ASCENDED CONSCIOUSNESS, and at the close of that embodiment makes the ASCENSION! It is not the work of a moment to secure this COSMIC COOPERATION. There is the Search and Service of many embodiments, and nothing is lost or wasted, prior to the HOUR OF TRANSFIGURATION.

Referring to Our Service to the people from the Octaves of Light, if We Pour Light directly from the “PRESENCE” into the Heart We can only do so when they sleep, lest the same human consciousness distortions should occur. And for your further Illumination I would like to explain the condition of sleep in the bodies of Mankind. The physical bodies appear in every sort of depravity, and the Mental and Emotional Bodies never cease to be in motion even while the physical body is in sleep. The far greater part of Our Service to Mankind is while they are in this unconscious state. Because, while they are not completely still, at least the conscious mind is inactive. One Call that no one has ever thought to make is: “For the Peace of Perfect Sleep for every Soul, and for the Quieting of the Mental and Emotional Bodies in slumber.” This would give Us tremendous assistance in Our endeavors to revive Mankind Spiritually.

### **POINT OF CONTACT**

The mind of man, through the Vehicle of the Mental Body, is the matrix or vessel into which the Ideas from the Higher Octaves are planted, with the hope that the cooperative faculties of the individual lifestream will cultivate and externalize in their fullness those Gems of Perfection. It is an interesting study to contemplate that the Mental Body and NOT the Emotional is the Point of Contact by which Ideas enter into the Compass of any Individualized Flame. And the Office of the Emotional Body is to give Light, Substance and Reality to Perfect the Process of Germination, and to Actualize the Idea. There must be Cooperation and Intelligent Receptivity to the “PRESENCE” on the part of the Mental Body, which in turn must secure the Interest of the Emotional Body, in order to give Life to the Idea.

The Intuition, Radiation and the Invisible Presence of the Master’s Aura, while a Powerful Force through the Emotional Body, does not make that Point of Contact with the conscious intelligence of the Mental Body unless there is a medium through whom the Mental Body can be reached, taught, interested and educated. That is why, through the centuries; there have been prophets, seers and Guardian Members of the race who were able, according to their capacity, to train the Mental Bodies of Mankind, and then secure, to some degree, an Emotional Response. When we have an Emotional Spirituality without the Trained, Valiant and Educated Mental Body there is unbalance. On the other hand, when you have a Mental Spirituality which fails through some defect in presentation to secure the cooperation of the Emotional Body, you have unbalance. The Work of the teacher is to educate the minds of the people; opening them to an Understanding of The Law, the Activities of the Spiritual Hierarchy, Higher Consciousness,

the Masters, the Powers of the Sacred Fire, and much more. And then to secure the enthusiastic blend of the trained intellect with the loving, positive feeling, which is the Spirit of the Holy Trinity. The Discipline of the Breath, of Concentration, of Purification and of Patience is primarily for the purpose of Sharpening the Mental Body to a point where the Mind may vibrate at a rate that is Complementary to the Universal Mind. The Mental Body is then Harmonized to allow the inflow of the Divine Ideas which then become; the responsibility, property and the privilege of the individual to nourish, bring forth, and to actualize as form.

### **SERVICE OF THE HIERARCHY**

There are certain Members of the Great Spiritual Hierarchy Who have taken the Responsibility under The Cosmic Law of drawing forth from the Great Central Sun a certain Concentration of Energy Qualified as a particular Virtue. They are the Guardians of Love, Peace, Purity, Power, Protection, etc. From the Great Central Sun They continue, by Constant Adoration and Invocation, to draw the particular Vibratory Action that Radiates this Quality. And to Concentrate the Energy so drawn into a Sun of Blazing Power whose Radiation flows Earthward like the Light of the Physical Sun, and carries a Cosmic and Impressive outpouring of that Virtue into the consciousness of the Mankind of Earth and into the atmosphere. They are Responsible to The Cosmic Law to keep a certain percentage of the atmosphere of the Planet Earth, and the Inner Bodies of the Mankind of Earth, saturated with the particular Virtue that They represent. This substance is drawn into the Inner Bodies and the consciousness of Mankind in a manner similar to that by which the tree draws nourishment from the air, the earth, and water. Thus, it grows, it unfolds, and the whole process is dictated by the Natural Law of Survival.

However, when an individual passes from Soul sleep into the AWAKENED STATE where he becomes aware of These Mighty Celestial Beings; he has the Power and Capacity within his own lifestream to INVOKE as great a release of the God Virtue, Substance, Supply, Light and Power as he shall so determine will be beneficial to the race and the forward impetus of the Planet. The Master of the Cosmic Guardian Presence cannot deny his Invocation, for Radiation is a Natural Response to Invocation. And even if the Master Himself has not the Generated and Prepared Power and Substance within His Cosmic Stockpile to answer the Call of the Invocative Flame; He must, by Law, secure it through His Own Application to the Great Central Sun. Thus, to Invoke without limit the Cosmic Powers which will enrich the consciousness of Mankind, is to stir into greater activity the God Focus of the Master which is drawing constantly from The Great Central Sun more of the Substance from which the Kingdom is to be molded and sustained. WEARY NOT THEN OF INVOCATION, FOR IN IT IS THE POWER TO REDEEM AND RENEW WORLDS.

One of the best experiences of the Members of The Brotherhood is to find an enthusiastic coworker in the unascended state, who never wearies of setting the Master to work in Cosmic Capacity through the Power of Invocation, Contemplation, Decrees and deep Heart Design. The Master is always about the "Father's Business," and His Radiation is a constant Sun that increases with every breath and every heartbeat. Once He has Ascended out of the human octave; the Rapidity of His Expansion is greatly intensified, for there is NO PRESSURE of RESISTANCE to deny the Unfoldment of His Heart Flame in all that It desires to do, in order to bring Light and Contribute to the Total Good of the Kingdom. The Impetus for more than ordinary Expansion and the Stimulus afforded the Master by the Opportunity to Act in the affairs

of men is one of the most WELCOME EXPERIENCES of His Cosmic Life. Weary not in Setting-Up such an Impetus, and never consider that those CALLS could be anything but a JOY in the Intensification of the Master's Capacity to Serve Life and to Grow in His own right to Cosmic Glory. INVOCATION IS A SPIRITUAL WINE TO THE COSMIC HEART. It is a Stimulus of the Master's Divine Brotherhood for which He has denied Himself the Ecstasy of Nirvana, because the Ecstasy of the Drawing Forth of the Cosmic Activities in response to such Invocation is the complete reward for His remaining a PRISONER OF LOVE. To see the Masters gather when an individual or group is sending forth Calls of Invocation; to see the exhibition of Their Cosmic Hearts and sometimes Their surprise when the Invocations of the unascended lifestreams sets Them on a New Course not yet tried, is an experience that would stir the chela to a constant and steady service.

And so, as I turn My attention back toward the Great Central Sun, I would say that since I have made your acquaintance and have entered into association with your Blessed Selves, My Light has increased tremendously. You have afforded Me an Opportunity to Grow and Expand for which I Am very grateful. And all the Energy which has come to you so willingly from My Heart has Increased My Capacity to Serve the Universe and all "God's Creation." You do not yet understand how the Masters Welcome an Opportunity for a CONSCIOUS PARTNERSHIP with unascended beings. We have Served Life for so many centuries - that time cannot measure - without the Impetus of the coworkers in the Third Dimensional Plane; except for the rare exceptions that have been found throughout the ages in the Retreats and the Holy Orders. Our Light Increases according to your Capacity to RECEIVE; according to your DEMAND upon Us; and the MOTIVE that is within your Demand. A Master does not always have at hand the Substance, Energy, Power, Radiation and Momentum that is required of Him by the demand of an intense and strong chela! And this requires the CONSCIOUS APPLICATION of a MASTER in the Drawing Forth of this Power from the Great Central Sun which sometimes takes a month, in order to fulfill the request.

Because the human mind and consciousness cannot conceive the fullness of that which is within the Invocation; the question of time sometimes enters into their consciousness and a doubt as to the possibility of its fulfillment. WHAT YOU ASK FOR CANNOT BE DENIED! It is not always at hand, because We are often surprised at the Initiative within the lifestream, but We know where that is which is the fulfillment of anything that can be Designed or Invoked. And even though We must enter The Great Silence or the Sun behind the Sun, We shall not return without its fulfillment. Knowing this, PROCEED FEARLESSLY, and in the firm knowledge that what Beloved Jesus said: "Whatever ye ask the 'Father' in My name ye shall receive it" - is true. Whatsoever ye may conceive and ask, ye shall receive, but even as you must build by your own energy so must We. If that which you ask is not already in form, as is sometimes the case, Our Petitions rise up like your own, from Solar Lord to Solar Lord; and the answers return in like manner by Rhythmic Outpourings from the Throne of Grace.

### **SEEK THE GOOD**

It may interest you to know that the Holy Christ Self (Higher Mental Body) of every man determines how much or how little of the Ever-Present Store of Good, Courage, Faith, Light and Peace is allowed to pass through the Four Bodies or personality. The Higher Self is obliged to draw the Fullness of the "Gifts of God" through any lifestream who is seeking "God's Way;" seeking Truth; seeking to Serve Life and his fellowman in an unselfish manner. The Holy Christ

Self throws open the doors of the Four Bodies to the - SWEET ANOINTING FROM ABOVE - and people are enriched without limit by the Spiritual Outpourings which is their Strength in their hours of darkness. The Holy Christ Self, however, has the right to reject certain radiation; when the human personality makes a choice of willfulness which is not in agreement with "God's Plan," or tries to further selfish ends and interests. The HOLY CHRIST SELF being ALL-WISE and ALL-JUST, does not choose to increase the Gifts and Powers to the Four Bodies, unless the Heart is Seeking "God."

The Holy Christ Self of the lifestream is far more eager to give ALL-GOOD to the outer self than the outer self is to receive it. For example, there are personality traits that a parent knows in the future will be held against their child, until these traits can be corrected. In like manner, the Holy Christ Self withholds certain Blessings and Powers, until the outer self is determined to work with "God," and can never misqualify "God's Good" in a destructive way.

## **BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - 1970**

### **THE PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT**

The great pyramids are books to the wise, wherein they may read the Truth of Life. They have endured through the centuries that the wise may have Abiding Symbols of the Evolution of the Soul Aspiring Heavenward. The later church steeples were copied from this pyramidal cone which is like a Fine Finger Pointing Upward; and a constant reminder to the aspirant that a High Consciousness must be maintained for Eternal Salvation.

The first pyramids were built by the Masters of Wisdom through the Power of Levitation and no physical energy was employed in their structure; the massive stones were put in place under the direction of this mighty force alone. The later pyramids, which the Pharaohs of Egypt built, were copied from the original monuments. They were built through the blood of thousands of slaves, who were forced by human will, to place the massive stones, one upon the other. Each pyramid built in blood became a record of the cruelty of the human ego, which by effort of human will, desired to maintain an eternal record of the personal self for succeeding generations. Thus satisfying the vanity of the human self. Therefore, in Egypt today, you have the Pyramids of Light, and the pyramids which are an Etheric Record of great cruelty and distress.

These two separate and distinct monuments represent to the Enlightened - the human and Divine Way of Living.

When a person has felt a desire to build and create according to the human will, every individual in his association becomes one of the stones in his personal pyramid. And it is as difficult for him to place that one in his monument as it was for the slaves of Egypt to carry the massive boulders up the shining face of the Pharaohs tombs. Thus the outer selves of Mankind are constantly using the force of human will to attempt to create structures both Spiritual and material.

When the individual comes to the Point of Realization that he is not building to perpetuate the memory of any human ego, but that he is an Impersonal Part of the Spiritual Hierarchy creating a "Monument unto God;" then such a one begins to build a Pyramid of Light and the human struggle with the stones (the personal selves) ceases. He recognizes the Higher Self as the Immortal Spirit of every lifestream in his association and he kneels humbly before the feet of his own God-Self, asking for the Divine Plan. Then, he kneels before the feet of the Higher Selves of the personal identities which "God" has drawn into his association; and he will find that by magic each stone is lifted by the Holy Christ Self of every person into its perfect place and the Pyramid of Light is built. Then each lifestream becomes a diamond with many facets and the entire structure will stand as "God" intended, which is the Divine Plan Fulfilled for that locality.

If you could see the source of the Ganges, or the Hudson, or the mighty Mississippi Rivers, you would see that the spring from which the waters well forth is no larger than the fist of a man. Yet, from that apparently insignificant body of water there flows an ever-increasing pressure until the mighty waters; which are so valuable in commerce, irrigation and scenic beauty, become Mighty Focuses for Good on this Planet.

When a man has traced his life to its Source, which is the Pulsating Beat of the Unfed Flame (his "God" Connection) anchored within his physical Heart; then he will with Reverence and Joy



- Realize, Acknowledge and Know - THE SOURCE OF HIS TRUE BEING.

This recognition or conscious awareness of the God-Center Within; is the Purpose of all Meditation, Contemplation and Spiritual Aspiration. Like the great rivers whose powers are dammed up for electrical energy through artificial means, so does the God-Energy flow through the Enlightened Man from the Central River; to enrich and bless all Life, while the energy flowing through the average man rushes forth without purpose.

Wise is the man who cleans the muddy banks of his lifestream through the Purifying Activity of the Sacred Fire, so the river flows to its Fulfillment of the Divine Plan. Wise is the man who Guards the Central Course of his river One-Pointedly toward the Fulfillment of the Plan, to its final merging with the Great Ocean of Eternal Life. Wise is the man who conserves and builds the power of his lifestream through the Silence, as the engineers conserve the power of the river through the dam. Wise is the man who sails upon his own course; knowing the direction of the currents, abiding in the favorable winds of the Holy Spirit, and the added impetus of the Cosmic Rivers of Force from the Ascended Masters. And, enjoying the flow, the lifestream is Consciously Aware; that all his Joy, all his Power, all his Scenic Beauty depend upon his - SOURCE!

Many a man sails along his river of life unaware of the Source of his Blessings. But he who is not only aware, but is able to stand at the Source of his river; knows that the more unimpeded the flow from the spring, the greater will be the glory of the subsequent river. And that by keeping the flow free from rubbish, from trash and from sediment (imperfectly qualified energy) will the energy flowing from the Wellspring of his Being run its perfect course. In this way, the Outpouring from his "Presence" will always be a great blessing and upliftment to all Mankind.

Children, FIND THE SOURCE OF YOUR BEING! ANCHOR YOURSELVES IN THE HEART OF THE GOD -LIFE WITHIN YOU, AND YOU SHALL KNOW FREEDOM!

### **INITIATIONS AT LUXOR**

When individuals enter a Retreat determined to find Self-Mastery and to uncover the Mysteries of their own Life; they are aware that their strengths and weaknesses will be drawn out into the light of day, and some methods proffered them by which they might weave for themselves a Cloak of Invulnerability out of the substance of their own life.

Chelas in the West who have chosen the Pathway of Mastery do not seem to enter this Discipline with the same Intensity of Feeling and One-Pointedness of Purpose that the Eastern chelas show. The Tests and Initiations, according to Spiritual Law, are the same whether in the Retreats, or molded to the daily living of the chela. For instance, when the Retreat at Luxor was on the physical plane, the students were asked to find the source of the Nile. At their own discretion they either took the instruction literally and marched upland through the jungle or plunged deep into their own Hearts. In either case, the Tests are similar - Endurance, One-Pointedness and Perseverance. Few men ever found the source of the Nile, because of the tremendous cataracts and impenetrable jungle which surrounded it. But those who have achieved this stupendous task received remuneration at the end of their journey. Other students seeking the source of the Nile through Inner Striving met with similar success, and others with failure.

You ladies and gentlemen who live on the surface of the Earth have very little experience with the process of mining excavation beneath the outer crust of the Planetary surface. But the

method employed by the miners and the grossly named sand hogs, strikes a great similarity in the Proper Method of Spiritual Evolution and Progress.

A group of miners who are to enter the Earth, in order to withdraw the substance which is required by Mankind would not think of facing a mountain and proceed to enter its vast domain by using a *spoon*.

First, the tremendous opening is made by means of hydraulic pressure, high explosives, etc., and when the way has been cleared through the outer surface of the mountain, a structure of steel and wood is erected to be a protection for the working men. The men then enter this prepared *tunnel* and are ready to render their service.

You will pardon My bluntness if I say that the students attempting to *survive*, let alone Progress on the Spiritual Path *without* the use of the Cosmic Flames especially provided to clear their way and protect them on The Path, are like the miners attempting to work a quartz mine with a teaspoon!

For your use you have been provided with the Dynamic, Exploding Action of the Violet Transmuting Flame to clear your way. Again the miner uses the hydraulic drill to clear a pathway before him and when that has been worked through, he again comes to the stonewall, and he has to use his drill again. So it is in progressing through one's daily life, the Use of the Flame *clears the way* for a certain period, but It must be used *constantly*, in order to progress.

After the tunnel to the mine is opened, the same process of clearing the way by means of the hydraulic drill may be compared to the clearing of the chela's Path by means of the Dynamic Power and Action of the Violet Transmuting Flame. The chela then comes into a clear atmosphere wherein he may draw forth the "Powers of the Presence." But as the law requires the miner to have the *protection* of the steel and wooden structure to keep the mountain from caving in upon him, so does The Cosmic Law provide you with the Electronic Mantle of Light, which is ignored by some and little used by all. In the mine shaft, without the protecting structure of steel and wood, the first drill would draw down debris which would bury the miner.

The human creation in the atmosphere about you is easily disturbed by any efforts toward perfection. And without the Cosmic Protection of this Mantle of Light, you are in danger of falling among the ruins of discordantly qualified substance which would quickly bury you and make it well nigh impossible for you to make progress, much less hold your own. Let Me humbly offer you the suggestion that these Fundamental Principles must not only be Recognized, but *APPLIED*, before your Spiritual Progress can be Sustained.

### **THE RETREAT AT LUXOR**

The Luxor Retreat is known as the Temple of Golden Light - Lux meaning Light - Or meaning gold. The Service which The Luxor Brotherhood renders is to Draw the Golden Light through the advancing Initiates, until the Light Expansion from Within overbalances the magnetic pull of Earth and draws the remaining substance of the Earth into the "Ascended Presence."

The Discipline of the Initiates is to identify themselves with the "God-Life" in all that lives; and to remove from themselves the concept of being a separate, independent existence apart from the whole.

The burial of the Initiate in the stone sarcophagus was for this purpose, so that the Spirit might be Freed into the World of the Real and realize the nothingness of the form. When the



form or vessel is acknowledged as but a cloak for Divinity, then it assumes Its proper position and becomes important only as a Channel for Divinity. The only physical vessel or appearance that is of value, is the one who has discovered the nothingness of form apart from "God." This may seem a paradox, but upon study you will find its Inner Significance and Worth.

### **LUXOR AND OTHER RETREATS**

The Ascended Masters Retreats in the world, form certain Spiritual Signs and Symbols; the length and breadth of the nation in which they are situated and of the Planet itself. These Focuses Draw mighty Spiritual Currents into the Earth Plane and the forces of the four elements which form a Balancing, Purifying and Illuminating activity to the Mankind of the Planet. They are not wholly for the Study of the Initiate or the Advancement of Adeptship, but are established as Protective Outpourings of Spiritual Forces, to keep the Planet and its people from destroying themselves by their own emanations of distress and discord.

Each such Focus has been established through Divine Guidance in accordance with the Divine Plan for this Earth, and its receptive nations and continents. Thus in a small measure are the Sanctuaries, Temples, Schools and Homes becoming Spiritual Centers of Force, which like the leaven in the loaf, will eventually raise the entire consciousness of Mankind. In times of extreme danger these Focuses are carefully prepared and strong, powerful lifestreams are chosen for the Drawing and Controlling of Spiritual Currents. It would be wise for the chelas to make a study of all the Ancient Focuses of the Ascended Masters on this Planet until they are as familiar with them as they are with the cities of the various nations.

To name a few of the Great Focuses of Light on the Planet: Shamballa on Long Island and the one at Lake Titicaca in South America. The Mighty Royal Teton in Wyoming; the Cave of Symbols; the City of Saint John over the Arizona Desert; the Great Retreats in Mexico and the Powerful Focus of God's Light at Mount Shasta. In the Pacific, We have Surya's Retreat at Suva and the Temple of Mercy at Peking. In India a Number of Focuses of El Morya; the Focus of Kuthumi in the Kashmir Hills; the Maha Chohan's Home in Ceylon; and the Homes of Chananda and Cha Ara among many others. In Arabia, We have the Mighty Retreat of Jesus and Mother Mary. In Egypt, We have the Retreats of Luxor and Alexandria. Then the Focus over the British Isles and the Mighty Hercules Retreat over Switzerland. In France, there are many Focuses belonging to; Beloved Leto, Nada, Lady Rowena and Others of the Ascended Host. In Australia is David Lloyd's Focus. In Africa, toward the South, a Branch of The Brothers of Hope. There are Others which We could enumerate, but in an effort for you to exercise your memory, will you think of Lord Zadkiel's Focus over Cuba and Saint Germain's at Mount Fujiyama, and the many Others which have been brought to your attention? These Retreats are *real places* and Render Tremendous Service to the people of Earth. If you will concentrate on Them and tune into Them; We, your Sponsors, shall show you what a Powerful Ray will come back to you on the return currents. TRY!

### **IMPORTANCE OF THE HIGH WATCH**

You will remember in the experience of David Lloyd, on the Side of Mount Shasta, that it was required of him to meet a certain lifestream whose Inner Consciousness would form the Point of Contact between the Celestial Octaves and the Earth plane, which would enable him to Ascend out of the human realm into the Ascended Master's Octave of Light. In your mechanical world your great engines are set into motion by a similar contact of various parts of the machinery which enables them to carry the current of electricity to motivate the power of the engine.

In Ascending out of the human consciousness into the Divine, there is a gradual raising of the vibratory action of the Inner Bodies until their vibratory action is close enough to the Celestial Vibratory Action for that contact to be made. At the instant that occurs, the human and Divine become One, and the individual has achieved the Ascended Consciousness which will remain an integral part of him during the rest of his life's experience.

The Celestial Realms are swinging in, through and around the physical appearance world; and Their Vibratory Action is one of Harmony, Balance, Beauty and Perfection which is of such a high vibration that It can interpenetrate the slowly moving atomic structure without any noticeable outer effect. You have been told that water seeks its own level and that like attracts like. This means, in essence, that the Vibratory Action determines the Consciousness in which all Life has its manifestation. And for individuals and Beings who are evolving toward Greater Spiritual Attainment; the Changing of the Vibratory Action in their Inner Bodies is the Preparation for the Cosmic Contact with the Vibratory Action of the Higher Realms, except where the currents have already been established through the subconscious raising of the vibration of these individual focuses.

You have seen the perfect timing of the acrobatic artists when they prepare to transfer themselves from one flying platform to another, and how the vibratory action of the swinging platform is increased in rhythm by both members of the team until at an appointed moment, the one party swings from his platform and is caught by the other party in midair.

In a Cosmic Manner, it is very expressive of Our Endeavors to raise the individual to a point where We, from Our side, at a Cosmic Moment, might connect Our Consciousness with theirs, and Effect the Union of the human and the Divine.

Again and again throughout centuries past have the vibratory action of the Inner Bodies of a chela been raised, and at almost the final moment, some outer or inner experience would change the vibratory action of the Ascending Consciousness. This would cause it to dip at the very instant that the Cosmic Stroke was to be Struck which would have United the Two into a Permanent Cosmic Union.

If you could see with the Inner Sight, the Detailed Preparation for the Ascension, you would understand how mechanically accurate to the minutes detail is this Raising Activity. The Four Bodies through Application and Harmonious Expression, must be vibrating simultaneously at the same high level for the Cosmic Consciousness to swoop in and catch the High Vibration, to Achieve the Ascended Master Connection.

In your aeronautical transport, you know that timing is of tremendous importance, and that great preparation and planning is required. So that, when all the components are functioning, each will be of the perfect rate of energy for the successful completion of its function. So it is with the Inner Bodies of Mankind, there must be a perfect timing of the vibratory action, to Effect the Cosmic Union!

### **COOPERATION OF THE FOUR BODIES**

In order, to Illumine your Consciousness more fully with regard to the qualification of energy, I have thought to bring to you this Simple Explanation of The Law. If you precede all conscious activity by this preparation which I give you; you will find an increased amount of energy flowing through you, and less depletion to accomplish the work and service of the moment.

The physical body is encased within the Etheric, Mental and Emotional Bodies; just as the corn is enfolded in the husk, or the rose in the green outer covering, which protects it preceding its unfoldment. When the lifestream proceeds upon a course of physical activity; the energy by which accomplishment takes place passes from the "Presence" through the Etheric, Mental and Emotional Bodies, before it is received into the physical form for translation into accomplishment. The attitude and radiation of those enfolding bodies is a most important factor in the qualification of the energy which the physical form must use for service.

That is why We have repeatedly stated that Joyous, Happy Service is of the greatest benefit to the individual, as well as to the accomplishment at hand. Why? Because if the Emotional Body is unwilling to cooperate with the intended activity, when the energy pours out from the "Presence;" a greater part of it is *seized upon* by the Emotional Body which uses that energy to turn over and over certain discordant feelings, and but a pittance of the energy gets through to the physical form. In like manner, if the Mental Body seizes upon the energy; the physical form is denied the natural flow of "God-Energy," which would make the accomplishment much easier and would not leave the physical form exhausted from the endeavor to secure sufficient energy from the unwilling Inner Vehicles, who have intercepted this flow. The same is true of the Etheric Body, which consciously or unconsciously, affects the flow of energy by reason of the ingrained human attitudes which have been created through long centuries of embodiments.

The individual who endeavors to accomplish anything in the way of physical service; therefore must realize that his Four Bodies must be set in order, harmonized and instructed by the Authority of the Christ Consciousness of the Higher Mental Body, *preceding the activity to take place*. If this is done systematically and consciously - with the Inner Vehicles being repeatedly drawn into conscious cooperation with whatever the endeavor of the lifestream might be, you will find greater ease in accomplishment. Also, there will be a greater balance and poise under pressure, as well as much greater freedom from tension and depletion.

### **HARMONIZING THE FOUR LOWER BODIES**

The Great Pulsating Flame, that is the Original Identity of Created Beings, is Constantly Pulsating in a Rhythmic Breath which is imperfectly translated by the physical heartbeat through the flesh form of human beings. The "Rhythmic Breath of the Godhead," which sent forth the Twin Flames, contains within Itself that Portion of the Divine Plan; which is to be Manifested by those Two Flames of Life and the Service to be Rendered in its Fullness. This cannot be completed until - *Both* Flames of the One Flame - are Conscious, Pure Conductors of this Rhythmic Breath. As you know, there are Seven Bodies accorded each lifestream which are like seven notes in the octave, forming "One Complete Expression of God's Music." The "Rhythmic Pulsation of the God-Flame" was intended to express through these Seven Bodies in Perfect Harmony and Accord. As the Seven Bodies are Attuned to the Seven Planes of Manifestation, each one of those Bodies are to enrich the particular Plane of which it is a part. For instance, the Emotional Body would pour forth from the "Pulsating God -Flame," a certain Chord of Music required by the Divine Plan to Complete the Whole of Creation. When the Seven Bodies are in perfect accord, the Seven Planes of Nature evolve quickly toward the Divine Plan. Each Body is made up of the Elements of the Ray to which it belongs, and Fulfills the Purpose of Creation and the Natural Activity of the lifestream.

From the time the four lower bodies became disassociated from the Harmony of the Higher Mental Body; the "Rhythmic Pulsation of the God-Flame" was distorted, and there was a

constant state of dissonance and inharmony. The Keynote of the lifestream became jangled; and sent forth this requalified tone into the elements of earth air, water and fire. This accounts for the tremendous chaos in the Elemental Kingdom, as well as the imbalance and unrest of the outer selves of men. Mankind became the unnatural channel for this dissonant sound, and the first purpose to be achieved is to again get the Seven Bodies of Mankind in cooperative working order.

Beloved Master Kuthumi has told you that each person has; a Keynote, a Musical Tone, a Color Tone and a Rhythm which is duplicated by their Twin Flame. When one of the Twin Flames (the Complement) has Harmonized and Balanced their Seven Bodies, and enters the Higher Octave; the service to be completed in the outer world rests with the unascended portion of that Flame. Therefore, until the four lower bodies are brought into Attunement with the Higher Mental Body and into Harmony with the other Twin Flame, as well as the "Presence," both are limited in their expression. We endeavor to point each one's attention to his own Christ Self with a view to Harmonize and Balance the four lower bodies. When all Seven Bodies Pulsate with the same Vibratory Action; the individual becomes a Resurrecting Power to every Kingdom, and his Harmonious, Rhythmic Pulsation Releases his Part in "God's Divine Plan." Such a one becomes; the Conductor of all the Gifts, Powers, Activities and Manifestations of the Ray of which he is a part. Please bear in mind, at all times; the necessity of bringing your own Seven Bodies into Perfect Accord - through the Purification and Harmonization of your four lower bodies. And then, like a beautiful musical instrument, you will truly become - "PART OF THE GODHEAD" - A WHITE FIRE BEING!

### **COSMIC MOMENTUM OF ENERGY**

I would like to speak briefly on the Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of Energy offered by the Ascended Masters for the personal use of the student, and which may be directed by the Free Will of an unascended being into any given objective to assist in the "Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan."

The Electronic Light Substance that fills the Universe, which is *Energy*, becomes *Power* through *Use*. Any "Individualized Flame of God" can draw a limitless abundance of this Energy into his own consciousness, and qualify it according to his desire of the moment, and send that forth to accomplish any Activity of Life. When an individual draws forth "God-Energy" for a certain accomplishment; and repeats the process over and over again through the course of the centuries, he builds up a tremendous reservoir or storehouse of energy. This is charged and surcharged, into his being and world. This becomes a Momentum of Power and he can render tremendous assistance when working in that particular field of endeavor. For example, it is the voltage that is charged into electricity which makes the electrical current a powerful force.

The dexterity of the athlete; the skill of the musician; the genius of the artist - are the result of a Gathered Momentum of Energy used by the individual in that particular channel through many centuries of time. As Below! So Above! The Masters have Chosen to Serve in various fields of endeavor according to the Direction of Their Own "God-Flame" which conforms with "God's Divine Plan," since Their Individualization. And more particularly, since Their Ascension. Such Individuals have Drawn the "God-Energy" and taken the Responsibility of Qualifying It in a manner to enrich the particular field of endeavor in which They Serve. As the centuries pass, this Momentum of Cosmic Voltage of Powerfully Charged Energy - Qualified with Their particular Service to Life - becomes a Battery of Force which can be merged with any individual

asking for it. This will allow the Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of the Master to surge forth to the unascended being, or to another Ascended Being, as the case may be, to more quickly hasten the “Fulfillment of God’s Plan.”

At certain points on the Earth’s surface, where Selfless Souls have incarnated from the beginning of time; the same Full Gathered Momentum of Light, Prayer, Aspiration, and Powerful Thinking, becomes a Powerful Emanation. Which charged with “God’s Good- Will,” permeates the environment and becomes a “Pulsating Center of God’s Kingdom” at that particular point. Thus, when you do your Invocations; you have the full use of all of the Energy, Power and Light; that the Ascended Masters, the Sanctuaries and Retreats throughout the world have drawn since the advent of Mankind upon the Planet.

It is foolish for Man to proceed on his own poor human momentum, when he can draw on all the “Powers of the Godhead” to sweep him forward to Cosmic Victory. It would be like a potential musician refusing to acknowledge that the scale has already been drawn and the notes placed upon it by a lifestream that has already perfected himself in music. Or a scholar who refuses to accept the historical records of Mankind, and insists on discovering by experience all that has been and that is.

From the Retreat at Luxor an Individual Light Ray will carry all the Concentrated Power and Pressure of Centuries of Godly Living, to the individual or group who Choose to Invoke what Luxor, or the other Retreats offer. In proportion to the expansion of your consciousness, if you will Invoke both Luxor and the Royal Teton Retreat, you will feel a Pressure of Light that can lift you above the consciousness that you could achieve without this assistance.

## **THE MIND OF MAN**

The mind of man contains a series of thoughts, feelings, actions and reactions. And a set picture as to what he is and his relationship to the Universe surrounding him. This comprises the human personality, where man being on the defensive, tries to protect and sustain. And the sum total of the energies of his being is poured constantly into appeasing and cultivating the requirements of this personal self.

In reality, the personal self is apart from “God.” It is an individual entity with separate tendencies which is a blot on the Universal Light. This must be removed before a Day of Happiness and Eternal Perfection can be brought into being.

The physical expression of the four vehicles belonging to the Mighty “I AM Presence” were intended to transmit the “Fullness of God” and the “Manifold Gifts of the Creator” from the Fourth Dimensional Activity into the world of matter. The consciousness was meant to remain in “The One,” and work from the inside > out, without being caught in the creations of manifest life. Therefore, the process of returning the lost consciousness back into *Unity* with its “Source,” is but the process of disassociating the Life Intelligence from the vessels through which It functions. This includes; the various thoughts, feelings and habits with which it has become enamored and its disfigured form.

The consciousness must be weaned away from outer enjoyment back to its “Source” and Inner Peace. This may be done, as Beloved Saint Germain has said, by various devices that raise the senses; such as perfume, music, beautiful color and forms of art, etc. It is also done on a tremendously larger scale by the Magnetic Pull of Life from Beings Who have remained in or have returned to Their “Source” and become the “Law of the One.” As all consciousness is part



of the One Whole; the Ascended Beings are not complete while any part of the Universal Consciousness is enmeshed in false concepts in which they think they are creatures of matter. Therefore, as the Great Ascended Master Consciousness continues to draw Inward towards the "Source of Being" on the Inflow of the Life Breath. All the consciousness on the Planet is flowing inward, in like manner and proportion; both in plant life, animal life and the life of man.

There should be a constant *Plunging* of Mind and Heart into the Sea of Godliness. There should be a constant, vigilant watching; that the personal self is no longer recognized, defended or championed in thought or feeling. Which you will find will give you Great Peace once you truly get this Inward Feeling. And so without needless struggle it will soon dissolve, and the "Presence" that has waited for centuries will begin to flow in constant action through the released flesh form.

While there is that in you which will bristle at the comment or disgruntled remark of another, you may know that the personal self is still an entity desiring justification. When an Initiate at Luxor is submitted to all types of humiliation; such as being struck across the face needlessly, and when Jesus went through the mock trial with a crown of thorns; it was to sound the depths of the inner consciousness to see if there still remained pride in the personal self which required retaliation and justification of the individual ego. This is not a negative attitude which allows injustice or foolish submission to human viciousness, nor does it mean that you should submit to abject slavery to the human self of others. In fact, you become more adamant against the demands of the personality of those about you. It means that your inner world has no flare of energy no matter what they try to do. And even though they try, your Fidelity to the Inner Man should be such that no other personality can ever turn you away from your Cause or interfere with your Cosmic Evolution.

There is a Mighty Volume of Meaning in the above which you who are Wise will do well to Study Deeply. I might say that there is no condition in the outer world that is worth ruffling you and there is no duty of the outer self *important enough* to swerve you for a moment from Serving "God."

IMPORTANT - Mental vibrations cannot govern the vibratory action of the Inner Bodies eternally. Human will may silence the tongue, but not the REBELLIOUS FEELING of the inner human consciousness. But, by the "GRACE OF GOD" and by the "LIGHT OF GOD" - CHANGE THE INNER BODIES - then, the outer man of necessity will Express Harmony.

### **FREE WILL CHOICE**

The state of consciousness in which a man functions is always the result of his own Choice and Self-Will. You might liken the states of consciousness in this Universe to rooms in a great palace, all of which are accessible to the Individual Soul, who may upon the exertion of voluntary choice, open any door and enter freely into the environment of the various chambers where he may enjoy the luxury and beauty of the Godly -Manifestations, or the sordid discomfort of the dungeons. There is none to say nay to him in this voluntary choice. The Host of the Palace, which is the "Great God-Power," gives absolute Freedom to choose for himself the qualities in which he would abide. In the Universal Scheme of Evolution, the Highest and most Exquisite Consciousness of the "Godhead," which is enjoyed by the Cosmic Beings Who dwell around the Focus you know as THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, is open and accessible to every manifestation of life that belongs to this Universe. The Consciousness of every Ascended Master is likewise Free and Open to all who choose to enter and abide therein. In like manner,

the consciousness of limitation, distress, disharmony and human depravity can be entered into by any part of life. And through the entertainment of thoughts and feelings that correspond to the vibratory action of these unhappy states of being one will suffer the torments of hell. (The darkened consciousness of human despair).

The individual has a consciousness of his own, which is a small part of the whole; and through the generation of thoughts and feelings, each individual ties himself to the Highest Consciousness of Good, or the lowest consciousness of evil, according to the particular *Qualification* of his Energy. Through the Magic, Mystic Power Within his own Heart, he tunes into that particular state of consciousness which he is generating at the moment. And if his thoughts and feelings are Devotional and Aspiring towards Good, ("God") his small consciousness becomes a Magnetic Pull that Raises him quickly into the Great Universal Consciousness towards which he aspires. And he finds his smaller Devotional Nature Expanded by the tremendous Outpouring of the Universal Christ Consciousness made up of the Knowledge of Truth as Expressed by All Perfected Beings. If his individual consciousness is generating distress, limitation, condemnation, criticism, judgment and inharmony; in like manner, he is drawn into the great mass consciousness of these qualities, and his small individual world is engulfed by the mass pressure of the human thoughts and feeling which he entertains. Each man chooses every moment of his life the chamber (state of consciousness) in which he dwells. Most men in the course of the day run through a series of such chambers. But wise is he, who remembers always, to remain in the Heart Center of those "Glorious God - Chambers," which Fill the Soul and Spirit with Spiritual Ecstasy.

### **THE REALM OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

The Realm of Consciousness is the Creative Realm from whence comes into being every manifestation, good or otherwise. In this Conscious Realm of Thought and Feeling; the Power of Creation is constantly making forms and pictures which manifest in the appearance world, and are Reflected on the Screen of Life from the consciousness of one or another lifestream. The physical appearance world today, which is a conglomerate mass of constructive and destructive pictures, is merely the Out Picturing of the Thought and Feeling Processes of Mankind en masse, and the great need and requirement is to change the Inner Consciousness of the people. Here you have a Mighty Activity in the USE OF THE SACRED FIRE, which burns through the consciousness, and is completely beyond the comprehension of the outer intellect which is always unaware of the Transmuting Process going on within its own lifestream. This very Silent and Potent Power of the Sacred Fire cannot be denied, refuted, nor resisted; because it works unseen and flows through the mass consciousness of Mankind just as the air that fills the atmosphere. When this tremendous Pressure of Light is Consciously Drawn, Focused and Projected through the consciousness of the people, a Great Purification will take place in their mental and feeling processes. And as they are cleaned up within; the appearance world will show the results of such Purification without.

To Call for the Descent of the Powers of the Sacred Fire into the brains, solar plexus, memory and Inner Bodies of the people; and to Invoke the Ascended Master Christ Consciousness through Mankind, is to Render a Great Cosmic Service! This will completely change the Inner Selves of men - Raising, Purifying and Illumining their Souls. And will, therefore, very quickly prepare the way for the Outpouring of the Ascended Master Perfection of The Golden Age which must come through the Illumined Consciousness of the people. The



Golden Age in the physical appearance world is a Reflection of the Illumined Consciousness of every man, woman and child. While there is one human consciousness which continues to be the cause of imperfection and impurity on the Planet Earth; the Golden Age cannot be complete or permanent. Because one lifestream alone draws so many hundreds of thousands of tons of energy; that the effect of that impurity, of necessity, destroys the permanence and beauty of the whole. However, if more and more of Mankind are Illumined by the Light Within the Heart, and the Thought and Feeling Processes are trained toward Constructive Pictures; the Pressure of the mass mind will be for Good rather than evil. And the weaker lifestreams will have the strength of this mass pressure to raise them, in contrast to the present; where the mass mind affects the weaker lifestreams destructively.

The Builders of Form and the Great Angelic Hosts directly concerned with the Evolution of Perfect Bodies and Perfect Expressions of Art, Architecture, etc. - work in the Realm of Creative Thought and Feeling constantly. As you know, They are invisible for the most part to the physical sight, as are the Fourth Dimensional Activities which are active in the same Sphere as the consciousness of Mankind. For the individual who chooses to bring forth Great Manifestations of Beauty and Perfection, and will attune his or her consciousness to a point where they may be an Open Door through which; the Beauty, the Plans, Models and Forms of the Golden Age might express itself, have a magnificent opportunity. They may invite These Cherubic, Seraphic and Angelic Builders of Form to enter their consciousness, and create Their perfect patterns which enriches the individual consciousness without limit. These Beings, working in the Universe, can be Invited into an individual's consciousness and allowed to pursue Their Creative Talents there, even as you would invite a talented musician into your music room.

The Great Point of this Instruction is that aside from your own God-Self's Creative Power, These Beings, Who are Individualizations of "God's Own Divine Ideas," can Build within your consciousness such Richness of Beauty and Form, as the mind of man cannot conceive. They will welcome this opportunity, because these Divine Images can only find expression in the physical world through the door of some incarnate lifestream's consciousness. Otherwise, They live in Their Great Etheric Beauty in the unformed. But if These Great Beings Build into a human being's consciousness this Perfection - The Law Of Life is - that whatever is within the human consciousness must be Precipitated in the world of form. Therefore, Their Building and Creative Talents find a Completeness that They could not have without the Cooperation and Partnership of an unascended being.

I would like to make this very plain - what a man Holds in his Consciousness is the CAUSE, and what Reflects in the physical appearance world; such as his body, his surroundings, his environment - is the EFFECT of that Inner Cause! It is impossible for any human appearance in the physical world to remain if the Inner Cause in the consciousness is Removed or Transmuted into a Divine Idea. It is likewise, impossible for any appearance to record in the world of man unless there is an Inner Cause in someone's consciousness. The Ascended Host and the Builders of Form dwell in a Realm where Their Consciousness is Out Pictured in Perfection and Great Beauty. But, the Consciousness of the Ascended Host, the Angels and the Divine Beings Who dwell in the Realm of Perfection cannot be Reflected in the physical appearance world except through a member of Mankind who still belongs to the human race. Such a one, opening his consciousness to the God's, and allowing Them to Create within it these Divine Ideas, Pictures, Temples, Homes, etc.; becomes a Step-Down Transformer, a Open Door and a

Channel through which these Divine Ideas become physical expressions.

You can see that the Host of Heaven is more eager for such a lifestream to offer his consciousness in this manner than the unascended being is to become such a Channel. To dwell in an unascended body with Heart and Mind Opened always to the “Divine Pictures of the Godhead,” is to become a MAGNET for all the Creative Forces in the Universe, and a Constant Out Picturing of such Opulence and Beauty as unascended beings have never seen.

### THE EFFICACY OF DECREEEING

You have, no doubt, questioned from time to time why there is a varying degree of results from decrees. You may, perhaps, have studied the Life of Master Jesus, or various saints, and were amazed at the Instantaneous Fulfillment of Their Fiats. You have, likewise, seen some of your decrees answered instantly, while others have taken repeated calls and a vast expenditure of energy. Perhaps, I may elucidate! The Gathered Momentum in your Causal Body is a tremendous Pressure toward the Fulfillment of your Fiats. He who has for centuries built a Great Reserve of Energy Qualified with Healing finds that the Full Reserve flows through him and with little effort will accomplish a healing that will take extraordinary energy on the part of another individual. Just as a master musician might play easily a piece of intricate music, because he has a *Momentum* of Skill and Harmony built into his Causal Body. Whereas, an individual unskilled in the art of music may take a whole lifetime to acquire the necessary technique to render the same composition.

The individual whom you are endeavoring to serve or heal has brought about this distress by the misuse of “God’s Energy.” If the discordantly qualified energy in his Etheric Body is of centuries accumulation, you must have an equivalent balance in your own Causal Body which you can Consciously Release to dissipate the evil and Purify the discordant creation. Beloved Master Jesus had this Mighty Reserve in His Causal Body which was greater than all Mankind’s iniquity. And there was no outer appearance which He met, that had a greater amount of energy qualified with discord than HE HAD GOOD IN HIS CAUSAL BODY.

The individual who attempts to heal must realize two things! First, there is a certain amount of Energy in his own Causal Body which is at his disposal to offer as a *balance* for the *debt* of the other individual. Secondly, at the call of the student, the Energy of his Causal Body flows through the discordant creation of the other person. If, however, the discordant creation has a greater pressure of iniquity than your sum-total of healing momentum, you must *supplement* your Storehouse of Healing Power by generating more Energy through *Decrees* until you have Released a Balance to outweigh the discord. This is as scientific as if you had a scale before you with a rock on one side and you continued to drop gold coins on the other side until the weight of the gold coins balanced the rock. Then, one added coin would swing the balance in favor of the gold. You have here a COSMIC HINT - you have been Offered the Full Gathered Momentum of Cosmic Healing from Beloved Jesus’ Causal Body, and that of Every Ascended Master, to supplement your own.

### CROSS THE BRIDGE

Man dwells in his consciousness as he dwells in his home and the boundary of his consciousness is similar to the outer walls of his particular property. Within this consciousness he lives, surrounded by the thought and feeling forms of his own creation. And through this consciousness all other manifestations of life must reach him. Man is dual in his nature - human

and Divine. The human nature is composed of the elements of the earth, air and water. In other words, made up of the substance of the physical sphere in which he dwells. These elements, being Conscious Life and not inanimate matter, emit a certain aura of conscious being. Thus, the thoughts and feelings of the lower nature is the human consciousness of the sense-world. The DIVINE NATURE in man is represented by the FIRE ELEMENT! When It is once Awakened, It begins to Emit or Expand a Divine Consciousness of the Spiritual Reality that permeates and interpenetrates transitory forms.

In the average man, through centuries of downward vision; there is, but the human sense consciousness in which he dwells, much as a prisoner behind locked bars. Once the SPIRITUAL FIRE begins to Awaken the DIVINE PRESENCE, and once the CHRIST SELF begins to Reclaim Its habitation; (the lower centers of the ascending lifestream) there comes a period when the individual finds that he is no longer just a creature of the senses. And he realizes there is something Greater and Higher than the human prison in which he has so long dwelt in contentment. Then there follows a period of confusion and unhappiness where the two distinct consciousness' gain the attention and the loyalty of the lifestream for varying times. This is a Period of Soul Growth which is designated as the ARMAGEDDON in the Biblical text.

The Fourth Ray, which it is My Privilege to Represent, Signifies the BRIDGE from the human consciousness to the Divine or Spiritual Awareness of the Supremacy of the "Presence of God" in man. It is as tangible a step as moving from a tenement across a moat into a castle.

The individual dwells in the consciousness of his own choosing. The individual is the inhabitant and the consciousness is the habitation. To draw an individual out of the consciousness of human thought, feeling, sense desires and habits of centuries into the Ascended Masters Awareness of Perfection; is not the work of a moment. For at first the lifestream resents the change, because he is heavy with the weight of centuries and basks in inertia. When one is bidden to; "Rise and go to the Father," it takes all the Strength of the Soul and all the Might of the Spirit to cast off the shackles that have become, alas, his dear friends. It is only when the "Voice of the Presence" speaks the Fiat that Beloved Jesus thundered into the tomb: "Lazarus Come Forth," that We find the Strength of the Inner Desire of the Aspirant.

From Cosmic Heights, the Cosmic Christ sends forth the Fiat to the bound Spirit of every man: "COME FORTH" and "HERE AT THE BRIDGE STAND I."

On the other side, you will Find the Peace that no human being can give you. You will Find the Light you have sought for centuries. And you will Find the "GLORIOUS PRESENCE" THAT YOU ARE! And the GOD YOU MUST BECOME!

Cross the Bridge on the Wings of Light and know that the Mantle of Love from Serapis - Enfolds you - Sustains you - Uplifts you - and Plunges you deep, deep into "GOD'S OWN HEART!"

*SERAPIS*

## **BELOVED EL MORYA – Instruction – 1950's**

When We instituted the Organization of Theosophy, I endeavored in every manner possible to convince the consciousness of the workers of Our Reality. In New York City, I gave Henry Olcott the Turban from My Own Head, and a Substance of Energy that was qualified to act in the Third Dimensional Plane, which he could pass through his fingers. Which he folded carefully and placed in his breast pocket, and which he kept with him throughout the rest of his embodiment, to nourish and sustain his faith through the years. Yet, I was not out of the room an hour before the intellect and outer consciousness of this good brother had taken him to the floor above that in which we met to see if there was any way and means by which this piece of silk might have been lowered. Do you see? We wrote innumerable Letters! Those Letters forming the Drive, the Impulse, which carried the Desires of Our Hearts into form. There came a time when Our Counsel was questioned! And there came a further time when We were no longer privileged to use this means of communication. And the Society as a whole ceased to function as Our Arm at that moment. It became an accretion of knowledge and it became a preservative, you might say, of the Truth and the Law which We were Privileged to Present while it was still an organism.

A little later, Mrs. Bailey, through the Assistance of Master Djwal Kul, again opened the door to Our Octave and a great deal more of Spiritual Understanding and Law was presented. Mrs. Bailey, refused however, to act in any way or means as a mediator between Us and Our chelas. She repudiated to a good extent Madame Blavatsky's authenticity on this score. And in her writing has boldly declared that it is an impossibility for the Master or Guru; to intrude on the Free Will of the disciples by Suggestion, by Counsel, by Person or Direction, which would affect the course of the evolution of the individual and the unit. The Great Service of Master Djwal Kul, therefore, has become also a perpetration, you might say, of Law. But, the followers of Mrs. Bailey, are not actively engaged in cooperation with The Brotherhood in the current hour. It is more accretion! Today, We endeavor to Create a Bridge between Our Octave and the world of form. Primarily, to Secure the Cooperation of unascended beings in Serving with The Great White Brotherhood in the current crisis.

*EL MORYA*

## **THE CANDIDATE FOR THE ASCENSION ENTERS LUXOR - Instruction -1953**

After entering the Temple at Luxor and being shown to a private cell, each applicant is summoned to appear before the Hierarch for a personal interview. At Inner Levels, the Master Serapis is the Directing Intelligence of the Fourth Sphere. In this Great Sphere, the Higher Mental Bodies or Christ Selves of the greater number of the human race abide, awaiting the hour when they can assume the authority over the personal self and Fulfill their God Plan. Beloved Serapis, therefore, is well acquainted with the Divine Self of each applicant and knows full well what the Spiritual Pattern and Destiny is for each personal ego who has the opportunity to stand before Him.

The measure of development of the personal self and the clear picture of the Christ Self are registered in His Consciousness simultaneously during the interview, and the particular Type of Bridge [Training, Discipline, Instruction and Purification] required to draw this Inner Christ Self, and the outer personality together, is here designated by the Master and given to One of the Brothers Who is assigned the Responsibility of seeing that the student is given the opportunity to develop according to the Hierarch's Plan. This tutelage is done entirely from "behind the veil" and the neophyte is never conscious of a Teacher at any time. He is forced back into communion with the God-Self Within his own Heart and made to rely upon Its Prompting at all times. The circumstances that seem to "happen" are, of course, carefully planned to give him the opportunity to Gain Mastery through Self- Control and Initiative. Only those who are able to move forward according to the Prompting of the God-Self are allowed to remain. The others, after a given time, are asked to withdraw.

It is a peculiar fact that, although the Membership at the Luxor Temple has always been smaller than at any other Retreat on the Earth, the interest of the people has always been turned toward It by reason of Its Reputation for Discipline and Training. It is the hope of Its Great Hierarch that the people of Earth who come in their Etheric Bodies, may ENJOY this month at Luxor, as well as the explanations given of The Law which are behind the Discipline and form the Vow of the Neophyte. And - through an Understanding of this Law - they may be eager to Comply with It and thus gain their Individual Victory in The Light.

## **ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Instruction – 1/3/1953**

Beloved Chelas:

Writing these lines on the Founding of Our Beloved Luxor, brings back memories that are both sweet; and yet filled with that nostalgia that always accompanies partings from home, from loved-ones and from familiar routines which have formed the pattern of living in this world of form. As the EDICT of the “ETERNAL FATHER” is UNITY and ONENESS, that which makes for separateness and partings is against the Nature of the Heart. And like all inversions of The Law, brings pain in its experience.

Among those forty individuals who sailed with Me from the Sweet Islands of Atlantis' remaining glory, are many students reembodied today. All in all, one hundred of the Great Atlantean Fleet set forth, some going Westward and settling in the neighborhood of the Easter Islands, Peru and Mexico. Others ventured further across the expanse of the Pacific into Asia. Of the one hundred parties, only ten established an Enduring Focus which contains within It today a Portion of the actual Undying Sacred Fire from the Atlantean Temples. This We carried with Us in the Great Golden Braziers which used to hang above the Altars of those early times.

After the Establishment of a Portion of that Flame at Luxor, We completed our life span. And many times since, We returned and took embodiment in and around Karnak and Luxor, Serving again the Flame We so adored. In those early days, no written discipline was necessary, for We remembered well, the Purity and Honor of the Priests and Priestesses of the Flame. Only as the Light of the Atlantean Day grew dim, preceding the days of Moses, did The Hierarchy insist upon Our Writing the Disciplines for the neophytes and preserve them through these darker days.

Many of the early Israelites were guests at Our Temple. And Joseph, who was to rise next to the Throne of Egypt. Also Moses, Aaron, Miriam and those who were to be instrumental in the exodus. And Jesus, Mary and our Beloved Saint Germain in later lives. Much of the Hebrew Law incorporates the Instructions in Our Temple, and much of the Mosaic Law was embedded in the Consciousness of Moses long before the Ascent on the Mount. Thus is Truth conveyed from Heart to Heart, and carried by the feet of men into far places.

Today, Luxor opens Her Temple Doors to the masses. Nightly, shall I speak on The Law! And all men will, I know, remember some of the Truths so spoken. THIS I DO DECREE!

*Blessings on Your Noble Hearts and Stalwart Spirits.  
From Your Friend, SERAPIS*



## **ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Instruction 1/15/1953 -**

My Dearly Beloved Hearts of Freedom:

Today, through the Great Kindness and Mercy of The Cosmic Law, and the Lords of Karma, I Am afforded another opportunity to be Host to the Children of Earth for the thirty day period just ahead.

You who gather together on the evening of January 17th, are each a Representative of The Brotherhood of Luxor and the Ascension Flame. We have Nourished the Ascension Flame with Our Life Energy since that day, almost twelve thousand years ago, when we left the homeland on the Island of Poseidonis. And according to the Sealed Orders given us by Our King, sailed Eastward toward the Land of Egypt. We carried with us the Wealth of Spiritual Culture from the Temple in which I had the Honor to be the Officiating Priest. And we carried also in a Golden Brazier, some of the Sacred Fire which burned on the Altar of the Temple. And century after century, never being depleted, It furnished from Its Sacred Embers, the Fire which lived on the Altars of the lesser Temples and on the hearths of the homes of the realm.

We reached our destination (about 480 miles from the present mouth of the River Nile) just before the final cataclysmic action which shook the foundations of the world, rocked continents and overflowed the great seas. And even as we knelt together and breathed upon the smoldering Embers of the Sacred Fire, Atlantis sank beneath the waves of the ocean that still bears Her name. This Flame which We kindled to New Life by Our very Breath has been sustained these many centuries by the Life Breath and Protection of All the Brothers and Sisters at Luxor since that day. From this Flame Moses drew the Fire of Courage and Aaron the Arts of the Priesthood. Before Its Blazing Presence, Blessed Jesus drew the Sanctity which Amplified His Christ Hood. How many of the Illuminati of the Ages have bathed in the Sacred Fire of Luxor, and then through Its Strength proceeded forth to fulfill some God Mission - vested with the Powers of That Flame!

And now, for the second time in the history of the human race, unascended beings are voluntarily contributing their breath to carry the Golden and White Ascension Flame of Luxor round the World, permeating the consciousness of Mankind with Its Sacred Power. Blessed are you, each one, in this Service!

We shall enter the Ascension Flame together - the entire Priesthood of Luxor- for We number less than one thousand strong. As We stand within It, It will Expand by the Power of Our individual Life Energies. And then We shall Direct It forth to Arabia and They in turn will send It on to India. Then We shall follow the same track which was used in the previous Transmission of the Flame.

I Am so desirous of awakening the outer consciousness of Mankind to the Receptivity of this Flame; for these two hundred thousand lifestreams given Me by the Karmic Board are the proof which I must offer to Life if We are to prevent the dangers of cataclysmic activities as the only means to shock Mankind awake. I have Hope that those whom I have Sponsored can make a better showing in July than they did in January. As the Flame moves forth in Its journey over the Earth - Visualize It Accomplishing Its End. AWAKENING MANKIND!

*I Thank You, Hope of My Heart's Love*  
**SERAPIS BEY**



## ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 1/18/1953

Beloved Chelas:

Since the time when Beloved Sanat Kumara established The Great White Brotherhood, and the Retreats and Sanctuaries were created by the Voluntary Contribution of the Life Energies of That Brotherhood, one of the Activities of this Selfless Order was to send forth the Power of the Sacred Fire to Bless Mankind.

The Sphere of Influence of each Retreat was determined by the amount of the Sacred Fire that was drawn and focused by The Brothers. Naturally, the efficacy of that Sphere of Influence was determined not only by its size, but by its potency.

When I determined within Myself to increase the Sphere of Influence of the Retreats by acquainting Mankind with the particular Action of the Sacred Fire which was the Gift of each Retreat, I did not realize how great an interest the consciousness of the people would be in such a Service. Time has proved the Beneficent Outpouring and Radiation absorbed by the Blessed Ones who have become Outposts of the Retreat which happens to be host to the world of men, and makes this Service one of the greatest hopes for Mankind in this hour of Universal crisis.

Because the consciousness of the Western World up to the present day has not been trained in the Power that lies within the Breath, We did not think it possible to allow the Responsibility for the actual Direction of the Flame to lie with the students. For this reason a Sponsor for each group was provided from the Ascended Host to Render this Service, the student body merely giving the Substance of their Rhythmic Energy as the Material for the Bridge - then the Master Presence molding that breath into the Bridge and Directing the Flame across it. However, the Acceleration of the Individual Consciousness has been such that We will now be able to Entrust the actual Direction of the Flame to the student body. The Sponsor will, therefore, transmit the Responsibility to the Director, although the Master will remain in attendance for some months yet.

This means that the instruction for the new classes will be a little different, and I shall ask the student body not only to Accept and Expand the Flame, but also to Direct It on Its way to the next point on the path of Its course through their cooperative efforts. The *Director*, through the thought and feeling centers of his own consciousness, will make and sustain the Bridge over which the Flame flows to the next point of contact on the Earth's surface.

*Devotedly Yours,*  
MAHA CHOCHAN

## **ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY – Letter – 2/9/1953**

Beloved Guests:

As we come together to Honor the Bridge of Life which has connected the East and West in a Spiritual Bond, by which the essence of each one's full gathered momentum becomes the heritage of the other, I greet you!

The joy of observing a lifestream with the Liberated Senses of the Ascended Master Consciousness cannot be over- emphasized. It was with the desire of sharing this joy that I secured, some years ago, permission from Our Lord Maha Sahib, to release to your outer consciousness those Melodies which incorporated the Cosmic Melody that your "Presence" Sings in the Realms of Light. And what It endeavors to release through the Silver Cord of Electronic Light Substance which animates your physical body.

When the outer personality has come into One Accord with that Melody; the Harmony of the Spheres is Radiated through the aura, and such a one is truly a - PEACE COMMANDING PRESENCE.

The human outer personality has created a discord through the misuse of Life Energy, so that the "Song of the Presence" seldom reaches through the atomic substance to bless the world in which the individual functions; or their Emotional, Mental and Etheric Bodies.

We Who have enjoyed the Glorious Harmonies of your "Presence," and Who can hear clearly the Melody of Its Heartbeat, know what you shall yet become. When you are made aware of the "Song of your Presence," you can utilize the music that contains that Song which has a tremendous effect in Harmonizing your Inner Bodies. It brings them into Divine Order by putting your consciousness into a Receptive Attunement with your "Presence."

The clashing cymbals and drums that make up the emanations of the auras of Mankind play so loudly in your ears that few become still enough to touch the fringe of the Melody of the "God-Self." But, through musical instruments, recording machines, or the kind assistance of your own musical development - you may record into the consciousness of your Inner Bodies that Melody. It is for this reason that I give it to you and it is musical therapy at its best.

*BLESSINGS AND LOVE - AND THE "STRENGTH OF GOD" BE THINE. LUXOR,  
SERAPIS BEY*

## ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 2/28/1953

Beloved Chelas:

I Am so vitally interested in the progress of the Transmission of the Flame around the Earth, because My Service to Life is connected with the tying of the breath into the physical body at the time of birth, and the releasing of the final breath from the body at the time of so-called death.

When Mankind Voluntarily Offers to Contribute some of their Breath to the forward progress of the race, they automatically receives from Life a greater proportion of the gifts that lie within the substance of the air and ethers.

The forming of the Bridge from point to point across the face of the Earth, by the VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTION of the Breath of certain students is a marvelous Cosmic Action of The Law. Up to this point, We felt it was enough for the students to concentrate upon the Flame to be released, and then attempt to regulate the Rhythm of the Breath, so that the primal substance of the Unified Breath of the Group might be Molded, Directed and Sustained by the Sponsoring Master to form the Conductor of the Flame in Its worldwide circling of the globe. However, the intensity of the individual's interest, and the clarity of comprehension make it possible for Us to experiment with the further development of this endeavor. And on February 21, We gave to the chelas the Greater Responsibility of Drawing, Absorbing, Qualifying, Directing and Expanding the Flame by the Breath. We shall watch carefully to see how each one cooperates in this endeavor.

The same Rhythm of Breathing will be followed. That is - on the rhythmic count of eight - the four activities - inbreathing, holding the breath inside the body, out breathing, and holding the breath out of the body. However, we shall step up the activity and complete the cycle in one consciously drawn, held and released breath, as follows:

On the inbreath, the students consciously draw the Flame from the Retreat into their bodies. The Director will, of course, have to step up the worded decree which will direct the attention of the group accordingly: "I AM inbreathing the Fiery Breath of Cosmic Love Divine from Kwan Yin's Retreat in China."

On the sustained breath in the body, the students consciously absorb that Flame of Mercy and Transmutation, and expand It through the pores of the body, through the aura and the atmosphere of the locality in which the group is held: "I AM absorbing the Fiery Breath of Cosmic Love Divine from Kwan Yin's Retreat in China."

On the out breath, the students consciously direct that Flame, with the added quality of their individual and collective Love and Light, to the next point on the course of Its progress: "I AM directing the Fiery Breath of Cosmic Love Divine from Kwan Yin's Retreat in China."

As the breath is held out of the body, the students Visualize the Flame covering the Earth in a rhythmic circular movement - Loving and Thanking that Flame and the Great Retreat from whence It issues forth: "I AM loving (or thanking, or blessing) the Fiery Breath of Cosmic Divine Love from Kwan Yin's Retreat in China."

This may be repeated audibly in its fullness twelve times (by the Director only), and then silently by the Director and the group for the next twenty or thirty minutes. It is wisdom for the

Director from time to time, to repeat the rhythmic decree audibly to allow the students to check on their individual rhythms.

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 4/7/1953**

Beloved Children of God:

May I again Bless You on the Choice that you have Voluntarily made to Contribute Freely a Portion of the Breath by which the Life in your body is sustained. In order to carry once each month around the Earth, the specific Blessing and Feeling of the Flame which has been Focused and Sustained in the various Retreats of the Earth.

Although the Ascended Masters have rendered this Service, the Conscious Cooperation of lifestreams whose vibratory action is one with the Mankind of Earth, make it possible to greatly Condense the Power of the Flame. And allow It Full Freedom through the physical and Inner Bodies of the members of the race. Conscious Conductors from among the race make tremendous things possible!

The revolving Planet, on its bent axis, is so grateful for this assistance which is removing the weight of the tremendous mass accumulation of the human creations of the ages. As this is done, the human blanket and human veil will be thinned with each successive Transmission Flame, until the hour arrives when the Spiritual Sun can be seen and comprehended by every lifestream belonging to this Evolution.

The Flame of Pure White Fire Focused at Darjeeling holds within Itself the Divine Pattern for the Planet. And the Evolution of all the Kingdoms presently abiding upon it, within it, or in its atmosphere. It is the “CONCENTRATED WILL OF GOD!” It is the VISION which The Great White Brotherhood have dedicated Themselves to Externalize through the contribution of Their Individual and Collective Energies, Talents, Powers and Life. This White Fire Flame is held within a Beautiful Golden Chalice, in the Sanctuary at Darjeeling. This Chalice has been in the possession of Beloved Master El Morya since the fourth century. It Represents the Purified Consciousness which is *Elevated* and Receives into Itself the “God Directions” from the “Presence of God.” In the Orient, the consciousness of the people are representative of the Chalice. (The Uplifted Consciousness). But it is to the West We look for those chelas who are willing to fashion the electronic energy of their own lifestreams into the Spear of Light - and translate VISION into FACT.

Mystically, the Life of the Master Jesus is symbolized by the Communion Cup, and the Spear which pierced His side, allowed the Spiritual Life Force to flow freely into the world of form. In the Life of each Initiate, these two activities must be balanced if he is to be of the greatest value to The Brotherhood. It is not enough to enjoy the words and vision imparted by those enabled to drink from the Cup. It is for the privileged who drink from It - to fashion the energies of their own Life. Then in Dedicated and Concentrated Action - to send forth the “Will of God” to some Good Accomplishment.

The Master, El Morya, in His Great Consciousness has chosen to bring to the Children of Earth in simple worded expression, the “Will of God.” And to acquaint the outer consciousness of those desiring to cooperate - the Activities of the Masters, the “Design of the Father,” the Service of Beloved Sanat Kumara, and the Current Activities in which The Great White Brotherhood are engaged.

This New Activity is such a Chalice, and all who share Our Words drink of the Cup of Communion held in His Blessed Hands. It is now the opportunity of each student to receive the

“WILL OF GOD” into his own personal consciousness, and endeavor to externalize It at his particular place on the Path.

Beloved Morya will Officiate at the Service, holding aloft the Beautiful Chalice. And at the given moment as the Breath of The Brotherhood at Darjeeling is Directed Outward, the Flame will become a Living Spear of Light and Fire which will pass through the consciousness of the students first, and in the latter part of the Service through the consciousness of all Mankind. Thus, piercing the veil that lies between the outer consciousness and the “Presence.” And opening up the connection between the “Presence” and the outer world, so that a closer Communion between the “God-Self” and the outer self may ensue.

*Blessings and Love,*  
*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - Address - 4/16/1953**

Halesite, N.Y.

\*Birthday Party for Geraldine Innocente, Earle Fellows & Alice Schutz

Beloved of the Light, I greet you! Fifteen hundred years have passed across the Screen of Life since we all sat together around a table, and I endeavored in My limited consciousness to convey to you My Dream and My Vision of a Universal and World Brotherhood.

Ah, how easy seems the fulfillment of that Dream when you stand in the freedom of your Garments of Life and Light, and are not clothed round by the bands of forgetfulness; and the heavy weight of flesh with its appetites, passions and lust. When in the atmosphere you witness the "Glory of God" and His Design is filled only with the Oneness of Harmonious Purpose, and not with the variegated shadows that form the effluvia of the human consciousness.

How often you have stood thus and looked upon some portion of the Great Divine Scheme of Ever Abiding Perfection and you to, as I, have said: "How beautiful; how simple; how easy of accomplishment." And filled with the hope of drawing into the substance of the Earth, the Glory of the Kingdom of Heaven, you eagerly rushed forward to Those who waited to place you within a garment by which incarnation in this world might take place. Then in those years when your vision became clouded and the lifestreams who had so freely sworn to serve with Me, became caught in the mesh of their own karma did you begin to fall away. Subsequently, you questioned within your hearts as to whether that Mission was the idle imagery of your human concepts or an Eternal Truth clothed in the clouds of your own karmic limitations. As the Court of King Arthur grew, each knight swore by his own heart beat and life blood to Serve the Cause of Right.

You, within this room, love right but the difficulty came in your interpretation of that which was right, and soon My voice was lost amidst the tumultuous shouting of your human natures. For one thought it was right to destroy all that opposed, even through the shedding of blood. And another in defining right believed in forsaking Mankind and living within the confines of a hermitage. Another found right in family association; and on and on, ad infinitum until the confusion grew to a point where I myself no longer knew what was right according to "God's Code." In that life if I learned no other thing, I learned that man shall swear not to serve anything but DIVINE LOVE which can never be interpreted by human standards. And so the days of Arthur passed and we all went our own way through the paths of Life. We would meet now and again, sometimes with a sense of remembrance, and oftentimes not even recognizing our oneness in the centuries that had been.

Again today we join together to Serve the Cause of Love, and that Holy Grail which is the symbol of your individual consciousness that each of you have brought into this room. It is the Cup containing within it the shadows and the Light that your Soul has accumulated through the centuries. It is My purpose to Purify each Cup by melting away the shadows if you will permit Me, so that when you raise it in Communion with your own Christus; you may clearly and always receive through that Communion the direction of the moment. And molding the Substance of the Universal Light within that Grail, so that it will shine forth in Mastery over all conditions in which you move.

No longer shall the elect carry the Grail and the eyes of the profane be blinded by its Light. Every consciousness that desires My assistance and desires to know the "Will of God" for the



Planet shall have My assistance. You will become that Holy Gail - the Chalice from whence those who are yet seeking in darkness may drink of the Substance of the "Father." And drawing into their nature through the Power of Contagion; the "Love of God." Thus, they become in themselves Grails through which their Divinity may pour forth the Full Gathered Momentum of "God's Plan and Purpose" into externalized form.

I Am a Man of Action! Although I Am a product of the Eastern Evolution, I have always been violently opposed to vision without accomplishment. It is for this reason that I have been chosen presently to abide as the Representative of the "Will of God" for the people of Earth. But how in the Name of Heaven and all that is Holy shall the people of Earth have the Fullness of "God's Great Love and Design," if the shepherds themselves are not acquainted with the Plan and Purpose to which We have devoted Our lives in century after century of service?

I Am endeavoring to draw back the curtain and allow those who choose to look upon the Work of The Brotherhood, and to open to the minds of those willing to accept; the Doorway into the Heart of the Universal Father. But, I bring grave responsibility with My Gift, for vision without action draws karma that is not of benefit to the Soul. So, although the impetuosity of My Nature is such that I would with one wave of the hand reveal the Fullness of the Glory of the Future, for the sake of the individual Soul I will hold My patience. Lest you, seeing more and abiding in the conscious knowledge of what is to be done, were not by reason of your personal weaknesses to assist in its accomplishment - the responsibility of revealing to you the part you might play would be too great for Me in Love to take upon My shoulders.

Little by little, according to the use of your energies, am I willing to bring to you the "Design and Plan of the Father" and the Brothers for His Kingdom.

The tremendous assemblage at Darjeeling both startled and amazed Us, as this is the first time We have opened the Doors to this Council to the mass of Mankind. The millions of Souls whose heart prayer in the quiet of night is to know the "Will of God" for this war-torn world, as well as for their individual peace and security; drew them like moths to the flame. The prayer to know His Will is the magnet that draws the Soul to that Oneness that can reveal that Will.

In this is great hope, because thousands and thousands of constructive lifestreams are kneeling before the Altar of their own Christ, and asking that the Revelation of the "Will of God" come to the leaders, and to those who are responsible for the control of the masses. All of that energy is in My Hand and at My Fingertips; and these people SHALL KNOW THE "WILL OF GOD."

They shall know the Truth through those who are presently in positions of authority. and they shall know it through those who are humble and seemingly without authority. For the CALL FROM THE HEART OF LIFE CANNOT BE DENIED. It is by the Rejoicing in the Heart of Heaven Itself that man seeks "God's Will" this day.

Last evening before the meeting My Beloved Guru, the Maha Sahib, came to Me and placing His arm around My shoulder, He said: "Son, since I have taken this Office I have never seen such a response from unascended beings in desiring to know 'God's Will,' and I shall give all the Strength of My Position to You in fulfilling it." The Words from the Beloved Maha Sahib, that you take so lightly, fill Our Hearts with a Reverence. And We carry them as you would carry the most precious elixir that would give you the fullness of everything that you desire. Would you believe that over and over in this last twenty-four hour period I have repeated those Words? Oh,

Beloved Children of Earth, that you might come to an understanding of the Precious Gift of the Words of the Beloved Maha Chohan; Who for 9 years has poured out a ceaseless, unending, constant stream of His Energies on your behalf. Energies that He might have invested Cosmically, but which He invested through Love that your Souls might know Light and your Hearts know Happiness.

I Thank You, Beloved Friends, for the opportunity of speaking with you and joining you to break bread. And for the opportunity to share in the Communion of the Blending of your Spiritual Nature.

May the time come soon when the veil within your own consciousness is parted and you have the doubtful joy of My Physical Presence.

*I Thank You,  
MORYA*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN - Instruction – 9/10/1953**

The Body and Blood of Christ, symbolized in the wafer and the wine, refers to the Essence of Truth which is vibrating so rapidly that the dense consciousness of Mankind cannot grasp It. And use the Application within the Truth to Quicken and Transmute the human consciousness into the Divine Consciousness.

It is the Office of the Holy Spirit that presides at this Sacrament, to Qualify that Truth with Substance, so that It may be absorbed into the consciousness of the communicant.

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Excerpts - 10/28/1953**

The skeleton of our Basic Ceremonial must offer two distinct services. Individual opportunity to develop self-mastery and providing a Cosmic Channel, or Conductor through which the “God Powers” may bless the race.

The individuals who are entering The Path should be grounded in the above understanding before being admitted to even a Basic Ceremonial, so that the timid sprouts of Spiritual Flowering may not be shriveled in the presence of the unexplained. Then, when they realize that individual mastery proceeds hand in hand with Cosmic Service, they may be educated as to the primal reasons behind each step in the Basic Ceremonial and joyfully enter into it, feeling in themselves the return current of upliftment that always stems out of impersonal service.

Let Me show you how Wise the Divine Design is, so that you may follow It in the simplest of endeavors, as well as in creative patterns for group activities.

First, the individual desires to know “God’s Will” (1<sup>st</sup> Ray). He becomes a seeker and an applicant for Instruction in the Law. He is taught that besides his own mastery, he must render a Service to Life as a Conductor of the “God Powers” from Above. Thus, he passes through the Period of Instruction (2<sup>nd</sup> Ray). Next, he learns that his brother and his Planet are also his concern and he Applies for Entrance into the Basic Ceremonials (3<sup>rd</sup> Ray). He learns that beauty, music, art and Divine Designs - are all Channels for the Drawing and Dispensing of Currents from the Higher Realms (4<sup>th</sup> Ray). He learns then the Deeper Aspects of the Law - how to control the atoms, how to qualify the Life essence, etc. And finally - the Powers of Precipitation and Etherealization (5<sup>th</sup> Ray). Now, he enters willingly into the Deeper Ceremonials of Worship, Invocation and Direction of Cosmic Powers (6<sup>th</sup> And 7<sup>th</sup> Rays).

### **October 29, 1953**

I would suggest that the Group Director, before he addresses the congregation; turn to the Altar; the Chart and the Masters. And by raising his arms and hands, signify to the audience that their energies be directed toward the “Highest, Most Holy God,” His Masters, Angels and Divine Representatives. Here, I would have a “Song of Praise to God,” similar to your (Holy, Holy, Holy), or whatever original or already developed song the director might choose.

Then, the director may turn and address the congregation with a blessing similar to the suggested blessings in the present outline. You might say: “I salute the Immortal Three-Fold Flame of Life within your hearts.” The students should reply with deep feeling to the blessing of the director, with a like blessing: “I salute the Immortal Three-Fold Flame of Life within your heart and offer the full gathered momentum of my Life to your Service this morning.”

I would here place a visualization, or substitute as the director prefers - to Sanctify the Room, the Building and prepare for the coming of the Cosmic Guests. A Violet Flame and Law of Forgiveness Decree should be given by the congregation at this time. Then, the prepared Cup is ready for the Angelic Builders of Form, the Elementals who assist at Ritual Services and the particular Master to Whom the activity of the day is dedicated. When the Rituals are fully established and the Altar Candles are lighted during the Processional - the congregation will sing a Song of Invocation to the Ceremonial Angels, the Guest Master and the Spiritual Hierarchy which is Symbolic of the Blessed Trinity at this point of the Service and right before the Call to the Flame.

Here again, as the Flame is visualized and drawn forth by the director, it can be accompanied by a Song of Praise to the Triple Aspect of the Godhead if desired. As the Decrees to the Three-Fold Flame are given, this allows the individual to breathe in the Sanctified Power and join It to his own Three-Fold Flame. The Decrees for the Three-Fold Flame are to magnetize the energy of the entire congregation into the Flame in the center of the Altar. Now, visualize that Flame conducting the energies of the entire Service upward to open the door into the Ascended Master Realm. Your regular Invocation to the "Presence" may follow here.

### **October 30, 1953**

I would like to point out that the preparation of the director and the students who are to participate in the group activities should begin long before the actual hour of the Ceremony is to take place. In this manner, much of the vital force that must otherwise be expended by the Angelic Host and Builders of Form in preparing the groundwork for the outpouring of the particular activity of the evening can be utilized; in drawing forth more of the Sacred Fire of Healing, Supply, Purification, Protection, or whatever the case may be.

In the early ages, where individuals dedicated their lives to becoming the Officiating Priest or Priestess who magnetized the currents and blessings from the Higher Realms, their entire lifetime was spent in prayer and dedication to this one Service. And they lived almost perpetually in a State of Spiritual Sanctity and Purity - with a one-pointedness of mind, body and Spirit. It was comparatively simple then to Invoke the Angels of Ceremony and the Builders of Form, and to Sanctify the Building and Sanctuary long before the worshipping congregation gathered. Then, too, the natural atmosphere and aura of the Temples were never subject to the intrusion of the various vibrations that play through the buildings which presently house not only the Spiritual but commercial interests as well.

However, the wise director begins the preparation of his Sanctuary and the Invocation of the Protecting and Purifying Angels for the members of his congregation long before the hour of the ceremony. This can be done by directed thought force when the home of the director is a long distance from the Sanctuary. And whenever it is possible to do so, a small group of students can be trained to take the responsibility of entering the Sanctuary and providing through their own energies the magnetic power to draw the purifying currents, and set into motion the groundwork for the pattern of the class work before the congregation arrives. Here again, the students must be thoroughly versed in an understanding that Angelic and Elemental Beings; together with the Silent Watcher of the Sanctuary, and the guardian students have built an actual form made out of qualified energy a (Grail) which is to hold the outpouring of the Class Benediction. The students step reverently within this Holy Atmosphere, and during the period of contemplative music, add the strength of their own Visualizations and Invocations, for the greatest outpouring possible to come to the Earth and through the group activities for the blessing of Mankind.

The Silent Watcher, Ceremonial Angel, or Deva of each group activity have access to the Spiritual Currents that are flowing at every Cosmic Moment and to the consciousness of the director of the group activity. They endeavor to reach, with the Assistance of Members of the Angelic Host Who are in training to become Ceremonial Angels at later times, each member of the congregation. And to raise the vibratory action of their consciousness to its highest potential, so that they may become a conductor of the blessings to be released through the group activity.

In dealing with energy, each student must remember that absolute mathematical precision is the Law governing its use in the world of form. For instance, it takes a certain amount of energy to raise your arm or walk one mile. Cosmic Energy is under the same Law. For instance, it takes a certain amount of energy to purify and harmonize a student's consciousness. If the student does not do this for themselves through application, then I must use My energy to render this service. Consequently, the Ceremony does not have the maximum amount of energy available for the blessing of the race. Most students have felt that the Preparation of the Sanctuary is primarily the responsibility of the director. Many directors, too, have forgotten this Preparation entirely, or attempt to perform it during the ceremony, which is entirely too late. When the entire activity has been prepared before the ceremony begins, the Master can conserve His energy to serve the race. The director can kindly explain the importance of silence and reverence before the ceremony which can become an unwritten rule and bless all. Let no director become officious in methods of the human will, but through Illumined Understanding the students can be drawn to consciously cooperate with the endeavor to Prepare a SANCTIFIED AURA for the COMING of the CHRIST POWERS. Which - once seen - will bring every heart to new heights of adoration and delight.

These Ascended Master Sanctuaries are the HOPE of the world. Many fine movements are drawing the attention of good men and women to the Truth of Life and the presence of the Masters. However, in My endeavor, I require Sanctuaries that are a Focus of Impersonal, Rhythmic and Constant Service. Sanctuaries that provide a Focus of the Sacred Fire and are Conductors of the "Gifts of the Godhead" to Mankind. This is the Service of the Ceremonial Ray and through the few who have signified an interest in My endeavors, I look to externalize a balanced, dignified and beautiful way and means by which the Angelic Host, Elemental Kingdom and Mankind may join together consciously in both service and worship.

If the many good shepherds in the world today took as much time to call for the protection and preparation of their flocks as they do in the preparation of their sermons, so much more could be accomplished toward the blessing of the race as a whole.

The Silent Watcher, visiting Master, Ceremonial Angels and the group director, all prepare the matrix into which the Powers invoked will be drawn and held, until at the proper moment in the Ceremony they are dismissed. (As Archangel Michael dismissed them in Philadelphia). At this moment, the canopy of charged substance in whatever form it has been drawn, is opened on all four sides, and the Concentrated Energies and Powers of the Sacred Fire flow forth as the congregation joins their energies to the released Powers in a song of triumph. It is a marvelous activity when seen at Inner Levels.

The creation of the form which enfolds the Sanctuary or Temple is as real as a structure of stone or marble. Within that form is held the blessing drawn forth and all participants are saturated with the concentrated energy, because as the sea is held within the confines of its great ocean bed by Divine Will, so is the qualified energy held within the form - until the moment of dismissal when the Four Beings Who held the door of the form closed release the energy to points North, East, South and West. Those who are conscious of this Spiritual activity enjoy the released radiation and outpouring. And they wait with anticipation for the Infusion of Spiritual force which occurs at the end of the service with the Benediction. Naturally, those in closest proximity receive the greatest blessing.

The Masters and Angels Who are in charge of disembodied lifestreams often bring them in



groups and place them under the guidance of some Guardian Spirit, so that they may benefit from the Instruction, the Radiation and Partake of the Spiritual Communion as well. Prior to the creation of the Temple Services in the astral realm, these disembodied lifestreams often wandered in the lower atmosphere of the Earth, and often joined church congregations for the peace and solace they offered. Now they come only under the care and protection of their Guardian, and thus bring no intrusion of unhealthy magnetism to the participants in the church service.

Often a whole Ceremonial Activity will be taken into the Etheric Body of a Ceremonial Angel, and will be, thru his own vital energies, re-created in one of the schoolrooms at Inner Levels for the training and blessing of discarnates. At other times cuts from the service are recorded and other portions dropped. It is marvelous to watch the CONSERVATION OF ENERGY - THROUGH THOSE WHO KNOW THE VALUE OF LIFE IN ITS FULLNESS.

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – 11/1953**

Beloved Friends of Freedom:

I BLESS YOU, Children of God, who have Chosen to Dedicate your individual and collective energies on the Altar of Sanat Kumara as ransom for His Sweet Spirit, that one day He may return to Venus on the Love of the Planet and the Evolutions which He has Served through the centuries. As the Harvest for 1953 is gathered and the Masters of Wisdom bring in the Collective Qualified Energies of Their chelas; it makes My Heart exceedingly happy to offer from the Shining Heart's of Philadelphia such a Tremendous Store of Harmoniously Qualified, Sincere, God Energy.

The Heart of Our New Endeavor has been Truly Purified in the Fires of Transmutation, Testing and Trials - both Individual and Collective. And yet, It shines more beautifully as we enter the Holy Season than when It was first designed and placed, for safe keeping, into your Hands and Hearts. A beautiful sight it is, at Inner Levels, as the Energies of the Retreats and The Brotherhood are banked like floral displays upon the Altar at Shamballa. The Sacred Heart of Freedom is in the exact center of the display, and the Soul and Spirit of each one of you is One Cell in Its Brilliant, Violet Face.

You have done well! You have not been lightly chosen! You shall do even better! This I Know - for I see the New Resolutions Born in your Souls and taking Birth in your Auras which will be Externalized as a Comfort to each other in the days of the year just ahead.

I take this opportunity to Bless You for your Loyalty to Our Beloved Frances and to Blessed Penn and Lavinia, who have continued to keep the Heart Beat Pulsating in her absence. Never is a meeting held in your Holy Sanctuary, but One of Us is Present to Bless those Energies to the "Greatest God Accomplishment."

*Your Friend of the Ages,  
SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED LADY MASTER MARY – Instruction – 11/23/1953**

The Vestments of The Order of Mary, I weave out of Electronic Light with My Own Hands. I have always enjoyed the process of taking Primal Substance and making of it a Mantel of Protection and a Vestment of Beauty. Weaving to Me is Symbolic of Creation and Constructive Manifestation, as the Pure Life flows into the Heart and is directed by Intelligence into form.

A Soft, Heavenly, Celestial Blue are the Mantles I weave, and I place Lovingly around your shoulders.

*Mother Mary*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 3/27/1954**

Membership to the Inner Court is limited to those who are Regional Sanctuary Directors, Sanctuary Directors and Approved Group Leaders. (Those who have received from Our Messenger, Frances K. Ekey, their Scroll of Authority from the Masters). Any Group Leader may receive, upon application to the Executive Secretary, Louise K., a Digest of Inner Court Proceedings. But only Approved Members will receive Complete Reports of the Meetings, which are to be held as a Sacred Trust, and the contents not divulged under any circumstances.

The Inner Court was designed by My Vision, which is like the Sun Itself and Symbolized by the Round Table. The Members are to be Channels thru which the Qualities and Nature of the Sun might pour out to the people. The selection of the lifestreams is carefully made, so that the potential service that each one might render could be developed and intensified at each successive meeting. The Radiation of the Masters is the Power that Develops these God Natures. And the Combined Light and Love of all the Members becomes a CUP; to which every timid Soul and thirsty heart might come to for Sustenance, Hope and Enlightenment.

Around the Physical Sun are Twelve Great Realms which Mankind has represented as the Signs of the Zodiac. Each Realm contains the Natural God Quality of a Divine Being and Great Intelligence, Who has taken the responsibility for holding that particular Focus of the God Nature. Each Divine Being has built into Their Consciousness that predominant God Quality which makes Them suitable for this Service.

As the Earth and other Planets orbit the Sun, they are bathed for a 30 day period by the God Quality of the month. Through Radiation and Proximity to that Faucet of the God Nature - Mankind's consciousness grows in that God Quality. It was My Plan, through the Members of the Inner Court, to expand the particular strengths of each Member, so that the student body would orbit around them as a center. Thus, each student and the entire group would receive; the particular Gift, Momentum, and God Quality of the Inner Court Member.

However, the blending of these God Qualities has not materialized and no corporate strength has been forthcoming. No amount of written words will fill the peoples need for Actual, Living, Loving Light.

My Inner Court must be a Living Proof of Love and Service - else it shall pass back into Akasha's Records until a hoped for tomorrow - when I shall try again.

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 4/4/1954**

Beloved Staff:

As there seems to be some unnecessary confusion regarding the eligibility of good individuals to enter the classes where the Ascended Master Addresses are held, I shall endeavor once more to point out The Law on this subject.

It is evident that each consciousness that joins a group adds to that group the sum total of its strengths and weaknesses. The conglomerate mass becomes the Force Field of the group; attracting the particular Type of Blessing, Radiation, Instruction and Outpouring that will best benefit the least, as well as the student with the greatest development.

A wise caravan leader would not subject a bridge to more weight than the weakest link could hold, lest the entire caravan be swept into the bottomless abyss, and the conveyance of the bridge would be denied to all who still waited to cross the abyss to a safe shore. So the Intelligences Who design an Ascended Master Release must regulate it, so as to bless the least developed without straining their consciousness beyond its capacity to assimilate, digest and convey the blessings received to others.

The Force Field through which the Masters plan to send Specific Radiation's at least four times a year has two purposes. One, is to nourish and develop the individual. Secondly, and far more important, is to nourish and develop the entire atmosphere of the Earth. Thus bringing Spiritual Currents, Radiation, Inspiration and Protection through the open door provided by the contact person and the collective student body. The type of energy in the Force Field determines how much Pressure of Spiritual Energy can safely be poured through for the benefit of the race.

The Force Field is weakened by the following conditions: Those whose consciousness has little knowledge of Spiritual Law. Those who are filled with doubts, fears and personal confusion. Those who have not had the benefit of Spiritual Instruction. Those who are not firmly anchored in their belief of the Masters, and Their ability to reach through the veil and talk to Mankind. Those who have not had some training in the use of the Sacred Fire of Purification. And those whose Inner Bodies have not been gradually stepped up by drawing the Sacred Fire in the preliminary classes. All these factors would dilute the energy of chelas who would otherwise devote the full power of their energy currents for the good of the race.

Each person is a Conductor of Life into their own world. The "Presence" in Cosmic Wisdom decreased the flow of Its Energy to 10% because the human personality could not stand any more Pressure of Light. You have seen a hose burst when the pressure of water became too strong for its tensile strength. Thus, We cannot release the Pressure of Light through a collective group when even one student might suffer a Spiritual Rupture by reason of the rapid, step-up of energy.

Sanctuary Directors and Group Leaders are required to prepare students for the privilege and responsibility of entering the closed classes.

Exactly as the rudiments of dance or the piano are taught, so should individuals be given a common sense background about the Masters and Their Plan. Also, they should be given the opportunity to be exposed to the Sacred Fire which flows forth in every class to a limited degree. Thus they are stepped-up gradually; so that their Inner Bodies are quickened, their minds

become receptive, their feelings are confident, and their physical bodies trained in discipline and control.

How long does this take? In each case it differs. However, I can say that even those well versed metaphysically and have tremendous intellectual accretions need the proximity to the Sacred Fire to quicken the vibration of their Inner Bodies before participating as a part of a Force Field which is being used as Cosmic Nourishment for an entire Evolution, particularly in this Cosmic Hour.

Individuals should pass through the Sanctuary Director of their own City, and those from out of town are to secure a letter of introduction from the Director of their City of residence as to their qualifications for this privilege. This we discussed in detail long ago. When individuals are readers of the publications and not associated with a group, the Director of the Sanctuary in the city where the classes are to be held will have to have a personal interview with each individual. Each individual will be accepted or declined according to the Discrimination of the Directors God Nature. Many individuals, unfortunately are not stepped-up through proximity to the Sacred Fire which is so powerful in group activities. Consequently, some sort of preliminary classes should be provided in the future for the stepping-up of energy vibration.

I attach a statement which is imperative for the students attending such classes to understand. I hope this is now clear and need not be repeated again.

1. Individuals should have six months instruction in a Sanctuary before attending a closed meeting. This instruction should include not only an intellectual background of The Law, but actual Participation in the Drawing, Focusing and Utilization of the Violet Flame.

2. Individuals not connected with a Sanctuary should be interviewed by a Sanctuary Director, who examines their qualifications. The acceptance or rejection of the individual becomes the Directors karma.

3. Individuals who are not well acquainted with the work should not be encouraged to come to closed groups until they have had the opportunity to understand the responsibilities of membership, the work being done, and have quickened and purified their Inner Bodies through the use of the Sacred Fire. This, of course, can be done by an individual who does not have access to a group, but it should be emphasized that group activities would greatly accelerate their progress.

4. Individuals coming from out of town should bring a Letter of Introduction from their local Director confirming their qualifications for the closed classes.

Ah, ha! I hear My freedom loving friends say: "More regulations, prohibitions and laws." I assure you that even in Heaven, the presence of any Member of the God- Free before the Throne of Heaven is determined by Their Conscious Qualification for such an Honor. The Twelve Cosmic Beings Who represent a God-Virtue had to qualify to be the Force Field for the physical Sun and to Radiate the Energy of that Sun. If an individual, not so qualified, were placed too close to the Energy of a Sun, their Inner Bodies would be shattered by Its Energy. Also, worse still, the Blessing of their Virtue would be removed and the channel destroyed, and the benefit of its nourishment to the Earth lost. Do you see?

Some have said there is no place in this endeavor for their energies. Goodness! A million individuals drawing the consciousness of Mankind up to a point where they may sit in the



Presence of a Master would not be enough. True, all cannot be the actual contact with Our Words and Presence. But for the few who qualify to be the contact for Our Words and Radiate Our Energies - at the present - one is enough. The greater need is in stepping-up the consciousness of the students, drawing them to their tip toes spiritually, mentally and emotionally, and teaching them and encouraging them. Also, developing in them an understanding that the next step in their development is an honor, privilege and joy that is earned.

Closed classes for the Addresses allow Us to bring Deeper Instruction of The Law, to issue more Powerful Fiats for the Planet, dissolve more of the human veil and prepare for visible visitations. Also, to Increase the Pressure of every Blessing, Radiation and Power which is Ours. This will give the assurance that the Pressure will be easily assimilated and radiated by those who have been exposed to the Pressure over a period of time.

You are like tempered steel which has passed through all the tests of endurance and We know We can freely use you as Ourselves.

Open classes are to interest the consciousness of Mankind and give them the Application of The Law. Also, to show them how to Use the Sacred Fire, and Prepare them - for something better, something bigger and something deeper.

*So Be It.*  
*Your, EL MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER JESUS –Address – Excerpts – 12/27/1953**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Dearly Beloved, in this season when your hearts have called to Me. When your Love has risen on the sweet essence of perfume of your own individual feeling worlds into My Heart. It has brought by the radiation of that very Love, My presence back into the atmosphere of this Earth and into your presence here this evening. As I look upon you, I hear the Magnificent Decrees and Fiats that you are giving forth on behalf of the Souls of men, of which Mankind at large are not even aware. How deeply grateful is My Heart, when I think of the handful of men and women that I was able to reach in My era. And of that handful, how few comprehended even the simplest Principles of The Law as It was presented. And when that Law was presented to the consciousness of that handful, just three were able to glean the Glory and the Victory of the Ascension.

Magnificent is the activity of this hour. By your Decrees many lifestreams have entered those glorious Ascension Temples at Inner Levels and given the opportunity to complete their evolution without the necessity of passing again into the world of form. It does make the heart glad that there is such a thing as progress, and the increased capacity of Mankind to grasp and understand the Truth. For many thousands of people can understand the Word of Truth today, than in the era in which I was Privileged and Honored to Present The Law.

There is always, Beloved Hearts, a double activity in bringing the Greater Law to Mankind. The Activity of Magnetization and of drawing the actual worded expression. And then the Activity of Absorption by the consciousness to which such Truth is presented. The Greatest Truth presented by the Greatest Teacher or Avatar would amount to nothing if there was not a receptive magnetic current and field of consciousness to make that Truth its own. And to weave into the Truth; the Primal Life Essence of the individual giving some greater magnificence, marvel, majesty and perfection for the Earth. What is the purpose of a Great Teacher without a Great Student?

Those of you who are so alert and eager have been able to pierce through the veil of maya, and realize the great need of those lifestreams in the sleepers realm. Some of them have been there for millions of years and have closed their consciousness to even the reception of thought. Some of them seem to be petrified stone, whose Light is vibrating so slowly, that not a thought or feeling has registered upon that consciousness which has atrophied within the center of that sleeping form. Yet, through the persistence of the directed Light Ray, the persistence of your repeated calls and the rhythm of your invocations; the Light within that dormant consciousness is beginning to stir and respond. Their consciousness is responding to vibration and external stimulus. In time this will cause those individuals who by Free Will chose to remove themselves from the evolution of the race, to again reinstate themselves as active, conscious workers in evolution.

This is more important than even the salvation of the individual Soul. Because in each consciousness directed from the "Heart of the Eternal Father" there was planted a certain Portion of the Divine Pattern and Plan which can be Externalized only through that one. A certain Portion of the Music of the Spheres and Immortal Color Tone of the overall Tapestry of this Universe is imprisoned within the Heart of those lifestreams. They have slept refusing to utilize their life, mind and bodies which have been Designed by the Elemental Beings and the

Builders of Form. They have refused to utilize the magnificent radiating centers of their feeling world and their etheric garments to fulfill the "Will of The Father." And while they lie inert, the entire progress and evolution of this Planet is arrested. Even in your gardens if some of the bulbs do not bear fruit or give of their flower; then the entire garden loses some of its symmetry, color, perfume and perfection.

In the sleepers realm external vibratory action has been locked out by a shell of conscious resistance. The Souls of the sleepers realm have lowered and lowered the vibratory action of their vehicles until there is no vibration which can reach through that shell and touch them until they within themselves begin to desire to resume their part in the Evolution of this Solar System. However, the Directing of the Projected Rays from your groups of unascended lifestreams has continued to play through the atmosphere in this realm. And that vibration has managed to touch those who have not been in a prolonged state of deep slumber. Already some have responded and chosen to appear before the Lords of Karma, taken their life scrolls, and resumed their place in the evolutionary pattern. This activity has been engaging your interest and attention. It has engaged Mine for many, many ages. During the period from Good Friday to Easter Sunday, I entered this realm of the sleepers and I observed there the great need. And I made the Call that somewhere, sometime and somehow, a group of Mankind might be interested in giving assistance to stimulate these life streams from lethargy.

Now we turn our attention to the realm of the earthbound. Here reside those lifestreams whose appetites, passions lusts, and physical senses have imprisoned them to the Earth sphere. Thus they have not had the Great Opportunity of Freedom in the Heaven Realms. They have not had the Great Opportunity to Receive Assistance from the Beloved Great Karmic Board, where they would be given an assignment to learn their Life Lessons. These lifestreams also require assistance without limit. And I Am grateful for the application you have made on their behalf. Their consciousness is focused on persons, places and things for which they have a great attachment. This would include lustful desire and great antipathy. In both cases there would be a magnetic attraction. Consequently, it is necessary to provide a conscious magnet which has a greater pressure of attraction than the Earth realm. It is necessary to give them an interest greater than that which they find, in desiring or hating, the thing or things, that ties them to the Earth. If We are able to get their attention for even an instant, and raise it out of the human consciousness, then there is an opportunity to cut them free. This gives them the opportunity to go to the Great Karmic Board to receive instruction and apply for reembodiment.

As your Beloved Master Saint Germain has said to you - until you have a stronger interest that you can offer to an individual, it is hard to cut them loose from the appetites that bind them and which they satisfy in the world of form. Until you have something more inviting, more satisfying and giving greater assistance to meet a need; the lifestream as a rule will only temporarily turn away from the thing that has given them gratification. These lifestreams in their consciousness, go over and over and over again, the same experiences that they had in their Earth life. It is a magnificent service to break their line of attention, even for a moment, and to turn them to "God" - and to something greater than themselves. This is what your Magnificent Calls and Invocations are accomplishing.

When We speak of the realm of the compound, I Am grateful personally and the Great Karmic Board is grateful collectively, for the calls you have made for the lifestreams in that realm. It is magnificent to see the assistance this is giving to those lifestreams, as well as the

interest that is stirring in them. Since the Mighty Fiat of the Beloved Elohim Arcturus that went forth yesterday over 400 lifestreams have been released from the compound. Lifestreams whose resistance, pride, rebellion, disobedience, lust and hate have kept them for thousands of years from even turning their attention toward "God." Four hundred have answered the call and for your energies that went into that activity I Am personally so grateful. Beloved Ones, we are in a time when only a handful of people have faith and trust that such assistance can be rendered. We would not even attempt to explain to the majority of Mankind the activities that are going on at Inner Levels. What We share with you as chelas is only done; because of your trust, cooperation and your willingness to reach your hands through the veil, and assist your fellowman to greater and greater Freedom.

Preparation is being made this week for the selection of the lifestream who will be the Applicant for the Chohan of the First Ray at the close of this Cycle. The Beloved Master Saint Germain is the Director of this Cycle of 2000 years. Do you see how long before the requirement, the planning takes and how many centuries are involved in preparing many lifestreams, so that one will be ready? We are just beginning the Activity of the Magnificent Seventh Ray and there will always be the Seven Great Chohans. These are Offices which are held successively by Individuals Who qualify to fill them. Right now at the beginning of the Reign of Our Beloved Brother Saint Germain, One Whom I Love so deeply, there are being chosen those who within the next 2000 years will have many embodiments to qualify and prepare themselves for the Solemn Cosmic Hour, to stand as I did to be examined. And from among them will be chosen the successor to the Beloved Master Morya. And the Great Cycle will begin again on a much higher and more developed plane.

There are some of you within this room who are being considered. That seems strange and farfetched to the outer mind. Yet, I remember well My Own training. When you are being considered as a possible Candidate for a Chohanship, you must have developed a High Level of Mastery on all Seven Rays and not just the one predominant in your own Causal Body. I remember in Lemuria when I received the assistance which enabled Me to come to the Apex of the Second Ray. I worked with Beloved Lord Maitreya and Beloved Lord Buddha, and developed the capacity to teach and to draw forth from My fellowman the greatest possible Light. I remember working with the Mighty Zarathustra, as Zoroaster, and drawing the Magnificence of the First Ray until I had drawn that activity to Its fullest height. I worked in Egypt in the Temples under Beloved Master Serapis Bey, long before My embodiment in Judea, to develop Mastery on the Fourth Ray. I worked with Beloved Archangel Uriel to develop Understanding and Balance in My Own Ray - the Sixth Ray. As Apollonius of Tyana, I worked under Beloved Archangel Zadkiel, and I walked across the major part of Europe and a goodly part of Asia, Learning the Power of Conscious Magnetization and Drawing those Currents which would be active in the Christian Dispensation under the Seventh Ray. And under Beloved Moses, I Learned the Activity and Science of Life - the Fifth Ray of Truth and Science. All of this Consciousness Development occurred long before the Great Council was called by Beloved Lord Maitreya, prior to when the Sixth Dispensation or the Christian Era was about to be born. Thirty among Us qualified, having Developed our Seven-Fold Nature to a point where if given the opportunity, We might Represent the Perfect Man, and in the Man Represent Our "Father." I remember well that Council and I remember well the Benediction, when I was given that Great Opportunity.

As I think back on that First Christmas, My thoughts follow the thoughts of the many

hundreds of thousands who have been turning their attention toward Me. I Am very grateful that through the ages I was given the opportunity to develop My Consciousness. I availed Myself the best I could of the Teachings that I received from the Master I worked under. I prepared Myself, so that when I Stood in the Light, Power and Presence of Beloved Lord Maitreya I was found - WORTHY. Then came the hour of My Incarnation on the Earth, and I utilized well and needed every bit of the Full Gathered Momentum from My Years of Endeavor. I look now with Great Compassion, Love and with a very Prayerful Heart upon those who are preparing, in a shorter period, to fill the Office held by that August and Mighty Master - your own Beloved Friend and Mine - Beloved El Morya. Some Candidates are yet to be born, some are to embody this year, and some are well into their maturity. But, I do say with all the Sincerity of My Heart tonight: "May the Blessing and the Love of My Own Ascended Jesus Christ Consciousness go with each one. And may there be a God-Victorious Success for whatever Lifestream, the 'Wisdom of The Father' chooses to give the Crown, when the Great Wheel begins to turn on Its Cosmic Axis."

And now My Beloved and Faithful Ones, if you will again send your Song to the Great Karmic Board, on behalf of these Petitions, and call down the Blessings of the Karmic Board upon them; who knows what marvel shall be accomplished before the New Year dawns.

*God Bless you all and Good Evening,*  
*JESUS*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY Address – Excerpts – 12/28/1954**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Ladies and Gentlemen, Serapis Bey at Luxor, your Servant. It seems somehow that we have met before. May I be permitted one question? Where in God's Name have you been? It has been a long time since I saw your backs proceeding over the sands of the desert intent on one purpose or another desiring perhaps to bring all of Mankind into the Flame of Luxor.

Only three exits exist at Luxor: the Ascension in the Light, so-called death while trying, or removing yourselves consciously by giving up. The Name, Activity and Power of Our Retreats God-Quality, is to continue to strive until the hour when Victory and Dominion belongs to the lifestream.

You know I stand in a peculiar position among the Hierarchy. I Am the Gentleman Who has held the door open after you left, so that some day when you were so inclined there would be a way to get back home. And you made Me promise before you left that I would hold that door open. And I said: "Oh yes I will be here." And then off you went, hither and yon enjoying the pursuits of happiness until you had exhausted every possible activity of the senses. Experimenting fully with every design that your mind could think of. And now, Thank God, at last we are face to face and the door is still open. Your Faithful Servant still stands here and there is still a way back home. Have you ever thought what it would be like if there were no way back home? If after the experimentation with Life and the use of Its vital essence, you should suddenly determine within your Souls that you had had enough, and yet no one had remained holding the Ladder of Evolution and the door open through which your Spirits might pass into Freedom. It has been a long time precious hearts. The Brotherhood of the Ascension Temple has been faithful and We have woven into that Ascension Flame constantly throughout the ages; every prayer, every aspiration, every heartfelt thought and feeling that has arisen from any earnest Spirit in times of distress. Because that Energy is Ascending and one with the Great Cosmic Flame that We brought with Us from Atlantis at the time of its sinking.

From the Heart of the Ascension Temple at Luxor, Myself and the Brotherhood of Luxor go forth constantly drawing Substance and Energy from churches, teaching places, homes and from hearts; the Energy that has the Quality of the Ascension Flame. That Energy is drawn and added to that surging, upward Stream of Energy which is available for any lifestream upon the Earth; at whatever moment upon their Life Journey they desire to turn around, retrace their steps, make things right and COME BACK HOME.

In the Great Activities that are taking place presently at Inner Levels in an endeavor to remove the roots and the cores of what has been referred to as the seven deadly sins, I have a deep and sincere interest. There are Disciplines at Luxor which engages the Attention and Energy of the lifestreams who desire to accept the Ascension. These qualities and cores must be removed before the individual stands at the Point of Freedom and Purity, and is ready for a Conscious Ascension. The roots of these sins that are woven into the bodies, thoughts and feelings of Mankind must be Consciously Transmuted and Sublimated by the Initiations taken in the Ascended Master Retreats.

At these Retreats a great mass service is being rendered by Cosmic Beings Who are drawing those qualities out of the race, which Mankind at large has no understanding. Even the earnest student body has little awareness of the Magnificence of these Mighty Activities, or an



appreciation of the sins being released that otherwise would have to be worked out through tremendous personal trials and Initiations. This would be required if it were not for the Cosmic Currents of Archangel Michael and the Endeavors of Our Beloved Brother, Master Morya through this class.

Each class is designed, (4 major classes during the year) for a Specific Cosmic Service. The Lord of the World, Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Lord Maitreya have taken a Personal Interest in the Activity. They have Designed a Pattern which can best benefit the Souls of Mankind and the Evolution of the race as a whole. Because of the Radiation going on at Inner Levels it has been decided that the Mighty Sword of Living Flame Representative of Archangel Michael's Activity of Cosmic Purification shall be the Force Field for these Christmas classes. This Sword has already increased in size to thousands of feet in height until It extends well over the major part of your City. It is a Living, Focused Thought Form! Now does that seem fantastic? No! Because Mankind create little thought form patterns in their mind and project them constantly into their world. Conversely, Consciously Created Thought Forms from Cosmic Beings, Who have poured Their Life Essence into Universal Light; would have a Pattern of much greater efficacy, power and concentration than the tramp thoughts which are generated by the unthinking subconscious or the outer mind of humanity.

The Great Devas and Builders of Form build Thought Forms out of the Patterns given to Them by the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings. That Thought Form is already established before your class begins. It is cut out of Universal Light. For example, Beloved Master Serapis, Cherubic Beings and Mighty Angel Devas pour Their Life Energy into such Forms; and when a lifestreams attention is drawn to It, and they give It recognition, their Life Energy flows into It. Just as you blow up a balloon by pouring your breath into it, so does a Thought Form of an Ascended Being grow through the Attention and Concentration of Their Consciousness. Your Song to the Sword of Blue Flame as a group has intensified Its Power and Activity, and It has continued to grow and expand. Its Activity is to cut away, purify and dissolve the roots of the seven deadly sins. Particularly for those of you who have believed in this group activity and participated in it, and then Mankind at large. No matter what the outer mind says to the contrary this activity is a true reality. As Beloved Master Jesus has said and Others before Him: "According to each man's Faith, so shall it be unto him."

Masters deal primarily with Life. Mankind deals with Life. Within your Life is the same Primal Essence that makes a saint, king, sage, Master, Angel, Deva, or a sinner. Within Primal Life is the Substance which Mankind may choose to make of themselves Gods or worse than animals. Let Me say this, and it may seem strict, and perhaps unkind. Your worlds, bodies, minds and affairs are exactly what you want, Because through CHOICE and the USE of your Life Essence; you will determine whether you will be a slave of circumstance, or a Master through the Power of Light.

Beloved Children, when individuals come to Luxor, they come with a desire to get Instruction on The Law. And the first thing I ask them as the Hierophant Who welcomes them is what they wish to do with the Instruction they shall receive? I ask you to make an honest self-examination of your inner motives. You cannot Spiritually coast along life after life and hang on the periphery of a Spiritual Movement. Whether it be Christianity, Buddhism, Theosophy, the "I AM" Activity, or whatever it might be. You cannot progress until you honestly determine what you want your religion for. Is it an opiate? Is it to gain personal power? Is it to inflate the ego? Is it to help your



fellowman? Is it to be a facet for "God?" Is it to do "God's Will" and Expand His "God-Design?" Look at the desire within your Heart! What do you wish to do with the Instruction given?

You have summoned Me. You have summoned Others before Me and Others Who will follow. And We give to you Our Life. But within yourself you must know what you are going to do with what is given. At Luxor I ask that question, but I do not ask for a verbal answer. I do not need to, because around the individual is their aura which is an externalization of their true consciousness. Many have come to Luxor seeking power. Many earnest individuals desire to heal, but deep within their subconscious is a terrific ego; which would misuse that power, and cause great distress and agony, to themselves and others. Many desire to be great teachers, and yet, in that capacity to teach The Law must come Great Humility. Beloved Ones, believe Me, examine well the reason you ask for knowledge. And do not take that knowledge unless you desire to Serve your fellowman and do the "Will of God." Let Me add this - you have been given Life and you cannot cease Its flow. You have Vowed to your own "I AM PRESENCE" to accept the responsibility of using Life. You have Magnetized from a Pure Source in the Sun - Primal, Perfect Life. Electrons so beautiful, so shining, so perfect, that the most exquisite diamond is but a shadow compared to their brilliance. That Life will continue to flow through you until you use it for some good, impersonal purpose. That impersonal purpose must be to help the evolution of your race; to make things right in your individual world; and to help to set your fellowman free. Also, to return this Planet to the God-Estate, which It knew in the beginning, before humanity despoiled Its beauty.

Oh, Precious Ones, if I could only give you the realization of that which is in one electron, one tiny element of Life. That Life Developed is your Mastery. That Life Developed is your Healing. That Life Developed is your Eternal Freedom.

We have waited long at Luxor for Mankind at large to come to the end of the blind alley and say deep within himself: "I WISH NOW TO GO HOME." Some of you have said that within your hearts. You have turned about and have placed your feet again upon THE SPIRITUAL PATH. You have asked for and received a certain amount of opportunity to discipline yourselves in association with each other. You have come to a point now where the veil has been parted sufficiently, so that you can know what is going on at Inner Levels. And a few among you have consciously cooperated in releasing from realms of bondage, earth-bound and rebellious lifestreams. To You, I Give My Personal Gratitude and My Personal Benediction.

Beloved Master Morya and Myself are known as the strictest of the Chohans. We Spoke the other evening and Beloved Morya was laughing about His assignment where He was required to entertain you. And He was told: "I challenge You to make those individuals laugh." You know it is difficult in the extreme for Those of Us working primarily with the disciplining of the human outer self. We must break down the barrier of fear, distrust, and get into the hearts of the students. This We want so much. I have Loved you; when I could have gone Home into the Realm of the Seraphim; into the Shining Sun that is My Father; and into the "Bosom of The Eternal." Leaving this weary Earth; the hot sands of Egypt; the blazing outer Sun. And yet, I said: "No, some day they will weary of their wandering, some day they will come to a point of Soul saturation, and then they will want the loving arms of someone to enfold them. And they will want someone to help them up the First Step of that LADDER OF LIGHT. Until the Elixir of the Higher Realms breathes into their nostrils and gives them; the Stimulus; the Enthusiasm; the FIRE to finish the CLIMB INTO ETERNAL FREEDOM. And, I shall remain at the bottom-most

rung and I shall remain among the slime of the human creations of this realm, because their own karmic weight will be so heavy that they could not even stand erect were it not for a Friend.

Though fierce the way may be, My Fierceness and Determination is for your SOULS LIGHT and your SOULS FREEDOM! And I Love you enough to tell you the Truth. I Love you enough to spur you to Renew the Endeavor. I Love you enough to remain until there is not one left in bondage, or is not shining in garments of white - with head raised, a smiling face, eyes illumined and Hearts filled with the "Realization of God."

This is My Vow to "The Eternal" and it is My Pledge to Life. And I Plead with you to believe Me when I say: " I Love You! I Love You! Oh, My Children, I Love You So Much."

And now Blessed Children, our time has drawn to a close. We have only been able to show you on the Cosmic Screen a few of Those Who are pleading for you before the Thrones of the Great Lords of Karma. This continues day and night until the thirty-first of December. And then as the Thought Form comes down, the Dispensations are granted. Now Beloved Alpha and Beloved Omega are in the atmosphere, where previously there was only a Messenger from the Great Central Sun. But with Beloved Alpha and Beloved Omega in attendance almost anything is possible of a constructive nature.

So on behalf of the Decrees given and the Petitions made, if you will now Sing to the Great Karmic Board with all the Love of your Heart and back those Petitions with your Life Energy, I shall be so appreciative.

And wherever you meet good, sincere students on The Path, will you tell them that Serapis Loves them. And I Love You! I Love You,! I Love You - So Very, Very Much.

*Thank you for your patience extreme, courtesy, attention and kindness.*

*Good Evening,  
SERAPIS BEY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – Excerpts - 12/31/1954**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I want to thank you on behalf of Beloved Mother Mary and Myself, for the magnificent roses given to Us this evening, and for the magnificent service you have given Us this year. Never were two Beings; so Honored; so Respected; so Loved. Our Hearts are filled with gratitude this night, as We Write Our Signatures on the pages at the close of 1954. Having offered to Mankind, the Words of the Seven Great Elohim, the Seven Mighty Archangels, and those Unchronicled Memoirs of Beloved Mother Mary. Also, the magnificent activities which have freed from distress so many who dwell at Inner Levels in conditions of tremendous limitation.

Can you understand even lightly what it means to Us, that in the course of about two and a half years; since We were given the Grant and Dispensation to reach through the veil to the conscious mind of the chelas, that We have accomplished more in the evolution of this Planet than was accomplished previously in a million years? When unascended Mankind was unable to participate consciously with the Great White Brotherhood in Their Endeavors to serve the race. It has been My contention for many, many centuries that a conscious student with an illumined mind, becomes a valuable coworker with "The Father," in Developing and Maturing the Divine Plan. When the conscious mind is bound in the bands of forgetfulness by Karmic Law, and there is no cognition of the Divine Will, because humanity at large has forfeited their connection with their own Holy Christ Self; how can such a one, no matter how earnest and sincere, cooperate intelligently in developing and progressing the races evolution? To this end, as you know, I secured a very limited Grant, and endeavored to reach the hearts and minds of a chosen few. I felt seeds planted within those consciousness' would grow and develop - becoming a Contagious Spirit of Enthusiasm - reaching into the hearts and minds of others. And truly this has been done! You have taken those seeds; nourished them, developed them and brought them to maturity. And I Will Love You For Eternity For Your Contribution!

As We stand tonight in the Heart of the Teton; I think back just 4 years ago, when no one was a conscious participating factor in the unascended realm except after passing into sleep. Tonight, the entire area over Wyoming is filled not only with Ascended Masters, Cosmic Beings, Members of the Angelic Host, Cherubic and Seraphic Guards, and Beings from other Systems; but those who have come out of darkness into Light, because of your Calls and Invocations.

As We close this year of 1954, I say to you individually and collectively from a Heart that is filled with Love; I Am truly so grateful for your magnificent cooperation. For your Faith in Me; for your Confidence in My Counsel; for your Willingness to take My Hand; for Relying on My Judgment; for Believing in My Words; for Forfeiting your vital, Personal Energies on the altar of humanity and for weaving this Garment of Freedom for so many thousands. It is a wonderful thing, Beloved Ones, to be Believed In, even by unascended beings. Friendship one with another is built on Faith, Trust, Confidence, a Feeling of Security and Love. And for Those of Us Who live in the Inner Realm, that same Comradeship is much to be desired. For We can only work for Mankind, through unascended beings, who are yet a part of the vital energies of the mental and feeling world of the race. When We took Our Own Ascension, and entered the Realms where We now abide, We had to at once find a point of contact with the world of form. This contact would be with lifestreams with whom We have had association through the ages; in

the hopes that they would recognize Our Vibrations, feel Our Presence, feel Our Reality and cooperate, so far as their own consciousness would allow. The purpose was to help Us complete a design begun while we were on the Earth, but now had to be woven out of the energies of Our Friends still a part of Earth plane.

The activity of 1954 has been designed to bring every member of the sleepers realm to their feet. To make those individuals willing again to take up consciousness, thought and feeling, and to return to the Feet of the Universal. Then, to find out the reason for their being, and when called upon, pass through the gates of birth and complete the cycle of evolution. All earthbound lifestreams, likewise were to be cut free. They, despite the resistance of their feelings, were to be taken before the Great Karmic Board with the hope that they would accept their Life Scroll and their assignment. Thereby, entering some schoolroom, receive training and subsequent embodiment. Then, the very bold stroke, which I even did not conceive could possibly be done, of securing the cooperation of the lifestreams in the compound who had interfered with the evolution of the race at one time or another. There are over half a million individuals in the compound; many are of the Angelic Host, some from the Elemental Kingdom, as well as humankind.

When We designed this activity, Beloved Ones, We designed it with many things in mind. One was to bring to your knowledge some of the Masters and Cosmic Beings with Whom you were not too well acquainted. Another was to acquaint you with Their specific activities and to sensitize your consciousness with Their Vibration and Radiation. All with the hope that you would form a Conscious Partnership with One or More of Them to work on behalf of the race. Through the Services of Our Beloved Maha Chohan, We are endeavoring to train you to move from place to place on the Earth in consciousness as a body. We have taken you throughout the twelve month cycle around the world. And you have abided for thirty days in the various Countries and absorbed the power of Asia, Africa, North and South America, Europe and Australia. This was to make fluidic your consciousness to enable you to travel lightly without you moving your physical bodies. We have parted the veil of human creation sufficiently to allow you to witness the activities taking place at Inner Levels which engaged the attention of the Ascended Host. By witnessing these activities you have been stirred with certain enthusiasm and interest in Causes which primarily are active at Inner Levels.

For instance, you became interested in securing more perfect bodies for the incoming children and in releasing lifestreams from the compound. This interest stimulated your personal initiative, which woven into Decrees and Song, became in turn, the substance We offered to the Great Karmic Board. This was Our proof that if They would give Us more leeway and freedom, We could produce through voluntary unascended beings, the energies required to place this Planet in Its proper vibratory action as a Shining Star.

In the coming days and years there will be certain changes on the surface of the Earth. All of the changes come from within > out. It was the Design of the Beloved Maha Chohan, that a student body gathered in any room could consciously project their consciousness to any given point on the Earth's surface and they would stand there as a Pillar of Cosmic Protection. By issuing Fiats and Decrees from their Sanctuaries; they could give protection from tornadoes, tidal waves, plagues and epidemics. Also, the various actions that you will become aware of in this hour when the astral realm is in the process of disillusion and purification. It is a Magnificent Plan which you have not grasped in its fullness as yet. But, you have grasped at least the ability

to move with the speed of lightning under the direction of the Presiding Master to whatever sphere requires the most assistance. You are able to wield thought and feeling energy; to change conditions, free people from bondage and magnetize certain vital currents which render assistance without limit. This is My Harvest for 1954 and It is a magnificent one indeed.

Last evening, Beloved Archangel Michael Vested you with the Power of the Legions of Cosmic Protection and took you to the door of the compound itself. There the Great Being, Beloved Daphne, has volunteered to remain as the Heart Center and Focus of Magnetic Love, keeping within the periphery of Her Aura those individuals who would contaminate the race. This Beloved Being opened the doors of the compound, and the Magnificent Power of your Calls and Fiats went forth. The Beloved Great Karmic Board allowed Us to bring before Them tonight a half million inhabitants. If they are willing to accept the opportunity to enter into schools; that were prepared this day through Beloved Kuthumi, Archangel Jophiel and Lord Maitreya, they will not have to return to that impounded condition. Can you imagine the Amount of Preparation and Cosmic Endeavor to provide places where these individuals may be taught The Law; and if they accept may have their Freedom tonight?

You cannot imagine how willing and eager are the Beings at Inner Levels, to cooperate with the assistance that unascended beings have chosen to give. These individuals from the compound have achieved a tremendous mental and emotional development, and have developed considerable mastery. However, they have refused to give up their power to "God." Within the compound they only relive the experiences of their past glory and they are not progressing. The individuals in the earthbound and sleepers realm are also stagnant. They are preventing the progression of the entire race. As all activities work from INSIDE > OUT, you understand the need to PURIFY these individuals and once again set them on The Path. This will be the most Magnificent, Golden Signature of Freedom written on the Book of 1954 by your Precious, Beloved Lives.

Beloved Archangel Michael and the Other Six Archangels have volunteered to stand at the apex of each group from the compound who represent Their Ray. In a V - formation behind the Archangels will stand the Devas and Angels representing the Color of the Ray. As the Beloved Daphne opens the door of the compound, those inside will walk out into the center of the V representing the color of their Ray. They will walk into the amphitheater which was created by Beloved Serapis Bey over the Grand Teton, in the hope that when they stand before the Great Karmic Board, at least some of them will accept their opportunity. Behind the Great Karmic Board are Messengers Who carry the Scroll which represents the opportunity for each individual in the compound, sleepers realm and the earthbound, to take embodiment and resume their course in evolution. These Scrolls have been presented and refused by these individuals century after century. Beloved Serapis Bey is endeavoring to rouse the individuals in the sleepers realm and Mighty Astrea is endeavoring to secure the cooperation of the earthbound. I believe the students energy can move this great mass of stubborn and rebellious individuals. We are asking, Beloved Ones, for all the Love of your Hearts, because the Great Karmic Board has only consented to this experiment because of your Radiation last night.

Now as Beloved Daphne opens the door to the compound, I ask you to visualize these individuals, as you join together in your Songs and Decrees of Mercy and Forgiveness. I cannot say these individuals look happy, nor eager, nor willing, nor desirous to cooperate. Many of them have not seen the Light Itself for centuries. As you Sing and Decree a Flame will play



through their bodies as they take their places. The Beloved Great Divine Director will Address them. (Audience Sings and Decrees) It is a Magnificent Outpouring of your Hearts Love and Light. Thank you, Beloved Hearts, and will you be seated for a moment. The Beloved Serapis and Mighty Archangel Gabriel are drawing from the sleepers realm those who have responded to the tremendous pressure of your Calls. Those that are still sleeping are being carried to the amphitheater in the hope that through the general activity and radiation they can be stirred. Some are being carried in the arms of the Seraphim right on the couch where they are resting. They are taking their place right behind the individuals from the compound, who are very solemn and unsmiling. The earthbound individuals are taking their place behind the sleepers. This will enable the Great Karmic Board to Address them all at once. Beloved Portia will Address this assembly.

### **BELOVED PORTIA SPEAKS:**

“Beloved Friends of “God” and Light, you who have for one reason or another chosen to stop along The Pathway, and to withhold the Fulfillment of your Divine Plan, We greet you here tonight. We understand fully that you have not come wholly voluntarily. Yet, we stand in a Great Cosmic Moment of Opportunity. The Earth has Loved you and been your Host for millions of years. She is Destined to become a Magnificent Star of Blazing Light and a Star of Freedom. You have enjoyed the hospitality of the Earth and you have breathed her breath into your nostrils. You have used the Vital Energies of the Elemental Kingdom, and you have been Protected and Guarded by Angelic Beings of Whom you are not cognizant. And now the people of Earth have decided they wish to bring Her Home. And to bring Her Home; they must have all of you willing, joyous and desirous of cooperating, and fulfilling your Divine Plan.”

“We are opening a new year. Beloved Master Saint Germain and Myself shall offer both Freedom and Opportunity, to any consciousness who chooses to accept one or both. As Our gift to Beloved Morya and Beloved Mother Mary, We offer each of you tonight the Opportunity to resume your place in evolution. There have been prepared for you Temples and Schoolrooms of great beauty, where you can learn the Law of Life, and spend some of your time in each twenty-four hour period in expiating your sins. By the use of the Violet Fire you will have the Opportunity to Transmute the karma of your own creation and its astral effluvia, to make way for the Light of the New Day. This is the Opportunity, which We, the Karmic Board offer you. You have sponsors on Earth who are willing and eager to assist you if you give the cooperation desired. Now I will give the floor to My Beloved Brother, the Divine Director.”

### **BELOVED DIVINE DIRECTOR SPEAKS:**

“Ladies and Gentlemen who have used Life. You have been Created by “God” and have come to this point of stagnation. I challenge you now to again come forth, and in good sportsmanship stand and draw the power of your own Life to make things right. To this end it is required of each and every one of you that you shall consciously of your own Free Will bend your knee to the ‘God’ that made you, and take an Oath before that ‘God,’ that to the best of your ability you will make things right. If you will do this, you will be assigned to a sponsor who will remain with you during your training period. Your purification period and your willingness to cooperate, will determine if you will be admitted to the rolls of those waiting to embody. It is impossible for you to complete your destiny until you take embodiment and finish your Life Course. You all know that the second death is now an impossibility. There is only one Life Course for you - TO COME BACK HOME! In the ‘Name of God!’ COME BACK HOME! Now, I

shall ask for the sponsors on the Earth to send forth their energies in the hope that we may stir your heart, and that you may take the Scroll upon which your name is written from the Hand of the Angel Who will respond to your Heart Flame, as you send your attention to Him and bend your knee to 'God.' Thank you so much." (Students Decree). "Thank you, Beloved Ones, for that Magnificent Energy. We will not know for a few moments what exactly has been accomplished, so will you please be seated."

I ask you now to look upward into the Heart of the Central Sun where you will see the Figures of the Great God-Parents of this entire Galaxy, Whom you have come to know as BELOVED ALPHA and OMEGA. The FIRST CAUSE from whence the lesser Suns have come. Below Them in successive order stand; Beloved Isis and Osiris; Beloved Apollo and Diana; Beloved Krishna and Sophia; and Beloved Helios and Vesta of your System. These Mighty Beings are now prepared to release, not only to your Earth, but to all the Planets of Their various Systems, the THOUGHT FORM from the CENTRAL SUN Itself which will be the PATTERN for the entire Galaxy. This is the first time the entire Galaxy has received ONE THOUGHT FORM. Usually, Beloved Helios and Beloved Vesta design a Thought Form specifically for the Earth and the System of which She is part. With the Attention of These Great Beings being Focused on the Earth, a GREAT UNITY is being accomplished by the SAME PATTERN being followed through the entire Galaxy. You have no concept, Beloved Ones, of what a tremendous activity this will be.

In the Teton itself the Seven Council Chambers are open. The Central Chamber has been reserved for the Spiritual Hierarchy. Beloved Sanat Kumara is standing upon the Altar in His Magnificent Garments, as the King of the Hierarchy and the Lord of the World. His Consciousness now is a Grail and a Cup, so that He may receive the PATTERN and DESIGN; which every Cosmic Being, Master, Angel, Deva, Cherubim, and Seraphim will follow for 1955. The Pattern is received by the Planetary Silent Watcher, and It passes into Beloved Sanat Kumara's Consciousness, and He in turn, will Externalize It by His Own Thought and Feeling. The Pattern will stand out in the Teton Retreat visible and tangible to The Brotherhood. The Brotherhood will breathe It into Themselves and absorb It. Then making a duplicate of Its Pattern, They direct that Pattern out as millions and millions of little Thought Forms. These immediately encircle the Earth and bombard the atmosphere where they are received by the receptive consciousness of Mankind.

Just before the descent of the Thought Form, Myself and Beloved Mother Mary will kneel before Beloved Sanat Kumara and the Crowns will be taken from Our Heads. And then, as We step back, Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Goddess of Justice, Portia will kneel and receive the Crowns as Sponsors for 1955. Then They will stand with Their Hands Clapsed and Receive the Benediction of Beloved Sanat Kumara. They will be the first to breathe in the Thought Form as It descends.

Now We will come to the most solemn moment of this year. At the closing of the Cycle of 1954, the entire Harvest of the Diamond Heart remains a part of the Cosmic Heritage of the race. All eyes are turned towards Beloved Sanat Kumara, Who is in the deepest Adoration of His Own God Flame. Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Portia, Who were kneeling, have now risen. They now stand on the step below Beloved Sanat Kumara, facing Him with Their Heads raised to Receive the First Communion - the Gift of the Thought Form.

The Body and Being of Beloved Sanat Kumara seems to be melting into a Flame. IT IS THE



FREEDOM FLAME OF BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN! His entire Body has disappeared within the Flame, and within that Flame like Two Wings, stand the Scales of the Goddess of Justice Portia. This is a year when Freedoms Flame is offered to all Life. It would be fitting that you hail It now, as you have done in anticipation through the months that have been. (Audience sings: "Hail! Freedom Flame").

Beloved Saint Germain has now entered the amphitheater. He is Expanding the Freedom Flame and the Thought Form through His Own Body, and is asking for a response from the individuals of the three stagnant realms. One by one, and row by row; they are kneeling before that Deep, Intense, Exquisite, Merciful Flame. (Silence).

"IN THE 'NAME OF ALMIGHTY GOD' IT HAS BEEN COMPLETED!" (Audience rises). "It has been completed!" Do you know what this means? To Me, to you, and to the Earth? As you carry the Freedom Flame with you into your first activity of the new year, think of these individuals who have stagnated for centuries, as they file from this amphitheater in the care of their sponsor to face 1955. IT IS AN OPPORTUNITY WITHOUT PARALLEL!

*I Love You and Thank You, and Bless You For This Night.*

*Good Evening,*

*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Address – 2/22/1955**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Beloved Friends of Freedom, Beloved Children of My Heart. You do not know in the outer how grateful I was for the opportunity of calling together a group of unascended Mankind on such short notice to render such a specific Cosmic Service to this Universe. And to this small, sweet Earth of which you are a voluntary part, through your Vows to become and remain Guardian Spirits of its evolution.

I would like to describe to you tonight something of the Activity of the Cosmos, so that you may understand what it means to be a volunteer. In this Activity of Freedom's Heart; it is a willingness to be called upon at any moment day or night, in any one of the seven days of the week and have a Voluntary Readiness to Enter the Heart of this Sanctuary. And in cooperative action release those energies which We in the God- Free Estate utilize to prevent certain disasters, to mitigate certain evils and to give protection to the Earth as we move forward on our Cosmic Cycle.

It seems only yesterday that I lived in England during My last embodiment when I was preparing for the Ascension. At that time, My Master and Teacher, the Great Divine Director endeavored to gather together groups of us at various points in Continental Europe, that might be called upon to render service to save the Earth which was the requirement of the hour. I at that time was connected with the Court of England and had certain responsibilities to the Affairs of State. Many of the other members that were chosen for this Spiritual Venture were connected with the Courts of Russia, France and the various aristocracies of the day. Yet, in order to avail ourselves of the specific Training of an Initiate, we had to make a Voluntary Vow. That no matter when the call would come; we would immediately drop all social, governmental and personal obligations and hasten to that point which would be described to us by the messenger. Thereby giving the assistance which the Beloved Divine Director or one of His Messengers conveyed to us.

In our training we had learned how to receive the Direction from our Master through the Light Ray and we were able to audibly connect with the Presence and Voice of the Master, but it was still necessary to transport our flesh vehicles wheresoever He chose to have the activity. In those times we had only the slow sailboat and the horse as transportation for our journey. If it was necessary for us to travel to Russia across Continental Europe, the Cosmic Moment would be long gone by the time we were able to reach our destination. Consequently, we were taught to Project our Consciousness, which you are learning now, and be of a little more assistance. Nevertheless, to have a flesh body as a conductor at certain points of the Earth is sometimes essential for the service. As you acknowledge the birthday of Mary Stuart today, it reminds Me of the Moors of Scotland where the Stuart Clan gave Us a Sanctuary and Retreat. For three years within that Retreat We were able to Draw, Focus and Magnetize Power that protected the British Isles from a terrific, cataclysmic activity which would have destroyed them.

Individuals who have Served the Light through the ages are the ones We can depend on. Victories like the Ascension are not given lightly. The stripes must be earned, not in one embodiment, but for thousands and sometimes millions of years. Beloved Ones, tonight I will show you the Activities of the Masters with regard to the Planet and the Universe, which Those Masters or Cosmic Beings have taken the Responsibility of Guarding. Not only the Earth, but

the Sun, and for that matter, the Great Central Sun of the entire Galaxy are moving forward at great speed through the Universe. Not only does the revolution of the Planets around the Sun constitute the motion of the Cosmos, but there is a steady push toward a goal which even our Central Sun does not know its full and permanent manifestation. In the course of this tremendous, onward motion, the Masters and Guardian Spirits watch for the Cosmic Tides into which the various Planets will pass. In much the same way as a meteorologist will watch weather patterns.

Every Planet in the Universe is sending forth vibration and powerful radiation. It is engaged primarily in fulfilling itself by the Direction of Light Rays. As these Planets meet in interstellar space there is a Conjunction of their Light Rays for the purpose of some Great Cosmic Endeavor which is so far beyond the comprehension of the human mind that I will not describe it. When these Conjunctions occur there is set into motions rip tides. Where these currents meet and lock, vibrations are set off in their wake, which are not destructive in themselves but they energize and vitalize everything they touch. Therefore, as the Earth moves through the Universe, the Guardian Spirits of the Planet are always at least twenty-four hours ahead of the progress of the Planet. They are watching the various Planetary Conjunctions and the various tides which the Earth will pass through.

When protection is required the Mighty Guardian Beings and Mighty Devas give Invocations at Inner Levels and create an artificial shell around the Earth. It might be likened to a pair of gorgeous wings. The shell deflects the vibrations that would energize the evil, as well as the good in Mankind. The theory of malefic influence is not true. These Great Universal Bodies as they move are merely Impersonal Generators of Cosmic Power. They are interested in creating some Cosmic Matrix in some Great Universal Scheme. They are absolutely unconcerned about dust particles that might be in Their way. As far as Their Consciousness is concerned the Earth is no larger than the nail on your small finger and They in Their Great Cosmic Design continue to pour forth energy of great intensity. When the Masters and Guardian Powers see the Earth will enter such tides, They call to every Cosmic and Angelic Being for assistance and protection.

It is such a tide that the Earth is passing through today. This morning, Beloved Portia in Her Cosmic Activity as Spokesman for the Karmic Board, asked Me if I had charted the heavens as of today. Her question was enough to send Me immediately to see what was ahead. Looking upon the great tide that the Earth would merge with, I realized immediately that more than ordinary assistance would be needed to carry the Earth safely through this twenty-four hour period. Particularly, because the Beloved Divine Director has told Me that the Powers of the Elements and the Directors of those Powers have GIVEN AN ULTIMATUM! They will not sustain Mankind if it voluntarily plunges itself into mass suicide through another war. They will refuse to create and grow crops to nourish and sustain the bodies of the people. The Body Elementals refuse to bring to fruition the beautiful manhood and womanhood of the coming age only to have it ground to pieces through the jaws of the war beast. The Beloved Divine Director in His Discussion made it evident that if Mankind enters into another war there will be a complete revolution by the Elemental Kingdom. This must not be!

We are at the threshold of a New Age and a New Era. WE ARE AT THE DOOR OF THE COSMIC HOUR OF FREEDOM. If it were not for the service of the removal of the seven sins in the ganglion centers of Mankind at Christmas time, the Earth would already be in the throes of another war. You do not understand fully or comprehend deeply all that is being done for

Mankind. Man's consciousness is a strange thing, yet it is the Workshop of the Gods. A man's consciousness is a series of vibrations created by his thoughts and feeling during a twenty-four hour period. The rapidity or lethargy of those vibrations determines how much of Our Ideas that We endeavor to impress upon the consciousness can even be conceived. Some consciousness' are like a sieve. We have talked to individuals and the ideas passed right in and out without taking root. Others are rebellious and resentful, their consciousness is like a flat rock, and the ideas from the Great Ones are deflected and fly off. Others are like quicksand and the ideas are sucked in and lost before an action is taken. Some of Our chelas have a receptive consciousness, so when the idea is given there is a responsive thought and an enthusiastic feeling to nourish it. Then the outer self actualizes the idea in practical manifestation.

We depend wholly upon a receptive consciousness. How many seeds have been planted in each of your minds these past twelve months? How many of those ideas have you followed through on and brought to manifestation? How many ideas have you loved until they manifested? That is Mastery, Beloved Children. Let us accelerate our minds, feelings and consciousness. You are creating your field of receptivity twenty-four hours a day and not just when you are in this room. Seven o'clock is too late. Prepare your grail of receptivity. When the Masters, Archangels and Great Cosmic Beings speak, and those ideas enter your consciousness, is the vibratory action of your consciousness; rapid, alert, interested and vital enough so they will take hold? And then will they be actualized in this world of form? TAKE YOUR INVENTORY! I challenge you! You who I Love as much as Life itself and are My hope in this world of form. TAKE YOUR INVENTORY! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE IN THE MATTER OF CHANGE IN YOUR INDIVIDUAL WORLD? What have you done to free yourself financially, to perfect yourself physically, to be loving in your feelings? What have you done to bring harmony into your worlds, affairs, and through your association with Divine Beings?

Ours is the Idea! Ours is the Inspiration! Ours is the Instruction to give! But if your consciousness is sluggish, rebellious, lazy and hard then those exquisite ideas are dormant. Because of the mercy of the written word, someday somewhere another lifestream might pick them up and manifest them into fact. I do not speak harshly Beloved Ones, for I Love you dearly, and each one of you have bended the other way in Impersonal, Cosmic Service. BUT YOU HAVE TO A DEGREE FORGOTTEN YOURSELF AND THAT IS NOT THE BALANCE OF THE MIDDLE WAY. Hand in hand with Cosmic Service and with alert, obedient energy to free Life must come - individual mastery, peace, love, enthusiasm and well being. Thus, the individual becomes a much greater instrument in Our hands when the summons comes for cooperative service.

Beloved Ones, as your songs and decrees went forth this night, the Great Cosmic Devas of the Freedom Flame created those beautiful wings which you associate with Me, and were kindly placed over the first representation of Myself\* to enjoy in the first days of our endeavor. The Earth itself being the Sun in the center and those great wings enfolding it. You know how pilots describe the calm in the center of a Hurricane, that is exactly what the Earth is experiencing tonight. As the Earth passes through the Great Cosmic Tides some four billion people are in perfect safety and protected. Without this protection over two billion would have died. You may not believe it and it does not matter -for it is so. Two billion will be alive tomorrow, because a handful of people in the Heart of the City of Brotherly Love chose to come to the Ascended Master Sanctuary. They answered the Summons of Love and desired to give selfless service.

Not so long ago a handful of men in the Heart of Philadelphia risked life, property and fortune to call forth the Independence of this Nation. This Nation which is the Heart of the Planet and the Hope of the World. A Nation which is as much a part of My Beating Heart as is My Own Beloved Portia. Oh, Philadelphia! Many, many centuries have I Loved thee and you never once in all those centuries ever let Me down.

*Good Night,*  
*SAINT GERMAIN*

\*Unveiled Mysteries by Godfre' Ray King Saint Germain Press. 1934

## HELIOS, GREAT SUN GOD – Address – 3/6/1955

### COMMUNION

Philadelphia, Pa.

I Am the Authority for this System, come in answer to your own Heart's Magnetic Pull of Love and with My Complement, Beloved Vesta; We shall through the courtesy of your Force Field direct that Will which is Ours for this Earth Planet to every cell and atom of the Planet itself, the Elemental Life Substance imprisoned by the corrupt use of Thought and Feeling and the outer consciousness of Mankind. From Our Bodies' Light, Our Hearts' Love and Our Minds' Thought was this Planet first Designed. We claim it now to Fulfill its Divine Purpose in this Universe; to become and remain a Star of Freedom; to Emit that Light which is of its Parents; to Radiating that Love which is of its Parents and Proceeding in Grace according to the Wisdom of its Parents.

In the Name, by the Power and in the Full Cosmic Authority of the Godhead, which I Am to this System, I Decree: "THERE SHALL NOT BE WAR!" "THERE SHALL NOT BE WAR!" "THERE SHALL NOT BE WAR!" I Have Spoken! So Be It! Light, Universal Light, woven from My Own Heart, sent in Love to fashion a Planet of Light, I speak to you today: "BE AT PEACE!" Respond no longer to the destructive use of Free Will. It is not required that the Fiat of Obedience taken by Elemental Life shall longer bind the Universal Substance to iniquity and imperfection! "YOU ARE FREE!" "YOU ARE FREE!" "YOU ARE FREE!" to obey the Mandates of the Gods, the Angels and the Devas! You are Free to listen to the Fiats of those numbers assembled here. "YOU ARE FREE!" "YOU ARE FREE!" "YOU ARE FREE!" from the bondage of centuries of discordant and disintegrating forces of human destructive Free Will!

Every Elemental Intelligence that has bent the knee and taken the Fiat to Obey Man is Free; from being bent, torn, battered, shattered and forced into forms that are discordant. In the Name of Life, I have spoken as the Authority for this Earth plane. Thank You, Beloved Ones, for your Cooperative Assistance, be seated and be as comfortable as the creations of your consciousness will permit.

Everyone here is a Son or Daughter of some Great Sun God. Are you living up to your Heritage? Are you living in that Joyous, Buoyant Enthusiasm, naturally Emitting Light and Music? Or is there chaos and shadows, weighing down your Natural Light! I want you to think deeply for a moment on this subject. Because, from some Sun, from some Being, like Myself, you came forth into Individualization. It is your Nature! It is your Heritage! It is your Destiny! It is your Responsibility and Obligation to Life to - BE A SUN - RIGHT NOW! And Releasing the Light Rays from Within your Heart Center, Directing them according to your Thoughts and Feelings, to Nourish that portion of the Universe where you choose to abide. You are Sons and Daughters of Some Great 'Sun God' and 'Goddess, Who this very moment are Radiating through you the Pressure of your own Divine Destiny. I plead with you, Contemplate this in your hours of solitude, and see what you can do about Naturally Expanding your Light!

You are in fairly good control of the arms that belong to your body, and you have a certain dexterity in the use of your fingers, and each one has certain important services to perform for yourselves and for others. You must come under such Control of the Light Rays, passing from your bodies. It is not enough to be an unconscious radiating center which would be like having a body with arms and hands with no guiding intelligence within them. You must become in your



Training, Advancement and Progress toward God- Perfection, the CONSCIOUS Controlling Activity of Consciously Created and Directed Light Rays which you can use as you use the fingers on your hands. Thus Regulating the Length of those Light Rays, and Regulating the Pressure of those Rays upon conditions that need assistance and healing. It is the Direction of those Mighty Light Rays, CONSCIOUSLY, which can still the storm and can part the core of the cyclone. It is those Mighty Light Rays, Consciously Directed, which can cause all manner of discord to cease at a moment's notice. Practice, Beloved Ones, the use of the Light Rays! Practice, Directing them, Focusing them and then Exerting a Pressure of your Feeling through them, wherever Earth conditions at the present moment require the assistance to be given.

Have you thought of the size of Our Causal Bodies? Some of you coming to class this morning have pondered on that subject a little. Our Causal Bodies are larger than the Solar System which has been Created out of Our Own Light Substance. And which is Sustained by Our Love and Light that We Draw Consciously from the 'Sun' behind Our Focus. That Causal Body comes with Us wherever We go. It is as much a part of Us as your Causal Body is a part of you. So when We come for a Visitation, and We enter into a Force Field, what exactly happens Cosmically speaking? The Center of Power of Our Intelligence, the Heart of Our Causal Body, and Our Force Field merges with and becomes the Heart of the Force Field of your group. And your Force Field and Causal Body is Expanded to the Periphery of Our Own. Therefore, whatever you Say, Feel, Decree, Think, or Sing - while in Our Presence with the Expanded Activity of Our Causal Body - goes to the very Periphery of this Universal Scheme. You have not fully, perhaps, thought of this in Magnetizing and Inviting, the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings. Yet, it is a tremendous point of significance with regard to blanketing a Planet or Universe with More Energy than a group of unascended beings could possibly draw.

When you Draw the Master, you Draw all of His Full Gathered, Cosmic Momentum of Feeling! Within that Feeling is every Victory He has ever experienced! Every time the Master has Used Life, Created Form and seen the Scientific Accuracy with which The Law works - all that is Registered within His Causal Body. You Draw all of that Power; Consciousness of Victory; Consciousness of and the Confidence in the "GOD POWER ALMIGHTY." You Draw all the Thought-Force of the Master! That means every bit of the Wisdom, Learning, and Understanding that He has Drawn Forth from the "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE," all through the lives He has lived, in the God-Free Estate up to the present day. You Draw then the Causal Body of the Master! In that Causal Body is recorded all the Good, all the Magnificent Accomplishments which such a One has to His or Her credit. That Causal Body which is a Living, Pulsating Battery of Flame, becomes accessible to each chela in the group; mingling with and becoming a part of the individual's Causal Body during the time of Visitation. Therefore, when you Magnetize and Draw any Divine Being into your atmosphere during the Visitation and Address, you have and are Absorbing all that One is. At the time when the Divine Being has completed His Service, raps His Cloak of Light around Himself and withdraws, you have had the Benefit of Absorbing into your own world; the Nature, Gifts, Powers and Light of such a Great One. That is Personal! But, impersonally, you become a Conductor of all of those same Gifts of Thought, Feeling and Momentum of Mastery, through the Expansion of the Force Field of the group. Which Radiates into the Mental and Feeling worlds of Mankind, the Elemental Kingdom and all of Life.

Therefore, We feel grateful to the lifestreams who choose to meet Us in a SPIRITUAL COMMUNION, and allow Us the Opportunity of Giving Our Life through the various Thought



and Feelings Centers within yourselves to the masses. As we are talking here this morning, informally, all of the Planets of this System are Receiving Our Power and Our Concentrated Essence. This made it possible for Beloved Vesta and Myself to achieve the Status of a Sun which will in time bring Us to the Status of a Central Sun to a System. You have no idea in your outer mind, Beloved Children, of the great size of the Universe! The countless millions of Suns all with Their Own Planets circling around Them, differing in number and size, but all following the same Pattern of Rhythm, of Harmony and of Ever-Expanding Perfection.

I remember well Our Own Experience! How it was necessary to prove through the Direction of Light Rays that We could Project forth from Ourselves enough Concentrated Energy to first Create and then to Hold a Planet at a certain given distance from Our Heart Center which represented Our Being. We had to learn the Power of Drawing the Love Force In, so that none of Our Planets would get out of the Periphery of Our System. We had to Master the Constant Balance of Holding In and Outpouring forth; to hold the Planet in its place, so it would not fly off and become part of the Cosmic Dust. For every SUN CHOSEN, there are many hundreds of thousands, Who are, for the time being - rejected. Then, there is the hour when They are given another Opportunity!

There is a Balance required in your Use of Life. That Balance and Center- Poise which must come from your own Heart Center for you to experience and know Perfect Peace. Also, the Directing of Light Rays from your own Heart Center; to Form your Aura of Peace, of Harmony, of Purity and of Perfection. Then using the Cohesive Power of Love to Draw toward you the substance of this world, as well as the Ascended Master Friends of Light, and coworkers who with you will continue to Expand the Perfection of the Kingdom. If there is too much of the COHESIVE POWER, then the Balance and Harmony is lost. If there is too much of the Outgoing Force, the POWER OF EXPULSION, then, you drive both substance and friends away, and your road is a lonely one. Therefore, in the Activity of Creation and the Development of Mastery; you must learn how to live Poised and Relaxed, in that calm Heart Center of your Being - Directing your Light Rays to Bless all Life. Through those Light Rays; you draw, the money, the substance, the temples and everything you require. Also, you draw those friends who feel your Power of Love and are willing to work with you to Create Perfection. It is so that We Work! It is so that We Serve!

You have heard many times the Story of Our Creation of Our Planets. The Great Seven Elohim have gone into some detail in describing how Beloved Vesta and Myself, after We had Received OUR SUN INITIATION; Designed through Conversation, through Thought and through Living Feeling the Planets of this System. We Created them through that Power of Love of which I speak. We Drew the Great Silent Watcher, Who offered to hold within Her Own Bosom and Body, the Light Pattern of those Planets. Through that Power of Cohesion, We Drew the Seven Elohim, Who came and offered to help Us Build. We Drew the Mighty Archangels, Archii, Seraphim and the Great Cherubim. We Drew many like yourselves who came from other Suns, Stars and Planets; who kneeling before Our Throne offered to be Guardians of this Evolution. All this through the POWER OF LOVE DIVINE! Of all the Planets in this System, the Earth is the one of all Our Creation, that requires now the greatest help, and which is now your particular Responsibility as you have embodied upon Her.

The GUARDIANS wear upon Their Forehead a Golden, Blazing Jewel of Light - a Blazing Fire Jewel! They received that from My Own Hands, when They became part of the GREAT

GUARDIAN COURT of the Earth Plane. As I look at You this morning, and as I see that Symbol there, I Am grateful that you chose to leave the Higher Spheres. I Am grateful that you chose to leave the Greater Focuses and Greater Activities at Inner Realms; to help Mankind, imprisoned Angels and the Elemental Kingdom back to Freedom.

When We had Designed the Planets which were held in the Body of the Silent Watcher; We had to Design and Evolve a Method of Radiation, whereby certain Qualities and Virtues, which would be required by the Planets of this System, would be provided in a Rhythmic Outpouring. Those Twelve Great Virtues and Cosmic Qualities were Ensouled by Cosmic Beings; Who took the Responsibility of Condensing, Magnetizing and Focusing One of the Twelve Cosmic Qualities of the Sun. From this Mystic Design of the Electronic Belt has come forth the distorted idea of astrology which is in the world today.

Around the Force Field of the Sun Itself are the Great Cosmic Focuses of the Twelve Virtues. Within each One is a Cosmic Being and His Complement; Directing the Mighty Rays of Peace, Purity, Liberty, etc., into this Solar System. As the Planets pass in Orderly Sequence around the Sun, they are bathed for approximately thirty days, in the Condensed Radiation and Virtue of the particular House in which the Planet abides. There is, of course, no such thing as malicious influences from these Twelve Great Cosmic Focuses. They are only Condensations of Powerful Light, Life and Nourishment. As the Planet Earth and her Sister Planets enter for thirty days into each House; the specific Blessings of Those Great Beings, does Nourish the Inner Centers of all individuals, and particularly stimulates those individuals who have come to birth in any embodiment under the auspices of that House. As your blessed minds do not retain the intricacies of astronomy to any great extent, I shall not go into too much detail.

In the House of Aries, there are the Sylphs, the Mighty Devas of the Air, and the Exquisite Temples built like the castles in fairy tales of old. There is the Substance and Energy provided for the air which you breathe and the Purifying Power of it. There is the House called Pisces, which is the Focus of the Beloved Neptune, that provides the Purity of the water element. There are the Undines which have been trained to give forth the Purifying Powers of Neptune. There is the House of Aquaria which is the Focus for the Momentum of Progress, of Stimulation and of the Intensification of Growth. Now, the Planet is within the Heart of Aquaria for the New Age, and we see the Stimulation of Spiritual Interest within the consciousness of Mankind. Within the Heart of the Great Being Minerva, (Who has been called Capricorn) we find; the Focus of Discrimination, Discretion, Perception and Intuition. There are Mighty Forces and Elements flooding through the Earth and its atmosphere during the Period when Her Outpouring is so great. The House of Sagittarius belongs to the Mighty Zarathustra, the Spirit of Fire and Enthusiasm. Here live the Salamanders, and Those Who work particularly with the Elements of Fire. The Radiation and Powers of Zarathustra has been known through all the histories of the Earth, down through the Atlantean and Lemurian Ages, back to the beginning of time. The House that unfortunately has been called Scorpio, is the Focus of the Mighty Victory. All His Powers and the Momentum of Victory for hundreds of thousands of Centuries of Accomplishment are within the Radiation and the Power, which flows through Him. The House of Libra, is the Focus of Beloved Liberty, and of Freedom to this Earth. The House of Virgo represents the Balance of Beloved Virgo - the Solidarity, the Assurance and the Confidence. A few of These Great Beings were fortunate enough not to have clouds of misconception drawn across Their Beautiful Faces, and They stand revealed in the Majesty and Mastery of Their Light. That which has been distorted into Leo the Lion, is the House of the Great Apollo. The

Master, like Beloved Saint Germain; of Royalty, Courtesy, Dignity and Princely Charm. That which has been called Cancer is the Focus of the Great Being Vista, with all the Power of Concentration and Consecration that is His. Gemini is the House of Lord Maitreya, the Cosmic Christ, and is the Focus of Love. It is the Christ-Man working through the personality. The House of Taurus is really that of Mighty Hercules. It is the Focus of Faith, Strength, Courage and Power.

Beloved Ones, as you pass from month to month through these various Houses, you are passing through the Virtues which are Radiated from Our Own Bodies. These Virtues are provided by OUR CONSCIOUS INVOCATION to the GREAT CENTRAL SUN, and Our endeavor to duplicate in Ourselves the Nature of that Central Sun. You can avail yourselves through the Magnetic Power of your own Thought and Feeling of the Blessings of those specific Streams of Concentrated Energy which plays upon your Earth and through your vehicles.

These Specific Radiation's are a *Power* that can raise a man in *one embodiment*, whereas it would take another a thousand embodiments to accomplish it by self-effort. I have seen it done! Those who progress beyond the masses must have available to them certain Spiritual Nourishment. Beloved, Master Jesus said: "He had food to eat that man knew not of." Because, any individual, like yourselves, who is willing to give more than ordinary assistance to the masses, is likewise given Opportunity to take Spiritual Nourishment of which Mankind knows nothing of. Take them or leave them! Because, that is - THE LAW OF LIFE!

And today, as you gather together in the Heart of Philadelphia and the Heart of the Planet Earth, and you Share the Communion Cup. Take deep into your Hearts the Love and all the Momentum of Our Centuries of Living and Loving Life! Feel the Buoyancy, the Happiness and the Joy of Radiating Life forth. Take from the Cup, this day, a *Joy in Living*, as a Gift from One Who has been your Host. And Who, in turn, has Provided you with Light, Warmth, Substance, Energy and with every Gift that is Mine To Give. Joy in the Buoyant Happiness of Knowing that Life in Itself is Good. I charge My Substance of that Energy into this Cup today! And Hope, in the "NAME OF GOD THAT MADE US ALL," that the Friends of Helios shall move with Shining, Smiling Faces through this Universe. And Mankind can know Our Close Association and Proximity; by your Happiness in Service, your Buoyancy in Living, your Joy in Loving "God" and Mankind.

For never will it be known that there could be an unhappy - SUN! You are Sons and Daughters of SUN GODS!

I defy you to longer distort your - TRUE NATURE!

*Thank You and Good Morning,  
HELIOS*

## **ASCENDED MASTER KWAN YIN – Address – 4/3/1955**

New York

Beloved and Blessed Flowers in the Garden of the LORD OF HOSTS. As I breath the perfume of your earnest and sincere endeavors through the years. As I gather the Harvest of your Light's Love. I Am so grateful, that among the Mankind of Earth, there are individual lifestreams incarnate wearing yet the karmic bonds of your own making; desirous of bringing the Gifts of Mercy, Compassion and Healing to this race.

I have been known for many ages as the Goddess of Mercy. Because it is an important part in the Feeling World of those who desire to Heal. There can be no permanent healing of the mind or body, just through the EFFORT OF HUMAN WILL, Beloved Ones. The Quality of the Feeling World, which forms far more than half of the energy of your lifestream, forms the CONDUCTOR over which flows that Qualified Healing Essence into the world and life of that one whom you wish to benefit. Your FEELING WORLD, Blessed Ones, is the BRIDGE over which flows the Gathered Elixir of Qualified Life which enters into the Mind to dispel shadows; enters into the Feeling to dispel depression; enters into the flesh to resurrect it, and bring it to new life.

There have been through the ages, individuals who have played and toyed with the idea of manifesting healing powers. And who have developed a tremendous mental capacity for holding a concept which is free, we will say, of imperfection. And it has developed into a science by which that concept through a trained and powerful practitioner, can be Injected into the patient, and accepted by the effort of human will. But you will find, almost without exception, that when the individual who is rendering the service and treating the case is removed from the Earth Screen; that the condition will either reoccur in that embodiment or remain to be Transmuted in a succeeding Earth Life. There have been recorded upon the Etheric Body many, many, many effects set up by causes of imperfection. As they appear on the Screen of Life as disease of mind and body - by Effort of Will they are PRESSED BACK into the ETHERIC GARMENT, but NOT TRANSMUTED at Inner Levels. Therefore, there is NO PERMANENT, SUSTAINED PURIFICATION of the LIFESTREAM!

Those Healers who are Rendering a Service of a PERMANENT NATURE, like unto that of your Master Jesus, Whom we Honor this Holy Week; use the CONDUCTOR of their FEELING WORLD through which the FLAME OF MERCY AND COMPASSION FLOW. Jesus, embodied that in His oft repeated statement: "Thy sins are forgiven thee." Then, "Take up thy bed and walk." Now these FLAMES OF MERCY AND COMPASSION, which stir within the breast of men and women with a vocation are not necessarily to be Spiritual Healers. Many, many of them are acting in the medical profession and in the ministry. When these feelings stir, We know that We have New Candidates for Our Cosmic Temples of Light. New students who are ready to be enrolled among the BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF COMPASSION. We Raise them to a point where their feelings become the master of the energies which they contact.

I would like to bring this to your attention today. COMPASSION AND MERCY ARE POSITIVE QUALITIES & SYMPATHY IS A NEGATIVE QUALITY! They are the exact opposites of the same Ray. Sympathy, your Master Saint Germain has told you is agreement with imperfection. What does He mean? He means that your Life Force that flows through the Electronic Cord from your "PRESENCE," rushes forth uncontrolled, and attaches itself to a

person in distress; and immediately takes on that quality of distress. And rather than helping such a one, your sympathy burdens him with more of the same qualities of this unhappy energy that he already possesses. You magnetize and magnify the distress! COMPASSION is witnessing the need or the requirement, and does not allow the Feeling to leave the HEART FLAME. It does not accept that there is a power greater than "God!" Then by MASTERFUL CONTROL and in the POISE of that "GOD ANCHORAGE;" the Healing Powers are Drawn and Projected to such a one. And your own Electronic Circle and Feeling World is in Complete Mastery of the condition or the circumstance.

For instance, in the case of an accident, if an individual with sympathy were to look upon a blessed lifestream whose life blood was flowing away; the sympathetic individual would probably faint. Whereas, the Compassionate Individual would stop the flow of blood. It is very important for you to understand this! Because the nature of lifestreams who are sensitive enough to be conductors of healing, also makes them extremely sensitive to distress. They are often prone in their eagerness to help, to accept the appearance in the world of form. Consequently, they not only deplete themselves, and very often die in agony of mind and body but they magnify the distresses in their fellowman.

Our Beloved Master Jesus was a most Positive Lifestream, Beloved Ones.

If He had allowed the Quality of Compassion and Mercy which is a Positive Force; to become a negative sympathy for the appearance of insanity, of leprosy and of death itself; He would not have been the Victorious Master that lifestreams on the Planet looked to, not only for assistance but as an example to follow.

If you are going to become a Healing Power in this Universe, you have to become a FOUNTAIN OF POSITIVELY CONTROLLED ENERGY. You must take your Soul, (which is the accumulated consciousness of the thoughts, feelings and memories that you have had through the centuries you have lived) and in QUIET INTROSPECTION examine It well. And find if you believe in your Heart and Feelings that there is NO OTHER POWER THAN "GOD." When you say with your head and lips: "I AM THE GOD POWER ALMIGHTY, THERE IS NO OTHER POWER THAT CAN ACT!" Do you mean it? You can measure yourselves My Children, by the action of the energy which you contact. If that energy does not respond, you have not within the secret, deep confines of your own Soul and Etheric Body RELINQUISHED EVERY POWER, except that of "ALMIGHTY GOD." WHICH INSTANTANEOUSLY RESPONDS and is TRIUMPHANT, VICTORIOUS and the MASTER OVER ALL!

The Healing Lifestream must be a positive individual, who within Heart, Soul and Spirit is as sure of the "FATHER'S PRESENCE" as was the Master Jesus. He stood by the deathbed of Lazarus without fear of ridicule, and without a question of a doubt knew the response of that Soul. He called him to come forth and knew that the GOD WITHIN would draw from the seeming dead form; the LIVING PRESENCE of that man. And pronounce to Mankind that would believe, that there is no such thing as death, except in the acceptance of the outer consciousness. You cannot approach the Healing of Nations and the Healing of a Planet that groans in pain and agony with a negative acceptance of defeat.

Beloved Ones, We deal with Energy. Looking at you this morning and seeing the Unfolding Petals of your own Heart Flame. And the Virtues going out from you with the various Qualities representing your Rays to Life. I thought how beautiful in a great city like New York to find so many Conductors of Harmonious and Beautiful God-Qualified Energy. Some of you are lovely



pink flowers; some are deep purple; some the vibrant blue of Master El Morya; some white and some green. Each of you representing one of the Seven Rays. And believe Me, your Master standing in the atmosphere above this room ties into the Virtue that is within you and Increases the Pressure of His Light through you, until this flower garden made up of a handful of the lifestreams of this great city; shall Increase in Essence, in Perfume, in Beauty and blanket the entire city in its Magnificent Healing Radiation. How grateful We are to you, each precious one; that has taken the time, the energy, the substance of your world, and have come to SIT AT THE FEET OF THE MASTER. For without you as CONDUCTORS in the world of form; We have no BRIDGE by which We may Pour the Radiance of Our Presence forth, and the Gifts that We have to give to Bless Life.

We enter the Golden Age that is ahead and that Bridge which is your Faith, your Confidence, your Belief and your Sense of Personal Mastery is increasing. And as We walk over It from the Ascended Master's Octave, and as you walk over It from the human octave, one day we shall meet and clasp hands. Meanwhile, It grows wider and wider and wider. Each Consciousness that We reach, each Mind that We can convince of Our Presence and Interest, becomes another Span in that Bridge. And back over that Bridge comes Our Gift of Life. My Gift of Mercy and Compassion. And Beloved Mother Mary's Gift of Healing to Life - to Free, to Purify, to Redeem and to Make Whole.

We have dwelled within a Realm where there is no imperfection. We Qualify to Live in that Realm, because Our Own Consciousness has been Trained to never create, either by a Thought or Feeling, that which would be inharmonious. Each lifestream, each Being in this Universe Creates from Within Himself the Atmosphere and Spheres of Activity in which he will dwell. You can DWELL in the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN this HOUR, as I talk to you! Or you can continue in the generation of human thoughts and feelings and dwell in the astral and psychic realm, which is the HELL OF HUMAN CREATION!

All that We can do is to breathe upon your Life; the Essence of Our Hearts' and the Happiness of Our Beings hoping to Stimulate the Spark within you to a point, where when We withdraw, it will not again recede. How many of you when lighting a fire upon your hearth have started it with your bellows, and then when the pressure of that bellows was removed the flame again went down into just small sparks and sometimes went out? That is Our Activity with Mankind! While the Pressure of Our Ray; the Power of Our Invocation and the Pressure of Our Feelings flow - you Respond and your Great Hearts' Light Expands. And We are so grateful! And if you can, every one among you; hold that at the close of this class, and sustain It and carry that Light to your fellowman - We will feel We have accomplished much, Believe Me!

WE ARE THE GUARDIANS OF THE SACRED FIRE! That means, We are Those Beings Who keep the Spark of Divinity Alive within the Hearts' of Mankind. Those of Us Who have Concentrated Our Light to specific services, when We turn Our attention to Mankind; We increase the Quality which is the predominant feeling in such a one. I have been given the Honor and Recognition by the Ascended Host and by yourselves of being the Presiding Figure of the Easter Season. I Am giving you the Gift of My Mercy for Life! My Compassion! My Positive Assurance in the "GOD POWER" AS SUPREME! ACCEPT IT! OPEN YOUR HEARTS! OPEN YOUR SOULS! OPEN YOUR FEELINGS AND ACCEPT MY GIFT! According to your ACCEPTANCE, is it done unto you! Your dear minds want to accept it, but it is in the locked feelings that We find the resistance of even the most earnest chela. It is in the

buried resentments, rebellions and disappointments of the Etheric Consciousness that We find the block to the building of the Individual Focus of the Sacred Fire through those of you whom We would like to walk the Earth as the Master Presence of Compassion and a Fountain of that Merciful Flame, which Frees Life everywhere from distortion and imperfection. And Restores Life again to its "GOD DESIGN."

CAN I GIVE YOU MORE THAN MYSELF? Those within this room, can you not become the Goddess of Mercy to Life? And let your energies be so In Tune with "God," which flowing out from you, become like the seamless garment of the Ascended Host, and changes the quality of every bit of energy you contact? That the blind may see; the lame may walk; the dead may rise; and the mentally unbalanced may have the dignity of Masterfully Controlling of their Consciousness. Because your energy connected With Mine is more powerful than the combined mass energy of the billions of Souls who have not yet raised their consciousness above the senses.

We Dedicate and Consecrate this Holy Class to the Dignity of Womankind! As you know I have served Womankind for many ages. I have been the Protector and the Guiding Influence behind the women of the race. I have plead in every age, where My Voice could be heard or My Words could be read - for the removal of the degradation of passion, lust and the scorn of those who have used their vital forces in a manner that was Not Ordained By "God," nor commended by man. If you could see in the astral realm: the amount of energy that has come from lust and passion - you would realize that it is by far the greatest layer of the veil of maya. Into it is woven the scorn, unkindness, and the selfishness which has been recorded on the bodies of women. And as unnecessary and as undignified as the pain which accompanies human creation and birth. It is My Desire and it is My Reason For Being; to Restore to Mankind the Dignity of Entrance into this world of form. To enter on a Song, in Beauty, in Harmony, and in Full Control of the Faculties of the Conscious Mind. As it was in the beginning, before Mankind chose to take the "Life of God" and use it in vain.

The Souls of Mankind on this Earth Plane are born on a wave of pain and a cry of agony. Do you see what that does to the Etheric Body? And to a lifestream arriving from the Realms of such Beauty, Harmony and Perfection, that your outer minds cannot conceive of it as possible. For example, a Beautiful God-Free Buddha with golden hair and seamless robe bowing to the Lords of Karma and offering to take birth, so that the Radiance of His Presence might be of some help. A Magnificent Christ bidding adieu to Lord Maitreya and entering the Earth Plane through the body of Mother Mary. The Mighty Siddhartha rendering that Service of centuries ago. And even this year; thousands of fine, intelligent, talented, beautiful and highly developed lifestreams, having to pass through the degradation and agony of the present system of human birth.

This class I Dedicate to the Restoration of the Dignity of the Portals of Earth through which the birth of lifestreams are drawn into the Planetary Scheme. I Dedicate it also, to the Dignity of Retiring from the Screen of Life, when ones service is completed - in full command of the mind and in a perfect body, where there is no disintegration or decay. I Dedicate this class to the RESTORATION OF THE "MANIFEST GLORY OF GOD," and the GOD-PARENTS of our System. There is the crimson and the red of passion, in a Metropolis like New York which flows in great tides. And then you see the young men and women coming from all points on the Earth's surface for opportunity in this city. Walking into those tides of powerfully charged energy,



with no protection except that which you this handful of chelas can give. I plead with you! In the name of Life and Light, to use your energies this week to Transmute those passionate tides and raise them into the VIOLET FIRE OF MERCY AND COMPASSION. That every person who enters into this city of opportunity may be filled with Light. That the pressure upon the bodies of the young shall be a pressure to PRODUCE PERFECTION; in art, and music and in every great activity, which has brought them here. That the stimulus upon their minds and bodies is to be GODS and GODDESSES! And to Manifest the Perfection of the Great Goddess of Liberty; and the Goddess of Justice and Opportunity, Beloved Portia.

I have stood long, you know, as a Member of The Karmic Board. I have often seen many of you. I have seen you go filled with new life and enthusiasm, grasping your Scroll in your hands; eager to take embodiment and set the world afire with the Light which you knew at Inner Levels. I have clothed you round with My Love; praying that you might sustain through the gates of birth and through the years of growth some REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR VOW! I have been in the homes where you abided. I have poured through your parents and loved ones, as much of Myself as I could conduct through their feelings. I have seen you come back wilted, tired and distressed. I have taken you in My arms and kissed away your disappointments, your discouragement, and your pain. I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT THERE IS NO FAILURE, BUT GIVING UP! And into your Souls and Spirits; I have said so often: "Just, Beloved Ones, continue to TRY!"

But now I speak to you, while you are yet in the prime of your Earth Life. I need not wait until your decayed garments have released your weary Souls. I speak to you from the Heart of The Karmic Board, and say; while you have life and senses, while you have opportunity and the substance of this world, while you have knowledge of this Law - IN THE "NAME OF GOD," FULFILL YOUR VOW! See that death, disease, disintegration and decay are gone. See that impurity is wiped from the Earth and leave this Planet cleaner, because you have had Being. Everyone within this room, I will remind you one day of this morning; when your call comes and you stand without that flesh garment in My Presence. I will remind you - WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH MY LIFE? This is My Life I have given you. This is My Consciousness I have shared with you. You will all come Home someday. There is no escape, even for those in the sleepers realm. The compound itself is no more. The earthbound, they too will yet answer the Call of The Lord.

Someday, one day, you will stand in My Presence. And I will say; on a Palm Sunday, in a great city and in a beautiful Sanctuary: "I gave you My Life. I gave you Remembrance of your Purpose In Being. I asked you to BECOME GODS AND GODDESSES OF MERCY AND COMPASSION, and to Heal a city of impurity." And you will smilingly say: "I have done as You asked!" And then the GREAT COMMENDATION OF THE LORD: "WELL DONE, THOU GOOD, THOU FAITHFUL SERVANT." This will be the Benediction upon your Spirit. AND YOU SHALL GO OUT NO MORE! In this Holy Easter week, ACCEPT MY LOVE, MY BLESSINGS AND MY REAL PRESENCE. For I Am a woman, as well as an Activity of the Sacred Fire.

And let us not forget for a moment, in dealing with each other, we are dealing with Friends. I Am your Friend and you are Mine! And Together we shall be Master of the Energies that flow through this sad Earth.

*Good Morning and God Bless You,  
KWAN YIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER KWAN YIN – Address – 4/4/1955**

New York

Beloved, Blessed Ladies of Light and Beloved, Precious Gentlemen, who have come to be a part of this Activity; which it is Our Honor, Our Joy and Our Privilege to Radiate through the Mankind of this Earth in this Hour of Planetary Crisis.

I Am going to ask you tonight to Contemplate the Gift of your own Life. Just as the beautiful cherry blossom in the Springtime, when it fulfills its growth and unfolds, is wafted by the breeze and settles down into the cradle of Earth. So will you Feel for a moment the Gift of your own Life. That Mighty, Electronic Stream of Energy flowing from your “PRESENCE” as gently as the petal of the flower and settling within the Holy Grail which is your Physical Heart. Just for a moment in the tempestuous living of the Western cycle become still. Still as the Heart of the Sun! Still as the Peace of the Orient! Still as the Spirit of the Buddha! Still as My Own Heart and Feel the Gift of your Life! In the West: the acceleration and pace of living is such, that everything is done with speed. The Qualification of your Life Energy too has become charged with such speed through your feeling world, that you have not the Mastery and the Serenity that comes in the East; where that Life flowing from the “PRESENCE,” is Honored and is Acknowledged in Its Primal Perfection. And then the Master Control of the Feeling World breathing upon It, sends It forth; in Perfume, in Color, in Song and in Form to render what specific service the individual consciousness desires at any given moment.

So let us Feel in the Silence of this evening, in the Sacred and Sanctified Atmosphere of this Sanctuary. Where the Beloved Mother Mary, the Beloved Student Body and your Earnest Leaders have drawn already a Great Bridge of Light over which flow those Healing Currents into Mankind's Mental and Feeling Worlds. Let us Feel in the Silence of this Sanctified Place; the Radiation and Peace that is within Primal Life. Think of the petal of the cherry blossom with its delicate and sweet Perfume, and then Feel it as it settles, oh so gently. That is Symbolic of the Electrons that compose your lifestream which are Magnetized by your Heart Beat, and Drawn from the Heart of the CENTRAL SUN, through the Sun of our System by your own WHITE FIRE BODY, and into your Hearts'. That Life which is yours to send forth, to bless and to increase the perfection in this world of form. Now, when you are not hurrying for a moment and in your Contemplation of Life, you can silently Will To Do with that Life what you desire. You can Will To Do the First Seven Great Acts of Creation. You can Will to do some Good and Constructive Thing with that Primal Life which will be in accord with the “WILL OF DIVINITY.” Which has settled like a bird coming to rest, within your Heart; awaiting your own thought and feeling centers direction to go forth to accomplishment. The very First Activity of your Life is to WILL, because you have Being and you are in this particular Realm. And you are functioning at this moment in a Physical Body, at this point on the Earth's surface. You can WILL TO DO something which will enrich the Universe and remain a living, vibrant Pillar of Life; feeding its substance and energy into the Universe even after you have been called Home.

In the First Activity is the Great Surrender, in the WILL TO DO with Life; that which will bless your fellowman, the Nature Kingdom and the Universe. You come then to the Second Activity; where you ask for PERCEPTION; that according to your developed talents, your capacities and your understandings - you may use your Life, your substance and your gifts to the best possible advantage. And to Bless “God” for making you the individual you are and all the Life which

surrounds you. Then just Feel the Directing Intelligence of that GOLDEN RAY; which is the PERCEPTION, the DISCRIMINATION and the DIRECTION in the use of your Life to bless all you contact. Thus, you pass through the Second Activity of the Great, Creative Builders of Form. Then you come to the point of LOVING that which you are about to do.

Here I would like to digress for a moment in reminding you that all Life everywhere must Render a Balance and Pay for the Life that has been used previously; in whatever cycle, experience, and embodiments the individual has lived. You may do this through a sense of duty or you may do it through LOVE. If you do it through duty and through a sense of compulsion, you do not have Happiness Qualified into your Service. But if you live as We do; as the Flower Kingdom; as the Bird Kingdom; as the Devic and Angelic Kingdoms - your Service is a Joy and you Love the Opportunity in whatever disguise it may come to you. The Opportunity to Serve Life; according to the talents you have developed, the substance at your disposal, the energy of your individual world and the environment in which you find yourself. When you have found that SENSE of LOVE and that SENSE of JOY IN SERVICE, you come to the Fourth Principle in the Study of your Life. The Requirement of PURITY in developing your gift. Keeping it from disintegration and keeping it from decay. Carrying forth that Perfection; which you have Willed, Perceived, and Loved. Bringing your Perfection forth, that it may remain as a Permanent Momentum of your Embodiment in this Universe.

Then you come to the Fifth Activity, that of CONCENTRATION. It is difficult for Mankind to find one activity and take it through; the Seven Great Steps of Creation. So often your mind wanders from one activity of Life to another. I do not question that, because We bring to your attention so many New Services. And you are so eager, so zealous, so desirous of assisting; that you flit like a butterfly from one to the other, not bringing any to completion. But if you will, when you have decided what to do with your life; Concentrate and Specialize upon One Activity and draw that to Completion. You will have found your vocation, and through Concentration and Consecration, you will find Mastery on One particular Service to Life. That Mastery will give you Confidence to Expand your Service along the other Rays and Expand your activities to include; Healing, Purity, Music, Art, etc. - until you are Master of all Seven Rays.

Then, Beloved Ones, your Activity of Service must be done rhythmically. We cannot emphasize this too much. It is through the Activity of Mighty Elohim Arcturus. It is the Constant, Rhythmic Feeding of whatever particular Service or Mastery you choose to develop. It must be applied at the same hour, day after day, until you have completed and drawn through the physical form into the physical appearance world; the Manifest Expression upon which you are working. Whether it is a Healing Radiance; a Luminosity of the flesh body; or the Precipitation of some physical object that you desire to further your Service to Life or to make you Happy. If you will Continue to Feed it Rhythmically - and not in the wild enthusiasm or zeal of the First Vow which neglects to follow it through to completion - you will have Manifestation. For it is LAW which is scientific and exact. After you have passed through those steps and continue to pour your Life Energy into your desire to Bless Life and Manifest Perfection - if you will Seal It in the Indestructible Harmony and Peace of the Elohim of Peace which is His to give; you will have a Permanent Manifestation for the Blessings of Life.

In the forthcoming instruction of the Elohim you will find described in detail that which I have outlined for you here just briefly tonight. But We have again, again, and again presented these Seven Steps of Precipitation, and your minds cannot seem to grasp that CONTINUITY is

essential to the Self-Mastered Control of forming the Energy of your Life into that which you Will.

Primal Life settled within the Grail of your Heart and your *WILL* to do with it something to Bless Life. As this week is dedicated to Healing, let us say, that you *WILL* to become a Healing Conductor. You have performed then the Service of the First Ray in making that decision within your Heart. Then on the Second Ray; you ask the Beloved Kuthumi, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Master Buddha, or any of Those Beings, to show you the way best way given your present development, to be a Healing Presence. And to reveal to your consciousness how you may balance the weaknesses in your lifestream and draw forth the strengths, to become a tremendous current of Our Healing Essence into the world of form. Then you must come to a SENSE OF LOVING! Loving the Light without distress! Loving Mankind that are in the chains of their own creation! Loving all Life that requires Healing! Loving Those Ascended Beings Who desire to direct the Healing Current! Then Loving the Energies in your own world, so that you may become a Conductor in Love.

Then, Ray Number Four; the Activity of PURITY - being Impersonal in your Service. Desiring to Heal all Mankind, not just the ones that mean much to you, because of body or heart ties. But being Impersonally desirous of seeing; that every man, woman and child, every four footed creature, every bird, every flower, every activity of nature that is in distress is brought to Harmony and Balance. The more Purity that is in your Vocation and your Consecration; the greater will be the Hem of the Garment. Many through the ages have desired Healing Power, because in Healing Power there comes great homage to the personal self. In Healing Power there is great opportunity for the aggrandizement of the ego! In Healing Power there is great danger of becoming arrogant and in the end defeating ones purpose! So those who desire to Heal must Call to the Presence of the Elohim of Purity, the Mighty Gabriel; for that Infinite Power of Holding the Immaculate Concept for the lifestream where you see the inroad of decay and distress. So that rather than accept that impression into your own consciousness, as you look upon such a one; you see the Divine Image of the "IMMORTAL PRESENCE," and holding that firmly enough, impress It upon the receptive consciousness of the patient.

Then you come to the CONCENTRATION of your Powers of Healing. That is the Activity of the Mighty Elohim Vista (Cyclopea); the Activity of the Beloved Brother Hilarion; and the Activity of the Beloved Archangel Raphael. This is the Consecration (Dedication) of your Life to that Specific Service by building into your Tube of Light the Qualities from the Masters Who represent Healing. From the Master Jesus; drawing the Substance and Virtue of His world and building it into your own aura. From the Heart of the Master Mary; drawing the Substance, Energy and Feeling of Her world into your aura and your Tube of Light. From Myself, and from every Being, Who has built a Momentum by specializing upon one thing. Because if you Master just one Activity, Beloved Ones, your Confidence then will make the Mastery of all succeeding Avenues of Perfection so much easier. Please, I ask you, I implore you; do not spread yourselves too thin! Concentrate your Blessed Energies on that which your Heart Feels deep within Itself is a Blessing to Life. Then draw that forth to fulfillment.

Now, We have the Inversion of the Sixth and Seventh Rays. You have the Mighty Arcturus and the Rhythm which calls forth the Healing Power. If you were to Call Rhythmically for five minutes once an hour during your working hours; you would have a much greater power in seven days, than spending eight hours on Monday and forgetting it for the balance of the week. It is the RHYTHM! The Constant Rhythm, building into yourself the System by which the

Universe is run; that draws a MOMENTUM, and establishes efficacy and permanency in your world. Often through the centuries We have seen chelas and Initiates proceed to this Point of Mastery, and then by not holding UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY; they fail again to complete the manifestation. Therefore, ask; the Beloved Elohim of Peace, Beloved Lord Harmony, Beloved Archangel Uriel, Beloved Master Jesus and All That represents Peace in this world - to Qualify all the Energy you have drawn with INDESTRUCTIBLE HARMONY and PEACE, which nothing can disturb and nothing can destroy.

You have decided to do something to Bless the Universe with the Life within the Grail of your Heart. You have done this Voluntarily! You do not know the magnificence of such a Voluntary Dedication in this Western world. That there are this number of lifestreams free enough of the pressure of human creation, to be able to want to Serve Life Impersonally; is a Miracle Among Miracles.

Myself, and the Beloved Lord Buddha have stilled the energies of your individual and collective worlds tonight. So that the Force Field of this class will increase and blanket the Earth in the Mercy and Compassion of My Ray, and the Radiation of Beloved Jesus and Mary. It will carry a certain Qualified, Positive Peace and Tranquility to counteract the world - wide war jitters and the consciousness of distress which is in the minds of Mankind.

I ask you, each one, to Personally Will to Consecrate your Life, this night; to some Service, some Blessing, some Benediction which will Enrich this Universe. Ask for the PRESENCE of the Elohim Hercules. And ask for the PERCEPTION of the Beloved Master Kuthumi, Lord Maitreya and Beloved Elohim Cassiopia to Guide you in the Development of that CONSECRATED VOW. Ask for the LOVE of the Mighty Elohim Orion and the PURITY of the Elohim of Purity. Ask for the CONCENTRATION and RHYTHMIC POWER of the Elohim Vista (Cyclopea). Ask for the RHYTHM of the Mighty Elohim Arcturus, and the PEACE and TRANQUILITY of the Elohim of Peace.

We are trying to bring to birth in this room certain vocations within some of you. You are within an Incubator of Concentrated Light Beams. Some of you will feel the stirring, some of you will not, at this hour. But even the Light that the Beloved Jesus sowed in Galilee, is only now showing their first shoots in the Hearts' of some who walked with Him. Some lifestreams whom We have drawn by the Benediction of Our Light tonight will flower later. But all will flower in due time!

Now, Beloved Ones, We will turn to the activities of the evening. They are concerned primarily with the Development of the Projected Consciousness. The Ascended Master Morya in cooperation with Others of the Ascended Host have been endeavoring to gather groups of lifestreams together in these classes. And then Project the Consciousness of the Cooperative Group to certain points at Inner Levels, where they might witness activities taking place. Also, where they might enjoy participating in those activities and giving of their energies for the release of Dispensations. And then bringing back in their own feeling worlds; the Conviction and the Authority which is a result of participating in that which engages the Interest of the Ascended Host of Light. Beloved Archangel Michael and Beloved Morya particularly are eager to bring this activity before the student body, because of the current need and requirement on the Earth's screen. In the days and months ahead there will be certain experiences which will be unpleasant perhaps to the outer consciousness of men and women on various points of the Earth's surface. Through the medium of your radio, television and newspapers; you will be



apprised of those portions of the Earth's atmosphere where certain explosions, cataclysmic activities, earthquakes and volcanoes will release Elemental Life that has been imprisoned. And it is the Desire of Master Morya, that the student body be trained to move from the room or Sanctuary, as a body, and take their place at that specific point on the Earth's surface; where the crisis of the hour may for the moment be. If there is a danger of epidemics, plagues, tidal waves, typhoons or volcanic eruptions - the students as one body can be moved in consciousness from the Sanctuary to that place, and then give the Decrees and Fiats. You will sometimes be visible to the visible sight of the natives of those places. In a previous experiment where some of the students entered the Hawaiian Islands, they were seen by the natives; who were in distress over the volcanic eruptions that threatened their homes, their lives and their farm land.

Beloved Ones, this is no figment of the imagination. You have been in training for twenty years to provide this service and for many centuries preceding this embodiment. So that you might have the Power of Decreeing coupled with a Conscious Realization and Picturization of the condition to be assisted. And the Realization of the Presence of the Ascended Masters and a Working Knowledge of what; Master, Elohim, Deva or Archangel will render the Specific Service through you. Then you are the CONDUCTOR of the Protection and Balance for this Planet Earth on which you stand.

So tonight as an experiment, I Am going to ask you to come with Me to Bedloe's Island and you stand for a moment around the representation of your Great and Beautiful Goddess of Liberty. There as a group pour your Light out until It covers the entire Harbor of New York City, Staten Island and Brooklyn. Then walk behind Me as I, Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Archangel Zadkiel; proceed right across the water to the Battery. And I ask you to walk with Me into the heart of the financial district at Wall Street; into the heart of the money market, not only of America, but of the world. Then as you stand there, will you Feel the Full Power and Pressure of My Flame and Ray which Purifies the Consciousness of all those who have invested their funds in the weapons of war and the promotion of those vicious bonds. Which wipes out from the consciousness of Mankind that selfishness and desire to make money at the cost of the physical bodies of their fellowman. As you stand there, Beloved Frances, let us call with all the Power of Our Hearts', that the Mighty Flame of Compassion and Love may remove from Mankind all those desires to draw forth supply at the cost of the physical bodies of Mankind.

*(Audience sings - "Purify their Souls").*

Will you Feel that Mighty Activity of the Violet Fire. And Feel It flow through all the financial world, not only through New York, but all over the world. You see We have walked the streets of your City for many years and We want to show you how hand in hand you may Render this Service. And then proceed into other Cities; London, Paris, Havana and all the Cities of the Orient. Also, the Cities of My China, where there is such degradation; where the Beauty and Perfection of Life has been sold out, just to make money on dope. Oh, My God! May this be Purified and may Mankind find through the Resurrection Flame some way to use their energies and talents constructively. Where they may have recompense to this world's gold, that does not destroy the bodies of Mankind; through alcohol, dope, sexual license and munitions.

Now as we proceed into the Bowery (I walk there once at least every twenty-four hours); we find those individuals who are caught in alcohol and dope addiction. Beloved Ones, will you Concentrate your Rays there and let us have a little more of your vital energies in that call. Let

us remove from the back of every man all alcoholism and every woman, that humanly created entity. Let us strip from every fallen woman that accumulation and from every man the lust that made her so. Let us enter into the heart of this metropolis with the FIRE, which is determined to Free Life. Let it be this night, so there is not one lifestream longer bound. As we make this Great Call to Transmute the dope, tobacco, sex and alcohol addictions - would you also send it into the heart of all asylums that house those individuals with these addictions. (Audience Sings).

Beloved Hearts', if you will be seated for a moment. We will just continue to proceed along the streets of Manhattan Island, until we come to this Great Sanctuary. And here give our blessing, that within the City of New York; there is a Focus through which the Ascended Masters and the Powers of Light may Direct Their Beams of Energy; through the group directors, through your blessed hostess and through all the student body.

Now I want you to look for a moment at the Rivers that are around your Island. The Harlem River, East River and the Great Hudson are the water elements which represent the Feeling World. Do you know that the water element and the Feeling Worlds of Mankind must be brought into much Greater Harmony for the protection of the millions of people that live within the compass of this small Island? Let us visualize them tonight in Deep, Deep Purple Fire. Let us bless those water elements with all the Energy and Love of Our Hearts'. If you were awakened in the night could you hold back the water to save this City? That is the Power and Intensity that I wish you to put into your Blessing tonight, so that all the water that surrounds your island knows you are its friend, And at a moment's notice you can command It to be still. Will you send your Love to that water element? So much of that water element is despoiled in your City and Beloved Lord Neptune Blesses your City with just one rainfall.

Will you send your Love to the Beloved Spirits of the Air in your City? Their Great Focus is in your Central Park which enables; the Beloved Sylphs to flood forth North, South, East and West to keep your atmosphere clear.

Will you send your Love to the Earth, Mighty Virgo, and the Spirits of the Earth beneath your city with all the Power and Intensity at your Command? And send your Love to the Fire Element; the Salamanders and all that is done in Purification. There is a great reason tonight for our blessing these Four Kingdoms. There is a great reason for My asking you to *Feel* as if you alone had been tapped on the shoulder, awakened from sleep, and asked to go forth and bless the air, the earth and the water. (Beloved Frances, have we the songs to the Four Kingdoms?) As you give these songs, will you Feel that you alone are protecting this city, so that it does not become the responsibility of your Sanctuary Director and your Group Leaders, but yourself. And with intensity, but relaxed enjoyment, Bless these Elements as We are Blessing them from Our Octave tonight. (Audience sings to the Four Elements).

May I just for a moment remind you. I know you are not fully familiar with either the melody or the words of this song. But may I remind you that We are Training you to be Masters of the Forces of the Elements and that We must at least have the Interest of your Feeling. Beloved Ones, what if you were to stand before a rising river and the very life of a million people depended upon the Love that was between you and that river? Remember the story of how Beloved Mother Mary made Friends with the Spirit of the Nile and protected all of Egypt from certain cataclysmic action. You have to put some of your Life into Friendship! Real Friendship You Work For! You give of your Life and your interest! You Give of your Heart, your Spirit and of your very Self!



Thus, must some among you show an Interest, Love and Personal Devotion to these Spirits of the Elements. For at the last moment it is too late. It is while you yet enjoy Vitality and Fire that you build a Momentum that sustains it. When your last dollar is spent, that is not the time to start your momentum on supply. Because the fear and depression which comes with lack has made you negative. It is while you are abundantly supplied that you build that power, and while you are in the Peace and Tranquility of your association with each other in this magnificent, protected room. NOW, is the time to build your Friendship with the Kingdom of the Air; your Friendship with the Water Element; your Friendship with the Earth beneath your feet; and your Friendship with your Brother Fire. Not the time of a holocaust or the time of an earthquake; when the fear of the masses will throw your energies into confusion, unless you have a momentum already built, and an assurance which comes from knowing a Friend. In your life, if you have been Fortunate, you may have had one Friend upon whom you could rely. Someone who in any crisis would give understanding, cooperation and support. That is the type of Friendship that I want you to develop with the Elemental Kingdom. Then no matter what the manifestation might be you can say; "Brother Air is my Friend, the Sea is my Friend and the Earth is my Friend." And not say it with the head or with the lips, but with the HEART. One man with that Power of Mastery could protect millions in your City.

When the disciples were so frightened of death in the billowing Sea of Galilee; Beloved Jesus stretched forth His hand, because He knew the turbulent Spirit of that Sea. He had learned at His Mother's knee how to make Friends with that Spirit. When He had walked by the shoreline of an evening, He was not daydreaming. He was cultivating the Spirit of that Sea and the Momentum was there, when the Fire flashed from His Hand, and the Sea knowing its Friend - Obeyed! Now please, Dear Hearts, in the remaining songs let Us have your Feeling; your FEELING of LOVE! These Elements have kept you alive in this embodiment and sustained you for ages; yet Mankind is so indifferent to Blessing Them. Mercy! I pray you, for the Elemental Kingdom. (Audience Sings).

Thank you, Beloved Ones, if you will be seated for just one moment; I shall take My departure for the evening. But I would like to leave with you this thought. That whatever you do in this world, do it with ENTHUSIASM and with FEELING! For then it will be an Accomplishment of the "MASTER PRESENCE" of the UNIVERSE. And We, Individually and Collectively may Utilize it to Bless Life. We are endeavoring in reaching through the veil to give to you some concept of the ways and means by which you may Cooperate to Serve Life. We are endeavoring to show you on the Screen of Life something of that which you may be called upon to face. We are endeavoring to Create a UNION between Angels, Men and Elementals. And that can only be done when your Feelings are stirred beneath the surface which is more than a lukewarm handshake or a surface smile that is given between the Kingdoms.

I Am Blessing you with the Fullness of Lord Buddha's Light. I Am Blessing the individual Vows within your Hearts'. I Am Blessing the Peace brought by the Buddha to you tonight. I bid you Adieu, but not goodbye.

*KWAN YIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER JOHN THE BELOVED – Instruction – 4/7/1955**

In the beginning after Individualizing, as you pass through the Seven Spheres and abide for a time in each one, you build the Color of that Sphere into your Causal Body. This is determined by your attendance at the Temple, the amount of Thought and Feeling that you put into Worship and your Service in that Sphere.

And finally, after you have passed through the Seven Spheres, one Band of Color is predominant and larger than the other Bands in your Causal Body. Then you become primarily a Being of the Ray of the corresponding Color. This takes so many ages and centuries which is beyond the outer minds comprehension, because of the Time, Energy and Vital Essence required to weave that Causal Body and your Preparation for Service.

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Excerpts – 4/9/1955**

Class Breakfast)

New York

Dearly Beloved Friends of My Heart - you have responded to My Call. You have opened your heart to My Calls and My Presence. You have opened your mental and feeling worlds to further My Cause over a period of years. To you I give My Personal Gratitude, Love, Undying Devotion and Friendship for being among those willing to serve. You have been willing to grasp a vision of the great future and open your consciousness to that which seems like fantasy to the masses. You have been willing to weave out of your mental, emotional and physical energies a portion of that vision in the world of form, so that it may stand as an example of that which is to be.

I have been given in this two thousand year cycle, the Honor and Responsibility by the Great Cosmic Law to bring an understanding of Ceremonial Worship and kindly cooperation to the human race. I will be including the members of the Elemental and Angelic Kingdoms in this activity as well. These Kingdoms have grown so far apart in consciousness that other than a few lifestreams there is no means of communication between them. Those few who represent the Elemental Kingdom give assistance to that realm by taking a human form to accelerate the consciousness of the Elemental Beings. Our Beloved Master Kuthumi as Saint Francis of Assisi was one who rendered such a service.

I Am endeavoring to bring into alignment the consciousness and desire for unity between the Three Kingdoms. Also, with the Seven Types of Rays of Evolution and the Seven Types of Mankind who will perform the Ceremonial Activities in the days and years ahead. We are at a new and humble beginning which will be written upon the Pages of Life and read by those who are less restricted by the discord of the ages. Because of your application they will be more Illumined by Reason and the Use of the Violet Fire. In the centuries ahead these individuals will Develop the Truths, Ceremonies and Activities that you have written with your Life Energy. You cannot, as they say, build Rome in a day, but it is the strong, faithful, enthusiastic individuals with a tenacity of will who will build a strong foundation for the New Order of this Cycle. These individuals will be perceptive, intuitive, and have the capacity to expand the finer vibrations of consciousness - that combination is rare indeed.

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS FAILURE WHEN THE COSMIC WHEEL TURNS. As the Director for this Cycle of Two Thousand Years, I may use My own Discrimination, Intuition and God-Direction to utilize whatever lifestreams are available to Me, in order to bring an Understanding of the Type of Worship for this Cycle. If some do not respond to My call then I always seek the assistance and cooperation of others. The Cosmic Cycles are provided to animate certain Spiritual Centers in Mankind. I Am actively engaged in bringing the Worded Instruction of the Law which will best Invoke the Powers of the 7th Ray into the outer consciousness of Mankind and developing chelas to reach Mankind. Also, I Am preparing the consciousness of Mankind for the coming of the Avatar of this Age. This Beloved One will endeavor through the chelas and group activity to pour forth a Blessing and Condensed Radiation which will be beneficial to Mankind, the Elemental and Angelic Kingdoms.

My Activities as Chohan of the 7th Ray are diversified in the extreme. The Cosmic Law cannot be superseded unless We make an application to the Great Karmic Board. Permission is

determined by what will be the benefit to the many. If this can be proven then certain liberties to draw aside the veil and use the chelas vehicles are granted to build a stronger foundation.

I would like to give My Personal Gratitude to the Chohans of the Six Preceding Rays and to every being who has worked under those Two Thousand Year Cycles. Because each of them has contributed to the final act of the drama to be played on the Screen of Life now. Those Six Great Rays have nourished and developed the consciousness of Mankind and have given the fullness of Their Light and Gifts into our hands to make a Victorious Cosmic Christ Accomplishment.

You have responded to a Subtle Call. It is the same Call that went forth at the beginning of the Christian Dispensation. As Joseph, I endeavored to prepare the ground for the Beloved Master Jesus and to prepare the consciousness of certain individuals for the coming of THE NAMELESS ONE. When the Call came to Peter, James, Andrew, John and the other Disciples - they were already alert and listening to the Voice Within their Hearts, instead of solely pursuing their daily occupation. The prevalent thought of the Jewish race at the time was that the coming of the Messiah might be delayed for hundreds or thousands of years.

John the Baptist had been alerted and was partially prepared for the coming of the Nameless One. The Cosmic Law did not allow Us to transfer an understanding to the chosen of who would be the Embodiment of the Christ. However, the Law did allow Us to stir the lethargic mind and accelerate the Soul consciousness. THE PREPARATION OF THE INDIVIDUAL THROUGH HIS OWN APPLICATION BECAME HIS OBLIGATION TO LIFE.

I went to many individuals and I had the privilege of saying to them: "You can prepare to take part in a great activity that is about to manifest on the Screen of Life by Individual Application and the Acceleration of your Physical and Inner Bodies. I am prepared to give to you certain personal hints, which you may or may not chose to apply. This preparation is not accepted by the priests of your religion or the ruling classes of your nation." I was a humble, unpretentious figure and many thought I was mad. There were many who thought I was seeking notoriety. There were many who thought I was promoting some scheme or deceit. Many did not ponder my words within their hearts or act on the applications I offered. Many did not hear the Mystic Note when the Triumphant, Baptized Jesus walked from the Jordan River, because John the Baptist was scorned. Nevertheless, I finished my activity of preparation. I had secured the right from Beloved Lord Maitreya to make this preparation, otherwise I felt Beloved Jesus would only be known as a great teacher. It was the Individual Application and Power of Light, that enabled those who did respond to have the courage to leave their homes, responsibilities and personal obligations - when they heard the words - "FOLLOW ME." WOULD YOU HAVE DONE IT, BELOVED ONES? Human reason has kept many saints from Ascending to the Throne of Grace. Human reason has caused the aspiring to hold back in doubt when the Resurrection and Ascension could have been completed. The Soul of Tarsus looked upon the ash rather than the Flame and said: "If I had only understood."

Opportunity comes to men and women in every age and in many disguises. Opportunity comes humbly, naturally and unassuming. Opportunity comes and waits awhile at the threshold of the individuals consciousness. Then goes to another door, because time is precious and the great Cosmic Rays wait for no man. Opportunity is looking to be accepted and welcomed. She is seeking a heart that is dedicated, consecrated and sincere. A heart that says: "You may abide here my Lord." She is seeking a consciousness where she may Plant the Seeds of Vision,

which will be nourished, developed and bring a harvest of worth. She is seeking an individual who will accept the power, responsibility and obligation to BECOME THE DOOR FOR OPPORTUNITY - commensurate with their capacity and development. The earnest students have opened their hearts to opportunity and invited Me in. Your sanctuaries and homes are focuses where the Masters may come and go at will. They are focus where the Angels and Devas may rest as They move on Cosmic Missions among the human creations of the lower atmosphere. These places are funnels and through them We pour Our Concentrated Essence which blesses a city, a nation and the world. For this I Am grateful.

The activity of a director of a group is something like the activity of the heart to the body. People in the Western World do not fully understand the Inner Obligation that a individual takes upon themselves when they offer to draw individuals together in the Name of the Masters. Their faith, confidence, selflessness, wisdom, strength, tenacity, obedience and love will be the life blood of the students in their group. They are obligated to draw forth enough Light to feed, encourage and sustain the student body. It is the gift of the leader to transmute the waste matter of the group in the form of group karma and dissension which requires great balance. A group director comes into this activity or any activity of the Masters for many reasons. The MOTIVE which has prompted such a step will determine the success of their endeavor, the permanence of their work and their usefulness to Us. It is not enough to absorb the Radiation of the Masters - the Cosmic Law requires that you must GIVE what you receive, in order to receive greater Light and Life.

A group director, in order to be in perfect balance might be compared to a director of a symphony orchestra. He has a great number of varied talents before him and they have their individual weaknesses and personalities. All of this he must join together in harmony to get that feeling of power that comes from uniting a group into one purpose. If the directors motive is to express personal vanity, a power complex, or any form of selfishness - then sooner or later he will fall by the wayside. There is only one type of leader that will last - that is the one who Vows to God to Serve Life.

The chela that serves today and is interested in the Cause of the Ascended Masters has worldly obligations, as well as obligations to the Masters Sanctuary. In the future this will not be the case, because those chosen to be the Spiritual Heart Center will have the freedom to rest the body and prepare for the Power of Decrees. The average chela has to carry the burden of their human consciousness, their karma, the obligation of making a living etc. In the future the chairs in the New Temples will be separated, so that the auras of the group members will not contact each other. The aura of each individual contains their experiences for that day, the worries of the mind, the discord in the feelings and the confusions of the consciousness. Every person in the group is at least making the effort to come to a place where the Masters are endeavoring to promote Their work. Always remember that the Light in each individuals heart is trying to get free. Beloved Archangel Michael recommends that each person should prepare for the Sanctuary group meeting before they leave home. This preparation includes, physical cleanliness, mental peace, emotional stability and etheric purity. All of these observances are a strict Sublimation of the Soul.

Think in through! You don't take your physical body with you when you make your transition - you take your Soul. Many individuals in monasteries and convents perform certain abstinence's of the body and mortification of the flesh. Yet, they may have bitterness in their feelings, spiritual

pride and arrogance of the Soul. It is their Soul that will appear before the Great Karmic Board. They would have been better off if they had lived a jolly life, and their Soul would have greater attributes of tolerance and peace. A BALANCED CONSCIOUSNESS IS REQUIRED BY COSMIC LAW. Moral and ethical obedience to the Physical Laws of Right Living are good, but there must be Love, Purity and Harmony in the Soul. Suppressed thoughts and feelings can scar the Soul which will be taken into the next embodiment.

Specialize your activity. Specialize on something that needs doing. Concentrate on one of the Great Masters, and a need or requirement that is of interest to your Sanctuary group. Remember, the outer consciousness of the average student cannot stay on one subject for even five minutes. Thus, change your activity in the group every fifteen minutes. The director is responsible for the physical, emotional, etheric and mental development of the group members. BALANCED ACTIVITY IN SERVICE BRINGS FREEDOM. If the visualization activity is too long - the group members minds will go back to those conditions which they brought in from the street. Give the group some definite pattern to take home which will benefit them and their world. Do not let them go back into the lethargic shell of their human consciousness. For the average student an hour's work is considered a great spiritual achievement. Beloved ones, the Law is practical. You have to get the ultimate out of your group. As the director you must be enthusiastic, positive, and desirous of giving your best. When you have gotten the ultimate, then close the class on a high note like We do and let the people take the Light home.

You are now a handful. There were not many more with Beloved Jesus or Holy Mary. But from that beginning came the might of the Christian Church which was built from a few humble men and women like yourselves. SO WEARY NOT OF DOING GOOD! Your group will be a reflection of yourself. If you are fiery, positive, courageous and filled with faith - this will be reflected in your group. Remember, there is the power and assistance of the Violet Fire, and the Great Spiritual Hierarchy.

It is easy for Me to say from My Heart: "I Love You." And I do love you. I love you enough to show you the ways and means to greater efficacy in your service. A Friend is one who comes and if solicited will offer what assistance, wisdom, strength and emotional light he has on behalf of his fellowman. That is what I do. The greatest word in the English and Sanskrit Language is - FRIEND. And it is taken too lightly. I Am YOUR FRIEND OF FREEDOM and together we will make of this Earth a Freedom Star.

*Good Morning and God Bless You, Each One.*  
*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Address – 4/10/1955**

New York Class

I Am the Risen Christ, come this day through the atmosphere of Earth into your presence. Upon a hundred thousand altars earnest men and women speak the words which I drew from the "Source of Life" thousands of years ago. Into those words I endeavored to breathe New Hope, Courage and a New Stimulus to sustain the Mankind that are their representatives. Yet, in all this great wide world; the doubt, fear, bigotry and intolerance has relegated the Saints, Avatars and Masters to stone and marble. Thus it has not give Us the opportunity to speak through the veil Our words of today.

OUR TRUTH NEVER CHANGES! Self-evident, Cosmic Truth that underlies the Principle of Progression and Development is the Golden Thread woven through the tapestry of every civilization which has been presented by a World Teacher or His disciples. But Truth is garbed in the vestment of Its day, prepared for the needs of the hour and for the consciousness into which it shall be hopefully sowed. And as Mankind progresses upon the Majestic Pathway of Life - Truth is to change Her Vestment to that of the Royal Purple. She is to assume the Crown of the Seventh Ray and through the Presiding Chohan and His Goddess - give Truth a New Expression suitable for the Minds, Hearts, Souls and Spirits of this day. Do you know how far Truth has come in physical progress alone as She Obediently Marches in the Train of the Galaxy to which we belong, since I stood on the shores of Galilee? Do you know how many Cosmic Currents have come and played upon the Souls of men and gone since that hour? And so the "Father of Love, Light and Wisdom," the "Great, Eternal First Cause" from whence We come, and toward which We will again return chooses to bring the Power of Truth in an Ever Expanding and Ever Increasing Pressure.

Yet, I stand as a Man of Sorrows with a Crown upon My Head and My Lips muted as I observe the weeds that have grown around the Flower of My Message. My Words are spoken anew in the world: "I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE!" "THE LORD IS RISEN!" "THE TOMB IS BROKEN!" "THE CHRIST IS REVEALED!" These Words of Truth are upon the lips of many in the Christian World despite the fact that their hearts deny their words.

I Am the Living, Breathing Presence; One of many Who Served God's Purpose in the great world scheme. I played My part upon the Screen of Life to the best of the ability of My Personal Heritage. I moved as all form must move from the center of that stage to make way for that Beloved, Blessed Master - Whom you Know, Love and Honor as Saint Germain. All of the Love, Light, Mastery, Dignity, Power and all of the Full Gathered Momentum that I Am is His. Because We are not concerned with what open door the Light flows through. WE ARE CONCERNED WITH THE "WILL OF GOD" MADE MANIFEST. WITH THE EXPANDING OF THE "FATHERS KINGDOM." WITH DEVELOPING HIS NATURE IN EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD. OUR CONCERN IS TO BRING TO THOSE WHO ARE EAGER - THE "FATHERS WILL AND WISH" FOR HIS CHILDREN.

MY MESSAGE AND MY WORDS ARE EMBODIED COSMIC TRUTH: " WITH 'GOD' ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE." "IN 'GOD' THERE IS NO OPPOSING POWER THAT CAN ACT." "THROUGH THE 'POWER OF GOD' DWELLING IN ME AND IN ALL MANKIND - THE RESTORATION OF MANHOOD AND WOMANHOOD TO THE DIGNITY OF GODS AND GODDESSES SHALL BE ATTAINED."

As I walked this morning through your park I thought how wonderful is the Nature Kingdom. Suppose there was one Easter Lily that had forced its way through the earth and opened the fragrance of its petals. And every other Lily said: "He has done it. How beautiful is his color, perfume and flower. We will rest serene beneath the surface of the earth. For he has done it and he is of our kingdom." Isn't that what Mankind does by vicarious atonement?

What I did was not for Myself but to be an example. When I said: "What I have done, ye shall do and even greater things than these." I MEANT IT! IF IT WERE NOT SO I WOULD NOT HAVE TOLD YOU. MY LIFE WAS A PROOF OF TRUTH! A proof of the authenticity of My Claim upon the "Father." It would be cruel of Me to promise something that could not be attained by the least of men. Any more than your telling a child to step off the roof of a building and saying the air will support them. IF IT WERE NOT SO I WOULD NOT HAVE TOLD YOU!

Beloved of My Heart, you are the open door this morning. Through this Magnificent Sanctuary, the dedication of your Beloved Mary Mynetta, the Group Directors and Dedicated Students. You are the open door for Me to reach the minds and hearts of the men and women who love Me.

Early, before the dawn men and women kneel in the privacy of their homes and with their cups uplifted, they ask for the Inspiration and the Power to convey to their congregations some measure of the Power of the Light Eternal and of My Reality. By many a side I have stood, placing My hand upon bowed heads and contrite hearts, and giving that cup of consciousness as much as it could receive. Where conscious dogma does not prevent the Truth from finding a place to rest. Here within this room and within your hearts I Am given the opportunity to CHARGE the Message: "THE LIFE OF THE CHRISTOS IS IMMORTAL!" "MAN'S DESTINY IS TO BECOME PERFECT!" "THE DIGNITY OF THE FATHER AND HOLY MOTHER OF ALL IS TO MANIFEST IN ALL MANKIND, YET IN THE SHADOWS."

Oh, Children of Light, Sons and daughters of the "Father," can I not persuade you to confirm in your feelings the Truth: "THAT POWER THAT IS WITHIN, THAT DOETH ALL THINGS?"

In My Ministry there were many times of laughter and many times of confusion among My earnest followers. I think of the morning after I had presented the Truth to a chosen few: "IT IS NOT I, BUT THE FATHER WITHIN ME THAT DOETH THE WORK, AND I OF MYSELF CAN DO NOTHING." That morning I gave an assignment to My disciples before My Contemplative Period; to preparing the daily bread, arrange for our journey and handle the multitude. Later, when I rose and left the confines of My chamber, the disciples were all lying about doing nothing. None of the chores of the day had been done and I said: "Peter, what is this?" And he said: "We are trying Your Principle of Truth Lord, and the 'Father' has not seen fit to do the work." It sounds funny now, doesn't it? Yet, those men so eager, zealous and desirous of making every word fact did not grasp the Simple Truth.

A Teaching through the ages has been to hold a balance and walk that fine line - the Path of the Buddha's Middle Way. The Path between passive lethargy on one hand and the bombastic power of the human will on the other. And in both the right and left hand path, the "Father" is forgotten. The self (personality) is to be the obedient servant realizing that the Gift of Life comes from Above, and at the same time being practical and aligning itself with the "Father." Thus knowing that all praise should go to the "Father" for healing or any accomplishment. For example, all praise should go to the "Father" for any Illumination that an individual receives and the self takes no credit. Thus the self being practical and being about the "Fathers Business" will

act according to the talents and capacities that have been developed through its many embodiments.

I endeavored in My Ministry to teach through parables and simple stories, because I dealt with a childlike people. But many, even to this day read into the Gospel so much that is a confirmation of their own concepts and miss the intended Truth.

Now We speak directly to your hearts without parables and the human veil. Awaken now those in Soul sleep and arise to be as great in your Mastery as the Lily was. Do not rely upon the example of another's Ascension. BECOME that for which you were created. EXPAND that which is within you. DEVELOP that which is latent. This is the Message I bring to you on this Holy Day. Easter morning is sweet, because it was the experience of the Manifest Expression of Truth. Truth which I had heard at the feet of Beloved Lord Maitreya, from Beloved Serapis Bey at Luxor and the Essene Priests. Also, Truths which I had heard from the lips of Beloved Joseph and from the Loving Heart of Beloved Mary.

It is one thing to Receive Training and Perform the Resurrection at the Luxor Temple. At Luxor there were Masters Who could Suspend Their Breath, Remove Their Consciousness from the body, Suspend Their Consciousness for three days, Return Their Consciousness to the body, Consciously Remove the Stone Lid of the Sarcophagus and Arise. It is one thing to become the Winged-Feeted in the Positive Aura of Men Who have Attained the Final Initiation at Luxor. For one to become a part of the God-Free Circle of Twelve that stands around the Initiate as he passes through that Final 'Initiation.' These Men and Women KNOW THERE IS NO DEATH! In Their Etheric Bodies is Recorded the Name of Immortality! The Confidence and Power of Their Light is an Actual Substance! And within that Light the 'Initiate' can rise if he has any Mastery.

It is another thing indeed to stand in a public spectacle among a mass of uncomprehending, confused, curious and vicious minds. And then Consciously Withdraw from My body and Resuscitate it after it had been mutilated. Where the few, the chosen and the prepared did not stand by as their strength and faith failed. THERE WAS NO ONE BUT MY BELOVED MOTHER AND BELOVED JOHN WHOSE VITAL FIRES FED MY ENDEAVOR. All other assistance came from the other side of the veil - Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Archangel Gabriel, Beloved Hope, Beloved Maha Sahib and many Others. My Consciousness was ever holding the thought: "This Mission means more than the Resurrection of My body. This Mission means the Recording of HOPE on the pages of history for ages yet unborn, and the Fact that 'God' and Life are more Powerful than death which is man's greatest enemy." Always within My consciousness I held to that Principle of Life and to that PRAYER FOR VICTORY. Then, My consciousness returned and the stone was rolled away from the tomb where My Mother with Her great tear filled eyes was waiting. And the hopeful feet of Peter, James, John and Mary Magdalene were there. AND I FELT THE VICTORY, BECAUSE "MY FATHER" HAD CHOSEN THROUGH ME TO FULFILL HIMSELF.

You will know that day yourself when MISSION MEANS MORE THAN SELF. When you stand revealed and all those Powers that you wanted will be for only one thing - TO SHOW THE "ALL-POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY" AND TO RELIEVE YOUR FELLOWMAN. I Know, I Know that Victory. And if it were not so I would not have told you.

You are My Friends of Light! So many of you walked with Me in those days in Galilee and felt the hot sands beneath the Sun. So many of you strained for accomplishment. And I have come

AGAIN, AGAIN and AGAIN, and knocked on the doors of Mankind's minds and hearts. Now, marvel of marvels, hundreds who accept Me seek My Voice, Words and Presence. KNOW THAT I Am WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN UNTIL THE END OF THIS ERA!

As you share your communion this morning - what are you doing? What is it to Commune with "God," the saints and your fellowman? IT IS TO EXCHANGE CONSCIOUSNESS! It is to become ONE IN PURPOSE! ONE IN ENDEAVOR! ONE IN CAUSE! And as Our Great, Majestic Morya said: "ONE IN POSITIVE EFFECT!" So as you sip the Remembrance of Myself through the Cup of your Consciousness, you are unifying your many selves into One Cause - TO "EXPAND THE BORDERS OF GODS KINGDOM!" TO BRING "GOD-REMEMBRANCE" TO MANKIND! TO BRING YOURSELF TO THE DIGNITY AND MASTERY OF YOUR GOD-ESTATE! TO FIND THE WAY BACK HOME.

I have been back Home, My Children, and everything in the scriptures or has been written is pale against the Glory of that God-Estate which you are meant to enjoy. AND WHICH YOU ARE MEANT THROUGH THE POWER OF YOUR LIGHT TO MAGNIFY HERE!

I have been asked to bring to your attention the Great Spirits that represent the rivers around your Manhattan Island, so that you may understand them as friends. A river or an ocean is made up of countless, intelligent, great and small Undines. In your oceans there are Undines eighty feet in height. Tremendous Beings, dear hearts, and all of these gathered together are like cells in the body of one entity. For example; the Spirit of the Nile, the Spirit of the Mississippi, the Spirit of the Hudson, the Spirit of the Ganges and the Spirit of the Amazon. These Spirits have a nature which is determined by the use to which the component parts of the entire Kingdom has been put. It is possible to learn to know and love those Spirits and the little ones who dwell within them.

My Beloved Mother taught Me this in Egypt when I was small. The happiest times I knew were the experiences She imparted in stories which I used later in Life. First, the small Undines were called forth from the Nile, placed within the palm of My hand, and with the Inner Sight I could see them and study them. Finally, one day after My Final Achievement at Luxor, She said: "Now We shall meet the Spirit of the Nile." That river that had embodied much of the darkness of Africa, and the cruelty and bloodiness of the Pharaoh. And as I met that Spirit, I realized My Mother's Power and Strength which manifested in fields being irrigated and there was never any flooding or destruction. I remembered this when I went back to Galilee where there was a turbulent Spirit. I made friends with it, so much so that I would speak just a word, and the angry turbulence would subside and the water would lay like a pool of glass. The Spirit of the Atlantic Ocean has taken the name of that Mighty Cosmic Being Poseidon. The Spirit of the Hudson River carries the name once used by Beloved Saint Germain (Alban). The Spirit of New York's East River is Feminine and has taken the name (Donna). These are Beings that you can get to know and love. When you love them you will be Master of that Element when it is necessary.

You have done much in this class. Much in finding personal peace. Much in blessing the Elemental Kingdom. Much in giving Us an opportunity to write in the Books of Life certain Cosmic Truths. They are not fully developed within yourselves, but will bloom in a generation yet unborn. Some of the Christians lived hundreds of years after My Ministry and developed their ability to teach and share My Words. And so We write on these Books of Life these Truths. And your name is written on it. These Books will remain long after you have been called Home, and long after you have heard the bell-like tones of your Beloved "I AM PRESENCE" and

answered as I did. The words: "IT IS FINISHED" will be spoken and you will return to the "Father." THAT DAY WILL COME!

What you have done by coming to these classes and standing together in Harmony and Balance will remain your Gift to Mankind who follow you. For example, as the Gospels remain the Gift of Myself, My Mother and the disciples. Our endeavors of today will give us the opportunity to convey certain Truths, make certain corrections in previous Occult Law and will remain as a Gift for unborn generations as well. SO STRAIN NOT! WEARY NOT IN DOING GOOD! BE NOT UNDULY CONCERNED ABOUT YOUR LIMITATIONS! CARRY ON AND PRESS FORWARD! So when you hear that call you can say with a sense that you have done your best: "I Am coming 'Father'; what You have given me, what You have placed in my hands and in my pathway for accomplishment - I have used to the best of my ability and Light." Then the cloak of Earth will fall softly from your shoulders and in the knowledge of work well done, you will no longer look through a glass darkly. But, I shall reach forth My hand and taking yours - we shall see each other face to face.

*Thank You and Good Evening,*  
*JESUS*

## **ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Address – 5/19/1955**

Beloved, Beloved Friends of My Heart, I come to you today, to bring to you the Gift of My Light Qualified with My Consciousness, and My Faith in the Power and Mastery that is within the Beating Heart of the Father of Life of this system. Which I have drawn upon through the centuries to give assistance and release to Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom. Within the “Bosom of the Eternal Father of Life” is anything or everything that you may require or desire to draw forth and spread before your fellowman, to clear up the darkness of this Star or to restore diseased bodies to perfect expression. Also, to bring happiness to hearts and Light to Souls. Within the “Bosom of the Eternal Father of Light” is the Mighty Power to bring forth even the Planet upon which you stand. Who among you will choose like Myself, to bring it forth? Who among you will believe deep within your consciousness that “The Father” and I are One? Who will believe so implicitly in your feelings that when you stretch forth your hands, you know that “The Father of Light” is Sending Currents of Magnified and Purified Light for healing? Who will believe that “The Father” DOES render this service according to your petitions and prayers? Who among you is willing to LIVE with ‘THE FATHER’ in your consciousness? Oh, not only in the hours of meditation and worship, but in ALL your thoughts and feelings? Who will completely ALIGN themselves with the “EVER PRESENCE of the ALMIGHTY GOD,” Who made and sustained this Universe? When there is a requirement for healing, peace and protection, whose Soul will lean upon the “Bosom of The Eternal”? Who will stand within the SERENITY of that Radiant Bosom of Light and MAGNETIZE and DIRECT those CURRENTS to render the required assistance?

Have I not said: “What I do all men in time will do.” It is merely the ALIGNMENT of your outer consciousness with “The Father of Light.” The CONNECTION between the Soul of man and his “Eternal Source.” The FAITH that “The Father” is here. For if “The Father” is here and everywhere, shall He not answer when you ask that the Light flow from Him through you to render the service and the assistance. What limits you even if you have a great desire to assist; is a LACK OF ACCEPTANCE of the Magnificent ONENESS, Ever Presence, Solitude, Beauty, Kindness, Mercy, and Infinite Power of your “Father” and Mine. When He rendered some service through Me - He might just as easily render that service through you.

Beloved Ones, I give you My Consciousness! When we speak together and your minds are open to Me, I give to you that momentum of realization which is Mine. The momentum I have drawn through the ages, which I have sent forth in thought and feeling and reaped an effect. Every experience that has been Mine is a part of that consciousness. Every Victory and every Expression of Mastery is a part of that consciousness. I give it to you in your feelings if you will ACCEPT IT. I give it to you with all the LOVE of an Elder Brother. That Love which enabled Me to pass through all the experiences that led to My Victory which you so kindly acknowledge this day.

There are many steps in the Life of a Soul. There is the first moment when from the “Bosom of The Eternal,” a Light Ray comes forth and INDIVIDUALIZATION at Inner Realms takes place. And the Spirit - Self feels Itself as a Conscious, Thinking, Feeling Being and says: “I AM.” This is the moment when you first come to know that you have the Faculties of Thought, Self Awareness, Sight, Speech and Conscious Awareness. You know that you have the use of Primal Life to create, the Gift of Free Will, the Freedom to Draw on that Life and the Responsibility to send it forth as a Blessing to Mankind. Then, there is the experience of



choosing to TAKE EMBODIMENT on a Planet like the Earth. When you take on the first garment of flesh made up of the substance of the Earth and you begin to manipulate the use of energy through your heart in thought and feeling; then you are subject to the LAW OF THE CIRCLE. You then draw back the results of your thoughts, feelings, words and actions. Some Individuals experience agony when their thoughts, feelings, words and actions have created a cloud or shadow between them and their "God." Then comes a period of WANDERING in the wilderness and a period of CONSCIOUS DISCONNECTION from "The Source." Eventually, there comes a time of the STIRRING OF THE SOUL LIFE and your feet are placed CONSCIOUSLY ON THE PATHWAY BACK HOME.

For some that Path is long and for others it is shorter. It depends upon the Vow you took when you first desired to serve Life. It depends upon whether you have completed your pattern of learning in the world of form. It depends upon how much imperfection you have written in the Substance of Nature and the Akashic Records in the Etheric Realm. And it depends upon how much you Love the weary ones of Earth. All this determines how much you must balance before Life.

Some lifestreams foregoing Nirvana remain on Earth as helpmates; others with a Purified Consciousness act as Lights in the darkness; others are Way Showers, holding the Gates of Perfection open wide; some are held on Earth by the prison chains of their karma and some remain because their Light is Great. Beloved Kwan Yin has said of the Light Bearers - they will not leave while another Soul remains in hell. No man looking at the face of another knows the path his fellowman is on. Only the God-Free and the Holy Christ Self of each individual knows the true course they are walking. And one day when that course is fully run, when your Holy Christ Self finds that your Vow has been fulfilled, your slate wiped clean and your ministrations to Mankind have filled this Earth - on that day you will hear the Voice of your Holy Christ Self say: "Beloved Son, Beloved Daughter, COME HOME, IT IS FINISHED." Wherever you are on that day you will remember My words. You will remember throughout Infinity as you Serve as a Cosmic Being and your human pilgrimage is completed. The day when your Protector and Master; your Holy Christ Self - ASKS YOU TO COME HOME.

Often, as I walked and served through the years of My Ministry in Galilee, I realized that My Public Ascension must be prefaced by the dark day on Calvary. Often, I hoped for that call to come Home. Many men, women, sweet Angels and Elementals that have walked this Earth have Ascended in their time. But it was My Mission to make a public record of the Power of Light over death and the POWER OF ONE MAN WITH GOD to overcome the human appearance world. And to charge that energy into the Etheric Realm over the Hill of Bethany where it pulsates today.

I passed through the Initiation of the Crucifixion, where my hands and side were pierced by those who would destroy the Body Temple. Yet, because of the "Power of the Infinite God of Life," in the midst of the crucifixion, I heard that Voice of which I speak to you: "IT IS FINISHED." When I was removed from the cross I knew in a short time, the PUBLIC MANIFESTATION of the RESURRECTION of the INNER MYSTERY would be effected. One morning after My Resurrection I visited My Holy Mother and the disciples and together we spoke intimately and made certain promises regarding our final adieu to the Earth. One morning when My Mother gathered the earnest ones around Her, I walked slowly up the Hill of Bethany. I followed the imprints of My Mothers feet that She had made year after year, all during the time

that I was away. SHE HAD WALKED THAT PATH BEFORE ME, BUILDING THE LADDER OF LIGHT ON WHICH I ASCENDED

I remember that time very well, on the apex of that rock, I felt all the Adoration's, Petitions and the Currents of the Holy Mary, as a great rush of energy. My Spirit was so caught up in it that I could scarcely wait until the hour of high noon. Thus I was suspended between the realms of the here and the hereafter. When My attention went downward, I thought of that humble group of men and women. I wondered how in God's Name could a Christian Dispensation and Ministry be built on the little their consciousness had absorbed. I thought of My Mother Who had offered to remain on Earth and HOLD THE LINE OF CONTACT WITH THE INNER REALMS. Then, I FELT THE PULL OF THE "GREAT INFINITE PRESENCE OF LIFE." And finally came that moment. Finally, over the brow of the hill, Mother and the Beloved Ones appeared. Some were fearful as most are of the unusual. Finally, in the Atmosphere Beloved Archangel Michael stood; and in the raising vibrations of My Mothers Light, and the "MAGNETIC POWER OF MY FATHER IN HEAVEN" and in the Company of the Angelic Host I Completed a Mission. Which you in your day shall do perhaps not in like manner, but in the same Joy and Victory.

In that Glorious Freedom, I was so grateful that I could reach the Earth through a few. The first thing that happens when you enter the Realm of the God-Free is wanting all those you love to be there also. Your Beloved Mary Wagoner, Beloved Will, and Beloved Martha Bartholomew are good examples. When they reached into the Heart of that Freedom and Felt that Joy, they wanted their loved ones there. I was no different and I had the same experience. And I said: "Thank God for the Love of Sweet Mary." "Thank God for John and those who will Magnetize My Love." "Thank God that I stand not alone in this Newer and Freer Glory - for there is a BRIDGE from here to there."

One day you to My friends, having attained your Ascension, and being in that God-Free Estate, shall turn back to Earth and through some loved one complete your Service to Life as I have done. And as Our Brother, Beloved Saint Germain is doing now through this endeavor. For your Ascension - God Bless You.

*JESUS*

## ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – 6/18/1955

Philadelphia, Pa.

Beloved and Blessed Friends of Light and Love, I bring to you tonight the Greetings and Blessings from the Heart of the Hosts of Heaven, the Beloved Lanto and the Great Brotherhood at the Royal Teton, in gratitude for your sincere and deep interest in these half-yearly Councils. Where the Great Karmic Board gathered together listens to the Petitions, Ideas, Visions and Plans of the Mankind of the race, as well as the Ascended Beings. Who upon weighing those Petitions and Plans, if They find good cause and voluntary energies among the life to be benefited will make such Grants.

As We stood here this evening, We thought back to just a few short years ago, when practically no unascended being attended the half-yearly Councils; when practically no unascended being knew of these Petitions, and even less added the strength of their own Petitions, or had the audacity to Petition The Karmic Board while yet wearing the chains of karma. And more important still, convince that August, Impersonal, Impassionate Body that there were embodied men and women willing to make a great enough Sacrifice for those Dispensations, Grants and Gifts of Mercy. Which have not been released or the call made for thousands of years, yet have come down within a period of the last three years in such proportion, that it certainly makes our Earth a happier place from the Inner Standpoint. And as that Inner Radiation flows it will be a happier place without as well.

We had the most interesting meeting before this glorious Transmission. Your Beloved, Fiery Master Morya asked for an opportunity to speak with you. Taking every opportunity, particularly at this crucial moment before you start a pilgrimage, to give you the energy and fire of being. And Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan said: "No My Son, with their sincerity and their drive you would kill them if you gave them anything greater in the way of a spur. Let the Gentle Kuthumi carry the Radiation of Peace that must come from Within the Heart of all who start on a Spiritual Pilgrimage, expecting to reach results of Grace, of Personal Spiritual Evolution, as well as of Cosmic Merit." And so to Me has been entrusted the Radiation that is brought tonight by Archangel Jophiel, by Lord Maitreya and by Myself.

The Beloved Maha Sahib said in passing: "You might remind them of your crusade to the Holy Land." And it made Them all smile! I have made the Hosts of Heaven smile often Me thinks. And yet, with Them all is a great One - Pointedness of Purpose in that Goal towards which any Being Who has gained the Ascension Sets His Mind and His Heart.

In my days in Assisi the great crusades were going on to draw the Holy Sepulcher from the hands of the infidels. And I among hundreds and thousands of greater men, marvelous warriors, knighted soldiers and crusaders of merit; felt within my own heart that I too would like to see and bless the birth place of that Great and Beloved Jesus. Who had given to me Illumination and Freedom, so I proceeded as best I could with nothing but my habit and that which the kindly folk along the way provided in the way of food.

I secured by constant and conscious prayer passages in various boats and parts of various caravans. And I admired much the magnificent armor, the blazing swords, the shining helmets of all those brave men that wore the cross of the crusaders. They never thought very much of me and we got finally into the Holy Land. Never shall I forget when I placed my feet upon that earth and felt the Pulsation that still remains from that vibrant Figure, Who walked that earth

some centuries before.

While the mighty army of crusaders prepared their lavish plan and while they gathered together and whetted their swords upon the stones. And while they fitted their coats of mail, I walked across the forbidden land and I met the Prince of the Infidels, and we stood side by side at the Holy Sepulcher. And you know we were brothers, we were *one*. And when I walked back they asked me where I had been, and they were amazed and unbelieving.

It is just a thought which the Beloved Maha Chohan asked Me to pass on to you. That in remembrance of all your magnificent service, all the Power and Might of your Fiats; also remember the Gentle Cradle Within your Heart where the Babe of Christ does sleep and All are Brothers in that Light.

As you proceed in Holy Pilgrimage each and every Blessed One, investing of your time, money, energies and your very selves; may the Infinite Blessing of the Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus and of My Humble Self go with you. May you come home rested in body, strengthened in Spirit and with a record on which is written - "WORKS WELL DONE!" Thank You.

Tonight, we turn our attention Westward to the magnificent Teton. Where a year ago so many of Us gathered and some of you within this room among Us. To Honor that Magnificent, Natural Cathedral, rising like a beautiful spiral into the Heart of Heaven, circled round with the green fields. And over and above it, the blazing, mighty Power of that Invisible Ladder of Light, down which Lord Michael and the Great Manu of the First Root Race and all the Beings, Who first came to Earth have walked. With your mind's eye many of you can see again that magnificent mountain, and you can feel again the Pulsation of Power and Strength that is there.

Tonight, the Great Karmic Board are gathered far ahead of Their usual time for the Transmission Flame Class. They do not meet to hear the Petitions until later. Their Thrones tonight are all the same deep green emerald. In the center of each Throne is the color of the stone representing the Ray each Member of the Karmic Board is representing and through which lifestreams are officiated. The Beloved Goddess of Opportunity, Beloved Portia, is seated upon a Throne in the deep intense purple which represents Her Ray. All the other Members of the Karmic Board are wearing a beautiful Chinese green in Honor of Beloved Lanto and The Brotherhood. They all wear the Crown with the green emeralds upon it except Portia, Who wears the purple.

As you descend then into the mountain, you will remember that last year seven chambers were fashioned out of the mountain besides the original council chamber which is now the center for the stamen of the flower. In design and architecture the Teton looks something like a sunflower. The great central council chamber with which many of you are familiar, having been there year after year at the half-yearly Councils, is the Heart of that Flower. The seven chambers are not opened of course except at times of great crisis and at the time of the half - yearly Councils.

When these side chambers are closed it is a very magnificent sight. In India and in Persia they have prepared these beautiful golden curtains, that just close down over these seven chambers. On each of the sides of the curtain which parts in the middle when it is opened, is the Archangel and Archii representing that Ray. All the chelas, the Chohans and the Archangels representing the Ray sit in one chamber. For instance, in the first chamber you have the Archangel Michael and Beloved Faith. As the curtain is drawn back you have the Figures of

those Beings in the beautiful sapphire blue just along the wall. Next, you have the Activity of the Beloved Jophiel and His Twin Ray in the most magnificent yellow gold. Then in the third chamber the Beloved Chamuel and His Twin Ray, and as that curtain parts you will see the Figures of the Archangel and Archii in the most magnificent pink diamonds. The fourth chamber of course, belongs to Beloved Gabriel and His Twin Ray in pure white diamonds. The fifth chamber belongs to the beloved Raphael and His Twin Ray, They are embossed on the curtain in deep green emerald. The sixth chamber which is under the Radiation of Beloved Jesus, you find the Beloved Uriel and His Twin Ray and They are in beautiful pink. It differs from Chamuel's, it is deeper with more of a rose tone in it. The seventh chamber, the Magnificent Figure of Zadkiel in deep purple amethyst and His Twin Ray. When these curtains are drawn you have seven great arches in which this golden curtain hangs and the Figure of the Archangel and Archii are upon it. You can only see through them very dimly with the chapel and seats behind. Tonight of course they are all pulled back and the Jeweled Figures of these Beings are right along the side of the chamber. They are all seated, so that They can watch the Activity of The Flame in the center council chamber.

In China, they have fashioned this magnificent Central Altar of a very, very beautifully carved ivory. It is right in the center of the central chamber. Into those ivories are embossed the Story of Creation in little gold plaques. As you look at it, please start at the one end with Me. First, the coming of Lord Michael and the Manu and the First Root Race. Then, the coming of the Second Manu, and the Third, Fourth, so on around. Then above them in a smaller frieze you see the return of the Manu and the Root Race. As you walk around it, you will see the last part is not completed, because the Manu and the Root Races and the sub - races have not yet gone Home. That will be filled in as a Permanent Record as each of these Great Races and their Lord Manu return to the Heart of Heaven. It is a most magnificent piece of work. I have never seen any so finely done, the features are so beautiful. Around the top of this beautiful circular platform you see like a looping of gold and that looping goes all the way around it. Woven into that is that beautiful Chinese green vine that Lord Lanto loves so well. They have taken the yellow calla lilies and woven them in with it. It is a most magnificent sight.

The Ascended Hosts have Themselves created in the center a beautiful Brazier to hold the Flame of Precipitation. Its entire body is that clear jade (I don't think you have seen it in the West), a clear green without any of the yellow stripe in it. It is deep very, very clear green which you can almost look through. The Cup itself is composed of thousands of magnificent emeralds. Within that burns this glorious Flame you are going to breathe in tonight and then you are going to send forth. The center of it is gold and the outer Radiation is green. It represents the Power of Precipitation to this Earth. Please remember that!

In the center of each of the side chapels you have the Chohans first representing the Seven Rays. They are all wearing Their own colors tonight, rather than the color of the Retreat. Behind Them are the chelas that work with Them. In the center council hall you have the Archangels, Beloved Sanat Kumara, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Lord Buddha and Three Messengers from the Solar (physical) Sun. And I understand by the time your conference starts, you shall have a Messenger also from The Great Central Sun. They are to help to give added Radiation and added Liberty we will say, to the Karmic Board in releasing Dispensations that are of Merit.

Beloved Saint Germain has chosen to play the organ tonight, because Beloved Portia sits on the Karmic Board. He is wearing a beautiful white robe, the only symbol of His Kingdom is the



deep purple bands around the sleeves that go almost to the elbow. Any of you who have seen Him in action know how joyous He is in music. The groups are entering now preparatory to the Transmission Activity.

I Am hoping some day you will have the pleasure of not only hearing, but of seeing your Master Saint Germain play. His entire body, His entire Being becomes music. I have never seen that with any other Being even in the Higher Octaves, where They really become the Soul and Embodiment of Music as He does. It is a magnificent thing and it is a very lifting activity to hear Him play. Because there is such Buoyancy in that Transmission Flame and such Buoyancy in His Nature. He is a very gay, debonair and happy Master, and He wants you to be the same.

Above the Tetons We have the Great Amphitheater. It is done this time in the deep emerald green. It is a complete circle with openings every so often for the entrance of the people. Here are the good individuals of Mankind, who just want to know what to do and how to do it. Here you have entering, the great somber body from the compound. And in separate groupings, the friends from the sleepers realm, who are now awake and are about the "Fathers Business." Another entire section is for the discarnates who are in various strata of what they call sub-heaven. They have come voluntarily, are interested intellectually and they will benefit by The Transmission Flame. The earth-bound individuals with whom We have had such a long struggle, only come if We can free them from their appetites and passions for the things of Earth. The Amphitheater is pretty near filled.

Beloved Sanat Kumara has come early. The activities are quieting down and everyone is now breathing in The Transmission Flame. Recognizing and realizing themselves to be a Precipitated Ray from the "Heart of God." As they breathe it in, it is wonderful to watch - someday I hope you will be able to watch an Ascended Being in Contemplation with your Inner Sight opened. For the greater the consciousness, the more Concentrated is the picture. Everyone's attention is upon that magnificent Altar, The Transmission Flame in the center with all pouring their feeling into it. So that everybody that wants and requires financial freedom and assistance in every way may have it. All around the Altar is an aureole of those same little Altars; complete with ivory frieze, calla lilies and ivy. Around Beloved Sanat Kumara, the Radiation and the Aura is tremendous, because His concentration duplicates instantly that which is there. And it is held within His Aura, because OBEDIENCE IS THE FIRST LAW OF LIFE! And even the Greatest among Us wait for the signal before We begin to project those little Flames forth. Now think what happens Beloved Ones, when you have Beings like Sanat Kumara, Lord Maitreya and Others; all visualizing that Flame which manifests as Precipitation and the Power of Expression. And then all sending forth those Thought Forms Perfectly into the lower atmosphere of Earth. Those little Thought Forms sweep out, as soon as the breathing begins, and anchor into the Consciousness, the Mental and the Feeling World of Mankind. First to the students, because they fly like a magnet to that to which they are attracted. The students attention attracts them and then they fly throughout the world.

If you held the Visualization of those little Thought Forms in your consciousness and felt its Precipitating Power, you could remove yourselves from your foolish human limitations. And then if you would take even one of Beloved Sanat Kumara's Thought Forms into the Chalice of your Heart and Accept It - you would be Free. IT'S ALL ABOUT WHAT YOU ACCEPT, My Children. There is so much about this Transmission Flame that you must yet learn. But you are trying and in trying I Am sure you will succeed.



And so now as I take My place with the chelas in the Golden Room and as you begin your activities here; I ask for you a most magnificent evening and a most Perfect Pilgrimage. And that each of you find your Christ, rejoice in Its presence and manifest Its works.

*Thank You and Good Evening,  
KUTHUMI*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA –Address – Excerpts – 6/23/1955**

Hershey, Pa.

Beloved ladies and gentlemen, it is My Honor and Privilege to come to you tonight, to express gratitude for the magnificent accomplishment of this week. Gratitude for those of you who have given of your Light, time, energy, vital fires and your Faith in giving those mighty Fiats and Decrees. Also, in preparing a place for the Conference and paying for that class by this morning. Is that not magnificent! Even before the student body enters; even before We begin our outpouring, the class is already written off on the Book of Life. Because the precious lifestreams here assembled, hour after hour sent forth those calls and were willing to 'pay' for the many. I thank you, and please be seated.

The Beloved Lord Michael and Myself, in endeavoring to manifest the "Will of God" on Earth are sometimes inclined to drive that energy through blessed, unascended beings which is beyond their capacity and strength. Last Saturday, when I applied for permission to our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan to address the Transmission Class He denied that and He said: "Your fire and enthusiasm driven at earnest and sincere hearts would really kill them, in an endeavor to do what You would have done." So, My Beloved Kuthumi and I have remained to see what your own Aspiration, Application, Inspiration and Desire would do. I have said that a dozen good men and women building the ground work through Fiats and Decrees could do the work of a hundred who do not yet understand. And with the help of the Great Angelic Host Who have taken up your hourly Calls, Fiats and Decrees; you have already enough energy written on the Book of Life to balance the Life Energy given to you by Those Ascended Beings Whom you have invited to expand the Light within your Hearts.

You see even in Our Realm there is an element of experimentation when dealing with unascended beings, because We deal always with Free Will and We never know how much or how little a chela will respond to a Vision that seems perhaps vague or far-fetched. Sometimes a chela's willingness is beyond their endurance to the point of exhaustion. Sometimes a chela is lethargic or unbelieving which does not meet the requirement of the middle way that must be found in every endeavor. Then the work at hand can be accomplished. The few plant the seed, and the many reap the harvest and enjoy it. So it has been through the ages, so shall it be in the present age and all that are to come. So to you who have come; to you who have chosen to be a part of making this possible I give My deepest, My most sincere and Personal gratitude. Gratitude for what you have done and the Light you have given, that I may present to the Great Karmic Board.

The Great Force Field of this class is built around the activity of the Third Ray, which is under the direction of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and Beloved Paul the Venetian. It radiates a band of pink color which represents Philanthropy, Divine Love and Kindness. It will nourish you if you allow it. Therefore, We ask you to relax until the opening of class tomorrow evening and receive this nourishment. And then starting tomorrow evening we will endeavor to work upon the ambitious program of dissolving the different strata of the astral and psychic realm. The entire atmosphere of Earth is blanketed in the mass thought and feeling energies of every lifestream who has lived upon this Earth since the fall of man. These misqualified energies form what you have called the astral realm and they weigh heavily upon the race. They must be Transmuted and Requalified with "God Qualities" such as; Love, Harmony, Faith, Purity, Beauty and

Perfection.

e will begin the class with the subject of fear. I wonder how much you have thought about fear? I hope not too much! There is no unascended being who does not have some element of fear within him; and the associated emotions of worry, distrust, doubt, and depression. Fear began, beloved ones, when human beings rebelled against the "Will of God" and created their own thought and feeling forms that followed the pattern of the laggards of other systems. And when humanity looked upon their creations - they recoiled and fear was born. I could trace for you the course of fear through every era that has been and you would understand something of the atmosphere in which you live. It is magnificent indeed that Mankind are even willing to progress on the Spiritual Path. The accumulated fear of entire civilizations has caused Continents to sink and every so called natural disaster. And where did that fear go? By its very weight it stayed in its locality and formed a great destructive mass - a portion of which became the astral realm. Every individual who has followed some false leader or doctrine and has become disillusioned has added to that accumulation. It has entered into the Elemental Kingdom itself. That accumulation, beloved ones, is the beginning of your assignment.

I ask you tonight to carefully be introspective and retrospective of yourselves and your consciousness. To find out how much of the insecurity; how much of the unbelief and how much of the conditions of your world are due to a feeling. A feeling of fear! Now, beloved ones, before you enter sleep ask for the assistance of Beloved Lord Michael and your Holy Christ Self; that every bit of your fear, distrust and insecurity be transmuted in the Violet Flame. Here in our great Western Hemisphere is the fear of sickness, old age, loss of loved ones and the fear of death. I could go on and on indefinitely. Beloved ones, have you ever emptied a vase of flowers that has stood too long? That is the odor of fear. It is an unpleasant odor. But fear is energy which you have been requalifying with your mighty Decrees and Visualizations into "God Qualities." But there are billions of lifestreams on the Planet exuding fear constantly which adds to the mass hysteria of fear. So as earnest chelas you must be alert to not be depleted in body, weary of mind and often unknowingly weary of Soul. This causes you to let down your guard and in rushes that surge of fear. The fear of "God's Law," the fear of the Great Karmic Board and the fear of Truth - all of which creates a veil of maya. And only through the Ascended Master Teaching have you come to know that the Members of the Great Karmic Board are Beings of Love and Mercy and not stern judges, condemning life to damnation. It is good you have not the 'Inner Sight' fully developed while yet you walk the ways of men. For as you can see the greater Light, also you can see the dweller on the threshold. So be content that you live in the Mercy of The Law. And as we now proceed - be as happy and as joyous as possible. Knowing that the endeavors of your Fiats and Decrees are amplified by the Great Host of Angels in the atmosphere above the Sanctuary. Bless your Hearts! Those of you who have come are family! Make your calls earnestly; be fearless and know that every word that comes from your Heart and through your consciousness will be taken up by the Angels of Lord Michael and the work shall be done.

So in the Name of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, in the Name of Beloved Paul The Venetian and in My Name again I greet you. And tonight place your fear into the Violet Fire. Tomorrow, draw upon the Love of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan!

*Thank you.*  
*EL MORYA*

### ***ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA SPEAKS – Instruction – 6/24/1955***

The man not exposed to the necessities for discipline does not know whether he is strong or weak. Those who band together determined within themselves that for the greater good of the masses, they will take and sublimate those human qualities and idiosyncrasies which they find in their fellow travelers. Those are Dear to Our Hearts. Because they make a Magnetic Field through which We can Funnel, Channel and Radiate “God Energy” for the Blessing of the entire race. Each lifestream who adds the fuel of his own Immortal Flame to the combined torch; each lifestream who becomes a part of the Magnet of Attraction increases Our Capacity to Amplify and Release Energy, which is Qualified with a Blessing, into the Mental and Feeling world of Mankind. In Unity, truly there is strength. There is strength for the corporate whole and there is strength for the individual part as well.

Our Conferences are designed after a great deal of Thought, Contemplation and Meditation. We avail Ourselves of the Opportunity of giving the Instruction and The Law, which can be recorded and sent forth to the rest of Mankind. We acquaint you with the presence of the Individual Masters and bring you closer in Feeling; to Their Activities, Powers and Nature. We enable you to distinguish among Them and feel Their Radiation. And in the time of world change, assist you to be sensitive enough, to recognize the Vibratory Action of that particular God-Being; Who through you desires to give blanket protection, healing, blessing, or whatever it may be.

The association between the Ascended Master Kingdom, the Angelic Kingdom, Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom has been foretold in the Activity which Beloved Master Kuthumi and I founded not so long ago. It was told that under the Beloved Master Saint Germain, this Activity in Its fullest Radiation would come forth for the Blessing and Upliftment of all people.

You cannot, Dear Hearts, have a Friendship on Earth or in Heaven; without Communion, interchange of Confidence, of Faith, of Trust, of Ideas of Wisdom and Hope. It is to bring to you Our Feeling of Mastery by which We Accomplished Our Victory, that We have endeavored in these quarterly classes, to provide as much Radiation and Power; as you individually and collectively can absorb, assimilate and then send forth to Mankind.

We have completed, upon looking over your lifestreams, the Pattern and Plan for Our Class Work. And I Am sure that it will stir you with enthusiasm, interest and cooperation. And I Am sure that you will receive, as well as give, much that We can Write upon the Book of Life and present to the Great Karmic Board, Who begin Their Cosmic Assembly this coming Sunday.

Dearly Beloved Ones, as I look tonight on your endeavors to Sublimate and Transmute the mass consciousness of fear and doubt. I was grateful beyond words at the Comprehension and the Visualizing Faculties that you have individually and collectively developed. And when incorporated with your decrees give so much greater efficacy to your work.

The psychic and astral realm is composed of the effluvia and radiation; exuded through the thoughts, feelings, words and actions of the human consciousness, since the fall of man. Mankind through the Power of Contagion from the laggards of other systems, received an impression of a imperfect thought. They energized it in secret with a feeling and projected that into the world of form. This created the quality of FEAR which began to radiate forth and become a VEIL! This mist of maya has closed Mankind in their own cocoon, which keeps them from the Fullness of the Vision of the Ever-Present Divine Beings, the Angelic Host, the

Ascended Masters and Those God-Beings from other Systems. This substance of fear is gray in form and has a very unpleasant in odor. It has increased as Mankind through the ages has continued to create inharmony, then externalize it, and become the unwilling victims of their own creations. There is no need to go into detail as to the many, many forms of fear that has been released by entire Nations and Continents of people, resulting in cataclysmic action. During all the vicissitudes that have passed Continents have sank beneath the seas, and others rose fresh and new from the bed of the sea. In the meantime, this fear consciousness and its radiation has increased. And within it Mankind live, move, breathe, and have their being. It has become like a spiders web which enfolds every unascended being to some extent. As Shepherds of the race, you can accomplish FREEDOM FROM FEAR, by your Decrees and Application of the Ascended Master Instruction. As Shepherds you are replacing fear with the Positive Radiation of the Fearless Man. Science is coming to an understanding of fear, to a limited degree, and its action on the bodies of men, women, and children. In the Etheric Body (Memory Body) lie many of the seeds and cores of fear; that cause distress, discord, disease, limitation and retreat from the Light. Through your Decrees, Application of the Laws of Life, and the use of the Transmuting Violet Flame; the causes and cores of past experiences that have shocked your Inner Bodies will be removed. THEN YOU WILL BE FREE!

Beloved Ones, do you know what a deep record fear has made in the consciousness of the race? Of all the lifestreams that have passed on due to epidemics and plagues, only a small number had that form of so-called death as their karma. BUT, THROUGH THE POWER OF CONTAGION MILLIONS HAVE PASSED ON BECAUSE OF FEAR ALONE! As you made your Mighty Fiats and Calls, that fear substance was Transmuted over the Great Asiatic Continent, by Beloved Archangel Chamuel and His Legions of Pink Angels. That substance of fear was once Pure Primal Life, shining like the Light of the Sun. As your Calls went forth, that substance of fear responded to Love. The Call for Freedom entered into the Body and Consciousness of Beloved Archangel Chamuel and His Mighty Legions. And the misqualified substance was Transmuted and rushed out the top of Their Bodies into the Heart of the Great Central Sun for Repolarization. Is that not magnificent! Oh, Beloved Ones, that I might convey to you the Truth of this! (Applause). Thank you, please be seated.

Mankind, can so easily accept the Power of Transmutation when a piece of paper is placed in a physical flame and consumed, or a physical body is cremated. Yet, when I speak of the Power of the Sacred Fire; the Power of the Archangels; the Power of the Transmutation of Energy; the human mind says: "It is a lovely picture, but it just cannot be so." Nonsense! There is no power in this Universe except the - "ALMIGHTY, INFINITE SOURCE." Whom, I Represent, as the Will to do Good; to Express Good; to Serve the Cause of Good. And to Redeem; to Transmute; to Free every imprisoned Electron - from every strata; from every lifestream; from every Angel; from every Elemental that is presently functioning in limitation. That Is My Reason For Being!

Beloved Ones, think about this simple statement for one moment: "PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT FEAR!" Think upon it! Love of what? "LOVE AND TRUST IN THE POWERS OF 'ALMIGHTY GOD,' AS THE ONLY POWER THAT CAN ACT." Can you say, in the deepest recesses of your Heart, that you have that kind of trust, in this "Beautiful, Magnificent God" that Created you? Or have you created a power (human consciousness) that is opposed to your "PRESENCE?"

Oh, Beloved Children, what earthly father worthy of the name would deny a child the good for which he would ask. How much then would that Great August and "Heavenly Father," that has Created and Sustained you, Myself and all Life through the ages; how much more would He rush to Respond to the Call of earnest and sincere people. Who desire what? To Free Earth of Fear! The fear of age; the fear of death; the fear of loss of loved ones and the fear of insecurity. How can you question the "POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY," to *rush* with the Host of Heaven, and taking up the weakest call; the most feeble effort - to amplify it without limit. We are Servants of the people, Beloved Ones. WE ARE LIVING, BUT TO SET YOU FREE! We forswore a Realm of Activity in which there is nothing but Perfection. We stood at a Fork on the Path, Each one of Us, when We stood before the Great Karmic Board. Our Ascension was assured, and the Pathway Up, the Pathway Home was blissful indeed. A Pathway filled with the Angels; the Powers of Light; the Music of the Spheres and the Radiance of the "Divine Father's Love." Yet, We turned, and chose to remain with each and every one of you - FOR LOVE'S SWEET SAKE! For this reason alone, will We not answer you when you Call. Certainly, certainly, Beloved Ones. The Power of Transmutation and the Activity of the Sacred Fire, which is the Gift of the Beloved Master Saint Germain, has been so little understood even by the sincere and earnest. Why? Because somewhere lurking in their minds, their feelings and their etheric memory - is that fear, doubt and uncertainty.

"PERFECT LOVE FOR THE 'FATHER' - PERFECT LOVE AND TRUST IN HIM, AND ALL WHO REPRESENT HIM - CASTS OUT ALL CONSCIOUS AND SUBCONSCIOUS FEAR." AND THEN IN MASTERY - BEING AT- ONE WITH HIM AND HIS POWER - you will have physical manifestation.

When you enter these classes and Our Radiation of Love, please don't come with that hopeless feeling. Come with the realization, that BEFORE you have called, We have answered. And while you are yet speaking, it is ACCOMPLISHED. Come in Joy! Let Me tell you this, to those who do not like to render Service, I say, Service is the same in Our Realm only increased a thousand fold. In Our Realm you do not sleep and you do not have that lovely division of eight hours of sleep, eight hours of relaxation and eight hours of work. It is a twenty-four hour Job of Service, Beloved Ones. And what isn't done in your realm is done in Our Realm!

What do you think limbo and purgatory are? What do you think the individuals released from the compound are doing? They are Sublimating and Transmuting the Energies they have discordantly qualified, that have polluted the Planet Earth through their lifestreams in hours of service each day. This must be done before they can even qualify for reembodiment. So you might just as well do it on Earth, and gain the added merit, that the Service is VOLUNTARY and not ASSIGNED! What are you Transmuting? The Pure Energy that you have taken from "God" - misqualified it by thoughts, feelings, words and actions - internalized it in your own consciousness - and projected it into the world in which you live. This Service is Rendered at Inner Levels!

Asia is a great Continent, teeming with millions of lifestreams. You have no concept in the West of the numbers of human beings living in squalor, poverty, starvation and disease. It is an old Continent and it has much karma. What can a handful of people in a short time do? You can open the door! Through your Calls to the Ascended Master Realm, a Channel is opened, so that We as Divine Beings may Render a Service.

Beloved Friends, as you have tonight realized that the energy of fear can be removed from



your Inner Bodies and consciousness - you can begin then to draw into your Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical Bodies - the CONSCIOUSNESS OF FEARLESSNESS! It is a Consciousness of a Positive "Faith in God;" "Trust in God;" and a Sincerity in your "Service to God" which will move you forward quickly in the accomplishment of your every God-Desire. There is as wide a difference between Fearlessness and foolhardiness, as there is between Light and darkness. The Balance of a Fearless Man is established in the Three Fold Flame within his Heart which can control the energy around him. The Power of Contagion can kill or it can draw "God Qualities;" such as Love, Hope, Peace, Health, etc. The lifestream that draws these Positive "God Qualities" can be a Radiating Center for hundreds and millions of people. But, mark Me well, firmly build within your consciousness and all your Inner Bodies, this Quality of Fearlessness, which is directed by your Heart Center and your Higher Mental Body, before you step forth into the world. Lest, you find your foundation has been but a mental concept built on sand!

We are going to speak much this week on your individual development. Trying to combine it as best We can with Cosmic Service. We are going to endeavor to remind you of the principles of the early "I AM " Activity and the fundamentals of the Activity brought forth by your Beloved Master Saint Germain. We are going to try, if you can Accept it, to send you home Fearless, Masterful Beings with Constructive Powers of Light. But, that requires your own CONTEMPLATION of Our Words, INTROSPECTION into yourself, RETROSPECTION over your past and a CONSCIOUS DESIRE to Become, in a matter of ten days, something more than you were when you came. It is not enough to enjoy the Radiation of the Masters. We must, each One, even in Our Realm, continue to EXPAND, GROW and BECOME! And it is this that I ask of you. There are days, months and years ahead when We shall require Fearless Men and Fearless Women. That through the Power of Contagion will Radiate "God Qualities" as a Balance for the masses.

Do you know the pressure of hysteria in a frightened mob? Can you through your own consciousness and energies Control and Master even your own household, your business, your relationships, and your affairs? Has that "Perfect Love and Trust in the Father" - Cast Out All Fear Within You? Start there, and proceeding, become Master first of little things. And then, truly shall you be Master of Great Things! Fearless Men and Women have brought from the Ascended Master Octave every "God Gift," while breasting the tide of human opinion! And what is human opinion? A FEAR OF CHANGE! The mass mind fears anything in the line of Truth, Progress, Responsibility and the Raising of the Consciousness. AND ONLY THE FEW PROCEED FEARLESSLY WITH 'TRUST' IN THEIR GOD.

It was a Fearless, Determined Spirit that took Lord Buddha from the Throne of India, and enabled Him to pass through those years of privation and Attain His Victory! It was a Fearless Spirit, indeed, of a Holy Mother that stood with the Immaculate Concept in Her Heart upon a hill and saw the seeming mutilation of Her Son. It was a Fearless Spirit, indeed, within that Son Who laid His Body down upon a cross, so sure of the "Life of the Father," that He could not accept even the concept of death. "This too, He said, shall be All of God." It was a Fearless man who crossed the dreaded sea and faced the monsters of the deep, the mutiny of his crew, and pressed on, and on, and on until your America came into view. Beloved Ones, I send forth the Call today for your development. That you Love Me not out of foolhardiness, or boldness, but of a Fearlessness that you may be ready. And even though Continents sink and seas rise there is no stir of the energy of fear within you. That the Perfect Love and Trust that you have for the

"Father Of Life," sustains you in the knowledge that no evil thing can befall you, and you are held always in Poise and Peace!

Do you think you have that Peace? Blessed Hearts, we are in the days when we are Preparing for Mastery. We are Preparing to know that the "Will of God is Good." The "Will of God is Light." The "Will of God is Health." The "Will of God is Abundance." The "Will of God is Beauty." And the "Will of God is Peace." Does not even your reason accept that? Then Accept It in your Feelings and in your Soul. Become Still for a moment and say: "MY LORD SPEAKS!" The Emotional, Mental and Etheric Bodies of the average man and woman, whirl so fast, that they do not hear what their "PRESENCE" says. Who is in control of their vehicles? Whirl, whirl, whirl - even as We speak to you - that whirling, whirling, whirling goes on. And that is why only about 5% to 10% of what We the Masters say registers in the minds of Mankind, and a slightly higher percentage in their feelings, because of the Radiation from the Masters. The "I AM" Consciousness within the Three Fold Flame in your Heart should speak consciously, and you should hear Its Voice on the first wave.

When suggestions of fear enter the Mental Body and causes the Emotional Body to tremble, or causes a surge from the subconscious recesses of the Etheric Body, then on the instant be still and say: "In the 'Name of the Presence of God' which 'I AM,' Peace Be Still." Then, as you would train children in rote, repeat to your Inner Bodies either silently or audibly, using your discretion as to your whereabouts and circumstances say: "THE 'WILL OF GOD' FOR ME IS GOOD! And I will have no traffic with the effluvia that yet remains in the atmosphere." If you are going to entertain the effluvia and suck it in, you will live in it. But you don't have to! Within your Hearts is the "PRESENCE OF THE ALMIGHTY." Who Wills for you Eternal Youth! Who Wills for you Instantaneous Precipitation! Who Wills for you the Power of Levitation! And Who Wills for you such Beauty, as Beloved Master Jesus said: "Eyes have not seen or ears heard the 'Glories the Father' has Prepared." Not will prepare, but *has* prepared! CAN YOU AND WILL YOU ACCEPT IT? In the "Name of God" this night! For this I have come!

I thank you and bless you each one. And trust we shall have a most happy and pleasurable association one with the other. And although I seem in My Enthusiasm - Fierce! It's because I Am talking through many wheels of energy and anchoring as much of My Conviction by which I gained My Victory - that the "Will of God is Good" - as is possible into your worlds. When you look in the mirror - light up and smile and be glad - for the "Will of God is Good." When you look at another, if they are depressed or fearful, feel for them the Resurrecting Power of the Conviction that the "Will of God is Good."

I shall not leave this Earth until every man, woman, child, elemental, angel and electron, Accepts in their Feeling, that the "WILL OF THE HEAVENLY FATHER OF LOVE IS GOOD." And these nonsensical human consciousness creations and shackles have *no more power* than Mankind gives them.

Thank you, Beloved and Precious Friends, and will you be seated. (Ms. Penn Cornell sings: "Have Thine Own Way Lord")

EL MORYA

## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – 6/25/1955

Gettysburg, Pa

Beloved Friends of Freedom, Friends of Light, Friends of “God” and Friends of My Own Heart. How grateful I Am for the opportunity to again pass thru the veil of maya and thru the energies in your own worlds, to fire you with My Love for Freedom. Freedom for all of life that is imprisoned, impounded and vibrating at a rate less than the Beauty, Harmony and Design of that Light in the Heart of the Great Central Sun. For this I was Born and came into Being; to restore Balance to all of Life and to Restore Harmony to all that is. For this I have had Conscious Being thru many ages, and now I find among the sons and daughters of men individuals who are interested in more than personal liberty.

Beloved Friends, we stand today upon a Sacred Spot. It has been Sanctified by the lifestreams of many of you here. Seventeen of you were engaged upon this very battlefield; some of you in the North and some in the South. Each, as Beloved Morya says, fighting for what you believed in your hearts to be right, and here was welded together many differences which threatened the Union. The Union established in Love, born out of My Heart and destined to be the Cup to hold the Flame of Freedom, until the rest of the world was ready to receive it. Shortly after the establishment of our Great Nation and the unification of the colonies; the differences that arose from *greed* began to corrode the pattern and plan for this Nation. It began to set into action the disintegrating forces which oppose *Unity* - that Unity which is Strength and Endurance. It was Decreed by Cosmic Law that a Nation destined to be the Chalice and the Grail for the Gifts of Freedom had no right to be a Cup, while their hands were soiled by denying Liberty to the men, women and children they had forced to be slaves. Early in the inception of our country's government I endeavored to secure in the original Constitution clauses abolishing the right to hold slaves. But thru Free Will working thru the many men who represented selfish interests upon the Earth and in the United States this important clause was omitted. Which would have avoided the bloodshed, the internal strife and the agonies of the Civil War.

Many times, thru the ages in the Court of France and other places - words have been spoken which would have changed the course of history. But the mind of the human is a strange and uncertain thing, as well as pliable and receptive. And just when you feel you have a chela thru whom “God's Will” can be done, a perverse current or buried complex will arise, and revolution and wars have ensued. Today, We have drawn the Power of Beloved Archangel Zadkiel and We are going to render a service thru your blessed bodies in removing the Etheric Records of every battlefield upon the Earth. This perhaps, does not seem important to you, yet We who have stood over the battlefields have seen the white heat of hate and anger. We have seen those who have died continue their fruitless battle in the astral realm, not even knowing their flesh was no more a part of them. We have seen the imprints of grief and fear, which live long after the battle has been won or lost, the dead buried and the army retreated. We know the grief and sorrow that is nourished and developed by all the earnest ones who come to various memorial shrines - and with their knowledge of the past - revivify, embellish and create a new battle which becomes part of the atmosphere. It becomes part of a war entity and part of a mass war consciousness. In the New Day this will be replaced by Shrines that are dedicated to the Light, and have no remembrance of the distresses and the imperfections of the human being.

The Beloved Archangel Zadkiel, is the Great Cosmic Archangel thru Whose Consciousness

the Power of Invocation of the Sacred Fire is drawn to the Earth. He has kindly consented, with His Angels; to be an Overshadowing Presence over Europe, Asia, Africa, South America, Australia and our America. As I make the Invocation for Them to descend, These Mighty Angels carry Wands of Fire that strike into the heart center of every place where there has been war. They remove the records and the combined consciousness or magnetism, that makes people energize past wars. Our present activity is the building of the New Day. All past imperfection will be Transmuted and Mankind will not remember it. All imperfection must leave your lifestream before you Ascend, My Children, so why not leave it today? For when you come to the place where We stand there is no record of individual imperfection or any imperfection whatsoever.

Now, Dear Hearts, as you are seated, will you feel the Power of the Mighty Zadkiel, in Majestic Purple Robes of Fire with a beautiful Crown of Amethysts upon His Head, holding a Wand of Violet Fire, standing as large as the Planet itself, in a Magnificent Expansion of His Light. And all around Him the Angels of Zadkiel in similar Violet Robes and the Mighty Seraphim holding those Wands of Fire waiting the call from Earth for Their descent. I wager that those among you who are sufficiently sensitive will feel that Wand as though It passed thru your heart.

"Hail, Beloved Zadkiel, Archangel of Light and Power! I, as High Priest of The Order of Zadkiel, vested here with the Power and Authority to act in the physical appearance world by reason of the voluntary contributions of the Physical, Mental and Emotional Bodies of unascended beings, speak unto You. Oh, Mighty Prince and Lord of Light, Master of Masters in the use of the Violet Fire. I speak to You today on behalf of Mankind embodied and those waiting embodiment. I speak to You with a Vision of a Star of Freedom, here established; where strife, revolution and war - individually and universally - may cease to be! In the Name of the "One God" that made Us Both, that beats each Heart - in the Name of that "One God" - I Call. Come, Lord Zadkiel! Come! Come! Lord Zadkiel! Come and strike Your Mighty Flame!"

"Hail, Beloved Saint Germain! High Priest of The Order of Zadkiel! I come in answer to Your call. I Am grateful, that there are voluntary members of the human race who have given to You the authority to speak in their names and use their Light! I come with My Legions, and the Earth itself trembles as the Angelic Host upon its surface draw into Themselves those records of carnage, destruction and war. Oh, that you might see in the atmosphere over Europe that Power which is Zadkiel's! Beloved Saint Germain, it is done!"

"Beloved Zadkiel, Mighty Power of Light, we Bow before that Light. We Accept that Infinite Essence. One more step upon the Pathway of Freedom and the Pathway that leads Home!"

And to you, Beloved Friends, who have made possible this morning - again you have responded intuitively to My request. You have come and you have served, and the Earth will be a sweeter place thereby. All of those discarnates in Europe and the Orient who thru wars have passed from the body and have not attained their freedom have been removed this morning as well. A great service has been rendered. And now, as your bodies are filled with added power, please Dear Hearts, hold as much Peace as you can this day. Hold that Rod of Power, rest in It until we have a 24 hour Radiation in the Power of the Light. Beloved Friends, God Bless You and Good Morning.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Address – 6/29/1955**

I Love You, Beloved Friends of Earth, Friends of Light, Friends of My Heart, Members of My own Legion and Guardians from other Stars. I bring to you the Love from the Angelic Kingdom, a Love which has kept Us in the atmosphere of the Earth age after age and era after era. A Love that is positive, firm and true. A Love that is as strong as the Elohim dissolving those shadows around earthbound lives - Souls that would soar to Heaven, but the weight of their passion holds them bound. A Love that seems sometimes fierce in Its intensity, but is filled with the tenderness which all of Us Who are Servants and Children of God feel for Mankind and every part of Life which must return to "God's Heart."

When you Love as We Love "God," every desire of His Heart becomes Our own. When We feel the Love He has for you, We are filled with that same Love, Zeal and Enthusiasm also. And looking down at any Soul that is earthbound, any Life that belongs to "The Father" that is held by passion and lust, Our Love draws Us close by the side of that one. If We can receive just an instant of recognition or an up reaching of the heart, then We can assist that Soul to leave the Earth. But if through Free Will, the individual has created and surrounded themselves with a resistant shell, then We must stand by until they respond to Our Call of Love and We can take them out of the atmosphere.

I have Loved you long Children of Earth. I have cut you free countless times from the results of your Life experimentation's. You are like kittens wound up in a ball of twine and caught in the complicated raveling of your human consciousness. I have unwoven that ball of twine often and set you free as you scampered on your way, and found you wound up again before you finished your embodiment. Is it not Love that keeps One doing this age after age and century after century? Now you are beginning to take hold of your Life. Now you are beginning to center your attention within the Threefold Flame within your Heart. You are no longer weaving such an intricate, discordant pattern for My Hands to unfashion and soon perchance you will cease altogether. It will be a happy day for Lord Michael when you do. If you want to make Me happy bring that day shortly.

Blessed hearts, We are so delighted with your activities this week. We are at the Teton Retreat as you know and We are endeavoring to secure certain Dispensations and Grants for the freedom of Elemental Life and imprisoned Life on the astral plane. The Karmic Board, as the Beloved Goddess of Truth has told you, has chosen to place your endeavors before the Great Law because you have been so earnest, sincere and magnificent in your use of the Power of Projected Consciousness. Even I was surprised that you were not satisfied with assisting the surface of the Earth but chose to assist the interior of the Earth as well. We thought if We had gotten the surface continents Purified We would be getting more than Our share, but you decided to have a subterranean adventure. This has certainly gratified Our Hearts and given Us tremendous weight with the Karmic Board in Our endeavors to secure greater Dispensations. I congratulate you as One Individual to another. I congratulate you for that service. God Bless You, Dear Hearts, Forever.

Today, We are working on the Purification of the North American Continent. It is upon this Continent that Mankind first came forth upon the Earth. It is upon this Continent that Mankind shall ascend again into the Permanent Golden Age and become God-Free Beings. The Ladder of Living Light over which the Manu, Myself, and the First Root Race descended to Earth is



focused in the Rocky Mountains. That Ladder of Light shall be used in the future by individuals who have completed their Service to Life and set themselves Free.

Now this great country has a tremendous concentration of energy within it. A tremendous concentration of vital force, because it received the Initial Pulsation for the Externalization of Mankind in the world of form. It is this vital force which has enabled America to progress so far in so few centuries. This vital force has become part of the mental, emotional and physical bodies of all individuals who have embodied within the Continent itself. This vital force is what We count on to feed the Earth with new life. As Our Beloved Brother Paul the Venetian has said; the sublimation of this force by the Conscious Direction and Radiation of Love by embodied lifestreams will bring this activity to its fruition. The resultant harvest will then come more quickly for millions of lifestreams and more quickly set them Free. Therefore, as tolerance and understanding take the place of intolerance, arrogance, and bigotry - then Americans will become the gentlemen and gentlewomen of which Beloved Paul speaks. This transformation will do much to dissolve those barriers of resentment in the more conservative races of the Earth that choose to accept the gifts of America but do not like the aggressiveness of the vital energies of the Light which they bring.

The sublimation, refinement and harnessing of the vital energies of the West is the activity which is engaging the consciousness of the Brothers of the Teton Retreat today, and which will engage your consciousness tonight. As this activity proceeds, and as you find that Sense of Harmony and Universal Love within yourselves; I know you will understand more of what Beloved Paul and the Great American, Beloved Saint Germain have meant by Universal and Cosmic Brotherhood. As differentiated from a communistic order which is a degradation rather than an acceleration of consciousness.

Beloved Paul has shared that this activity, in order to proceed within the Middle Way. It was so with the Universal Brotherhood that Beloved Saint Germain endeavored to manifest in His Utopia long ago. When discordant individuals seized upon this energy it became the concept of communism. The balance between the two sides of the pole (the Middle Way) is the conscious realization of Universal Brotherhood; the Oneness of All Life, and yet hold that Magnificent Gift of your American Heritage.

Beloved Hearts, as you serve this night and as you charge across America, I suggest that you go to the Teton Retreat for your blessing and start from there. Because the entire Karmic Board will be present, as well as all of the Angelic Host. Then as you proceed, go not only North and South but East and West also. I hope you will find some time to think upon Atlantis and Lemuria.

I thank you precious hearts for your impersonal and devoted interest in Life. For it will enable Us at the end of this class to give you a magnificent report of what has been done through the Cooperative Endeavor of Ascended Beings, Angels and Men. I thank you for your presence, love and your Light. And remember Me when you start to weave around yourselves those creations of the past. You do not want Me to come again and find you in a tight, little ball that I have to take time out from Cosmic Endeavors to unravel. I want you to meet Me with your shoulders square, your head high, your spine erect, your eyes shining and the crown of achievement on your head, and say: "Michael, for once we meet as equals and there is nothing for you to do but Bless Me in My Freedom." Good Morning.

*ARCHANGEL MICHAEL*



## **ASCENDED MASTER PAUL THE VENETIAN - Address - 6/29/1955**

Hershey, Pa.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, I Love You! I Love You with the Deepest and most Intense Devotion, because you are Children of "My Father." And, because I have seen within that Sacred Chalice of your Beating Heart; the Magnificent Pattern, Plan and Design which it is your Joy to Fulfill in this Universe - adding to the Beauty; the Holiness; the Radiation of this Planet which has been your Hostess for so long. When you are enabled to see as We do the Glorious Divine Pattern Within the Hearts of men and women, you too will take an interest in your fellowman. An interest that is deep and abiding in helping that Light to Unfold every Petal of that Design; to Release the Essence of the Sweet Perfume of Spirituality and to fill Life with a greater measure of the Glory of the Kingdom of Heaven.

In the Service that We render through the Third Ray, We come of course under the Outpouring of that Great Friend and Master, Our Lord Maha Chohan. To Whom each of you have drawn closer and closer through your correspondence, and through your Contemplation of His Word and Acceptance of His Radiation.

The Third Ray therefore, like a band of living Light and Love, enfolds and encompasses all Seven Rays. Those men and women upon the Earth who wish to rise above the ordinary and become truly their Brothers Keeper; truly the Servants of the "One God;" truly the Channels for the Expression of Divinity, must enter into the Spirit of the Third Ray, ere they can Manifest the Perfection on any Ray which is their own individual outpouring.

Let Me show you in a small measure what I mean. Let us take the glorious Gift of Tolerance and Understanding. TOLERANCE is what differentiates the average man from a Great Man. The individual who can Expand and Unfold his Consciousness until he becomes Tolerant of the views, the beliefs, the creed, the pressures and the momentum that cause his fellowman to act, until he comes to that point; he can be of little permanent service to the Ascended Master Kingdom which is built on Unity, Brotherhood, Tolerance and Understanding. Intolerance, narrowness and bigotry, Beloved Hearts, are built on fear. Fear that one's own concepts, opinions and platform of living are not strong enough to withstand the examination of something else. Religion and all types of secular learning that are built on such narrow concepts have a worm of fear within themselves. The Consciousness that is grounded in Truth, whose feet stand balanced on the Rock of Understanding, may look over the fence into the fields that are beyond and see beauty there. And seeing that beauty may encourage it by loving interest and by the development of the best that is within all that he contemplates.

So We in the Third Sphere, We Who work through the Third Ray; bring Mankind and the chela out from the qualities of unkindness, intolerance and bigotry. Before We ask them to be the Fullness of the Love of the Universal ( the First Strata), they are to become a Tolerant man or woman. Here again, you must have the balance between vacillation and steadfastness. Here again, you must have the Strength Within your own Light and be Poised Within your own Heart Center, so that in examination and interest you are not swept away in the very tide of that which you look upon.

There is The Middle Way, pursued by Lord Buddha, recommended by Him and every Saint and Master Who has walked the Earth before or after Him. The capacity to set your goal according to your own highest standard and the capacity to understand the consciousness of

others along different lines, and according to different Rays and momentum through the ages.

Now let us look at our First Ray man, who might be a statesman of merit if he is Tolerant, but if he is bigoted and narrow minded at the council tables, he will not be able to help his brothers and sisters from other countries. He will not know their problems. He will not be able in any measure to bring forth Unity. But if the First Ray man has become a Tolerant man and his head, heart and shoulders live within that Strata of the Pink Ray; he can Unify; he can weave together the many thoughts of the many selves, and not renouncing his own position, bring a Harmonious Adjustment and Balance to all.

Take the teacher with the greatest knowledge and the greatest accumulation of mental facts. Unless that teacher is able to take in the capacity of the least member of the class and deal Tolerantly with the quickest consciousness, as well as with the slowest, all that knowledge will fall on deaf ears. And one or two will be benefited; where otherwise if that teacher was head, heart and shoulders within the Ray of Tolerance - the entire grouping secular or religious would be benefited thereby.

Beloved Ones, take your greatest architects, the greatest builders of the past. Take, for example, two of the magnificent edifices that still remain that Mankind can look upon. One was Built on Love, Tolerance and Understanding - the Taj Mahal of India. Still a thing of Beauty today; an Inspiration to men's Minds, Souls and Hearts'. The Colosseum of Rome was built as a place where intolerance caused death, martyrdom and destruction - and is in ruins today. And yet, both are magnificent pieces of architecture, all under the Radiation of the Fourth Ray, but one was Built in Love, and one built just with a sense of power. Do you understand then, that in order to proceed on the Pathway of Light, you must develop within yourself the Capacity to Use the OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, which the Maha Chohan and I Represent, and We are endeavoring to give to you? The Spirit in which a man engages upon any activity determines its efficacy and its worth. In a spirit of resentment, rebellion and discord - even your Decrees, Fiats, Songs and Visualizations will lie upon the earth, because they cannot rise with their vibratory action being one with the strata of discord. But when one enters into Application by Song, Decree or Visualization; in the Spirit of Love, Mercy, Tolerance and Understanding - that immediately rises and amplifies Itself, and becomes a Tremendous Outpouring for the Blessing of all Life. You have all experienced in your individual lives, how you have been the recipients of gifts that were given in a poor spirit and the gift itself was of little worth. Often you have chosen to dispose of it, because there was No Spirit of Love and of Brotherhood behind it. It is the same with the Invisible Gifts which are released from Mankind in the fields of philanthropy, the Spirit behind the philanthropy determines its efficacy and its worth. There are many men and women who have passed from the screen of life, who have left vast fortunes to science, and the Spirit behind the gift was the building of a foundation to preserve their name and not to assist the people that needed it most. You have heard something of the humble gentleman who has brought forth this Lovely Activity here at Hershey. This man is not what you would call a Spiritually evolved man. But he was a man of Good Heart, who was Interested in Mankind, so he drew close into My Ray. The magnificence that is out pictured here, he brought back from Inner Levels as best he could, according to his development and left it as a gift to the people.

Beloved Ones, let yourself consider before you start any project, before you render any Service, what is the Spirit with which you proceed? Save yourselves hours of endless and

senseless activity if you are not in the Spirit of Good-Will and in the Spirit of Grace. Place yourselves consciously there. The Master Jesus said to you, that He meant to signify that the Spirit of Heaven being within you, is the Capacity to Regulate the Vibratory Action of your Inner Bodies, until there is Good-Will in your mind toward all that is. Until, there is Peace in your feeling toward all that is. Until, there is Rest in Action through your physical body to all that is. When you have made the Spiritual Rapport with The Kingdom of Heaven, then your application goes forth and it renders the service in five minutes which otherwise could take an hour to render - when there is not that Unity, that Harmony and that Spirit of Good-Will.

I have worked with men and women for many, many ages and always I have found that the basis of comradeship upon which all future association depends is a sincere interest in the individual to be benefited. Not a sentimental rushing forth of energy, but an Interest in the Heart Flame's Design and Plan; until you uncover by Love, Balance and Light, that Light Pattern. And drawing It forth; encouraging It; developing It and giving It Strength until It is Manifest as the Expression of the "God Plan" through that one. The Heart Flame of every man, woman and child is Desirous of Expanding some Part of "God's Great Plan" upon the Earth. Yet, that Heart Flame is rebuffed so constantly by the disinterest, selfishness and egotism of other lifestreams, so concerned upon their own progress that they haven't time to become their Brothers Keeper.

You who stand in the Vanguard of the Master Saint Germain's Great New Endeavor, you will know what the Beauty of Ceremony and what the Magnificence of Unified Service can be. You, I implore in The Name Of Life - learn to draw forth that which is Good in your fellow student. That which will develop him into a finer and more magnificent Expression of God-Hood. Then, you Serve "The Father" that you profess to Love. Then you Serve Us, Who endeavor through you to be Our Brother's Keeper.

If you can reach through into your Hearts'; if you can stir within yourself a realization that the Attitude of Consciousness, Mind and Feeling is so important to the Application that you so earnestly render, I will have done well.

You are working now under the Great Power Ray of the Mighty Archangel Zadkiel and the Master Saint Germain. You are learning again the Powers of Invocation through Thought, Feeling and the Spoken Word. But may I remind you that on Atlantis; in Egypt; in many places; the Powers of Zadkiel, and the Powers of Invocation were used to enslave and imprison Life. Zadkiel, Himself has said, this happened because the Power of Invocation was not Guarded with Love! He is determined, in fact, He is obligated, to redeem and restore that energy which was Invoked to imprison life through superstition and fear, and caused people to do for duty's sake that which should have been done for Love. Therefore, I Am not a small part of this endeavor; because Love, Power and Wisdom must walk hand in hand to have Balance. You who have learned and drawn the Power, must live within the Pink Ray, so that Power goes forth in a Spirit of Good-Will toward all men.

Your activities in endeavoring to Bless Life on the various Continents has been Inspiring indeed to all of Us, Who work on the Ray of Tolerance and Understanding. It has given Us New Heart and New Spirit, to see a handful of earnest and dedicated ones caring about the Life on other Continents at this time.

May I say as you work upon these great Continents; by widening the sphere of your own consciousness; by knowing just a little of what the individuals in those Continents have to handle; by understanding how they have developed and applied The Law to date; by observing

their method and type of worship - that there will be more of an Interest In, tolerance for, and more of an enfolding love in your application by knowing the Heart of its People. It is the Expanding of the Consciousness to know the Heart Beat of Burma, Siam, Africa and all of the various known parts of the world. It is this for which I plead. Some say it dissipates our force and we have but energies for the one. BUT IT IS ALL ONE! A doctor who is going to work upon a patient must have some understanding of that patient, in order to be an intelligent and helpful practitioner. It is that Expansion of Consciousness, without fear, Standing On The Rock Of Truth, but able to look at all Life, and see and know that - THEY ARE ALL GOOD. That is the way We look upon the Earth, upon you, and upon Each Other. That Consciousness has made Us what We are today.

I thank you for your time. I have reached only a few of you through words and I hope I shall reach more through feeling. We are not too well acquainted, you and I. I have not yet come as close into the Activities of the Master Saint Germain, as I hope I shall be privileged to do. You know why? Because you have not yet wanted that Expansion. You felt the platform which you knew best, strong beneath your feet but now you are growing; you are coming out of the play pen into the greater world. And you have the strength of the early days. But as you grow and as you trust Me, I think you will find the world is a beautiful place. The mountain peaks of the Himalayas are as lovely as your own Great Rockies. The shining spires of the Andes and the beautiful mountains in Switzerland - Are All One - with One Sun, One Earth, One Sky, One Air, One Heart Beat - within every race; black or white or yellow or red. With One Aspiration, One Happiness and the Out Picturing of that for which they were created. And knowing this - the WORLD BECOMES YOUR CHILD. All its people become your interest. Loving Life is not a duty or a chore. Loving Life brings such relaxation and exhilaration. Where it has sometimes been duty is now only Joy! Can you feel with Me the possibilities that lie within a student body United on every Continent, as Interested in one another as they are in themselves? That is the Service of the Third Ray - the ACTIVITY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT! When the Holy Spirit has entered into the student body and abides therein, then shall never a cross word be spoken, never shall anger flash in the eye, and never shall discord rise. And the Crown of Unity upon each one's head will make a band of unascended lifestreams who have LOVED THE WORLD ENOUGH TO LOOSE THEMSELVES IN SETTING IT FREE!

*Thank you, Beloved Friends and Good Morning,*  
*PAUL THE VENETIAN*

## **ELOHIM OF PURITY – Address – 6/30/1955**

Hershey, Pa.

Hail to thee, Oh, Children of Light and Life Eternal. From Cosmic Heights We come today to bring to you the Power and Pressure of Purity. Think not that in the Emphasis of Love that We wish you to become either lukewarm, lethargic or negative. For We are the Fullness of Love and yet, the most Positive Beings in all this Universe. It is the requirement of the Cosmic Law to hold the Balance between the two. We use Our Power, Directing it by Love Consciously with the Action of the Wisdom Flame. Thus, ensuring that every endeavor; is helpful, raises, unfolds, develops, radiates and increases good.

We have received from “God Himself,” the “Universal First Cause,” the responsibility and obligation of creating and sustaining the Earth in the vibratory action of goodness. And to ensure that the Earth does not radiate any negative or discordant vibration. You know using common sense the difference between a constructive release of energy to free Life versus a destructive use of energy which creates a human energy opposed to “God.” There is nothing constructive in wishing to temporarily free the Earth from misguided individuals, because they will reembody and become the next generations problem. Use always that Good God Sense within your own heart (Three Fold Flame), proceed in balance and your creation will be as beautiful as that of the Sun.

We give special Honor today to the Great Being Genesis, Who is the Spiritual Silent Watcher of the magnificent State of Pennsylvania. Also, to the two great Force Fields within Pennsylvania, the cities of Philadelphia and Harrisburg, who have joined together to make the classes as efficacious as they have been. From the Karmic Board We give you great honor for your hospitality and to Beloved Genesis for Your Light.

I would like this morning to speak to you briefly upon the subject which Beloved Master Serapis intended to introduce, but due to time limitations He has left it to Me in its entirety.

Today and tonight, the students are working on the Purification of impure desires, lust and passion. When an individual enters one of the great Ascended Master Retreats desiring to prepare himself or herself for the Ascension, the first thing that is examined is the condition of the Inner Bodies and their worthiness. In order to have pure expression physically, the energies in the Inner Bodies must become pure. Many ascetics who have developed considerable physical control are not successful in their Path to Sanctity, because they have not given proper attention to their Inner Vehicles. If the Inner Bodies are dominated by the impure human consciousness it creates a pressure upon the innocent flesh body which results in destructive actions by Mankind. The flesh body is the repository for the momentum of the Inner Bodies. No matter how hard an individual tries to restrain their physical body, unless the Inner Bodies are Purified there will be little progress in the Redemption, Sublimation and Ascension of the Soul.

For instance, you may mortify the body for sixty or seventy years but when you make your transition you leave the physical body behind and you stand in your Etheric Body before the Karmic Board. Now, if mortification and self-denial are combined with Purification as a Conscious Spiritual Exercise then there is great benefit for the Soul. The Etheric Body will record the purification and the progress of the lifestream will be considerable. There are many who perform certain rites of continence and build within their Etheric Bodies terrific accumulations of pride, which does nothing for Spiritual Development and harms the Soul.



When you enter an Ascended Master Retreat, the Hierarch of the Retreat knows the physical body is only one of the Four Bodies to be dealt with. The condition of your Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies (your inner bodies) will determine the type of Application that you will require. It will also determine how much Mystic Knowledge and Power can safely be given to the student to hold a proper balance in the Soul Consciousness. There is safety in the Retreat in the presence of the Hierarch and The Brotherhood. Many practices and activities are given to the students that could not possibly be given in the outer world, where there is no protective balance given by a God- Free Guru during this time of purification.

Therefore, for your edification we shall deal merely with the necessity for cleansing these vehicles. The Mental Body was created to be a recipient of the ideas from your Mighty "I AM Presence," or by Free Will from all sources of the outer world creating a human consciousness. It is constantly receiving something! The human chooses to turn its attention to the outer world using the 'senses' instead of keeping ones attention on the Perfection of the "I AM Presence." The Mental Body has the accumulation of all you have studied and come to believe from others who have stood in your pathway. That accumulation must be Purified and Freed before you can feel the Impress of Light and Direction of your "Presence." Your Emotional Body also has the feeling accumulation and feeling impact of all your Life experiences, both good and evil. In your Etheric Body is recorded all your memories of both good and evil through all the ages.

In order to become as pure a channel as We are you have to have all of your Seven Bodies; in Perfect Alignment, Perfectly Purified and under absolute God-Control through the Master Presence of the Three Fold Flame within your Heart. This can be done by Invocations and the Pressure of the Sacred Fire. Those Decrees that you used long ago to purify your mind, body, being and world were good. Because they Magnetized the Activity of My Flame which rushed through and dislodged the accumulated discordant energy. Similar to rapid flowing water dislodging sediment. It is as practical and mechanical as that.

I offer today to render a service for you in this Purification if you can accept it. Now, it requires you to feel yourself within the Flame in your Heart. Direct the attention of your Mental and Emotional Body toward My Light. Then, visualize My Mighty, Rushing Tongues of Flame sweeping out that accumulation of the ages from your Inner Bodies. And when that is done your flesh will want nothing except God's Perfection. The flesh bodies desire for impurity and its desire to satisfy human appetites comes from the Inner Bodies. The flesh body is obedient to the Inner Bodies and no amount of human struggle or abstinence through human will power can ever achieve Purification. Human will power must be replaced by the natural, happy desire for "God."

When you come to deal with individuals who are first coming into this work start with the Purification of the Inner Bodies. Otherwise, you will have frustration that will burst out in the form of mental unbalance, emotional instability and physical disabilities that will be totally unnecessary. REMEMBER, EVERYTHING STARTS FROM WITHIN> OUT! If you start from outside< in your are reversing the process. Good individuals who are earnest and sincere will do anything they are told of a constructive nature to get free. Be aware of people coming into the teachings with the motive of wanting to meet the Masters, spiritual pride, curiosity and the desire to possess secret powers which will push them beyond their physical and inner strength. These motives impede and are not important to an individual's progress.

Those of you who have risen by holding on to your own bootstraps deserve credit and you



should not relinquish one ounce of the ground you have gained. Nor should Our words be license to turn to an easier path. Not at all. But I venture to say that the tension, discord and physical conditions of many of you are due to the frustrations that arise within your Inner Vehicles. That is why this morning, I Am going to endeavor to remove from you as much as I can of those pressures, so that there will not be a personal armageddon. Do the right thing! Experience the natural joy that Beloved Saint Germain and all the Masters have in Expanding and Radiating the Powers of Light. Hold yourself to a high standard! It is magnificent to have a group of students who not through duty, but voluntarily desire to relinquish certain impurities and have something to which to aspire. Deal with the newcomers and each other gently, wisely and firmly; thus giving yourselves the time to Purify your Inner Bodies before you seek more power. For mark My word you will remember this morning.

The Violet Fire of Freedom's Love and the Activity of Purity are given to you. Give them to the men and women who come to the teachings. Explain the Purification of the Inner Vehicles. Let them get their Spiritual Bearings before they step higher on The Path. Then you will not have so much to handle, believe Me.

I know, I have worked with more cloistered orders, more monasteries and sent My Flame to more civilizations than any being belonging to this Universe. I have seen the struggle between the Spiritual Desire for Purity, and the human mental and emotional desire for the satiation of the appetites of the senses. It is all unnecessary! And who becomes the victim? THE FLESH BODY! That body that is marked, worn, disintegrated and destroyed. We shall reverse it! Let us make Beloved Saint Germain's Activity something of Joy and something people wish to become a part of. Have people desire to be that which you are - vehicles pure, flesh luminous, heart kind and aura comfortable. IT CAN BE DONE!

"In the Name of the 'Infinite Mighty Presence of God,' I AM Vested with the Full Power and Authority of Beloved Alpha and Omega and all lesser Suns of our system. I CHARGE, I CHARGE, I CHARGE the COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC PURITY through the Mental Bodies of everyone here and all under this Radiation. SWEEPING OUT, SWEEPING OUT, SWEEPING OUT; all impure thought and feeling forms, all those human desires and passions of the past, and every confusion and human concept that is not of God."

"In the Name of the 'Infinite Mighty Presence of God I AM,' and Beloved Alpha and Omega, the Supreme Powers that are at the Heart of this System. I CHARGE, I CHARGE, I CHARGE THE COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC PURITY through the Emotional Bodies of everyone here and of all Mankind; removing all secret lusts, passions and impure desires known and unknown from the beginning of time. This I ask for all under this Radiation and for all Mankind. SWEEP IT OUT, SWEEP IT OUT, SWEEP IT OUT, in the Name of God."

"In the Name of the 'Presence of God I AM,' in the Name of Beloved Alpha and Omega, the Supreme Authority for this System of Universes. I CHARGE, I CHARGE, I CHARGE THE COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC PURITY through the Etheric Bodies of everyone here, all under this Radiation and for all Mankind. And I SWEEP OUT, SWEEP OUT, SWEEP OUT every cause, effect, record and memory of imperfection there." "In the Name of the 'Presence of God I AM,' and in the Name, Power and Authority of Beloved Alpha and Omega, the Supreme Beings of this System of Universes. I CHARGE, I CHARGE, I CHARGE the COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC PURITY through the brains and physical bodies of everyone here, all under this Radiation and for all Mankind. Anchoring a Cosmic Rhythmic Pulsation that moves with every

heart beat to the extremities of the physical form, and is a Pressure of Purity, stronger than any pressure of human desire.”

“Beloved Brother, Mighty Elohim of Eternal, Invincible Peace - seal now this room and these Beloved Ones in YOUR COSMIC FLAME OF PEACE. And hold that Charge, once an hour, on the hour, every hour through this twenty-four hour period. As You render this Service may they remain quiet and undisturbed.”

Beloved Ones, once an hour I shall go over your bodies Myself. Now accept this in “God’s Good and Holy Name.” Thank you for your presence and for your Light.

I would appreciate your Light to bless the African Continent, the darkest Continent upon the surface of the globe. I will stand with you tonight, as well as all of Those Who represent the Purifying Powers of the Sacred Fire. And Africa shall be returned again to the Light she had when you were part of that civilization under Beloved Saint Germain. You may be interested to know that Mr. Stanley and Mr. Livingstone will be with you tonight as well.

*Thank You and Good Morning,  
ELOHIM OF PURITY*

## ARCHANGEL GABRIEL - ADDRESS –7/1/1955

Hershey, Pa.

Hail, Beloved Children of the “One Eternal God.” Some of you came to this Earth from other Stars and Planets. And how do I see you? Each one is a Beautiful, Shining, Radiant Figure of Light; wearing a Crown of Immortality, holding the Scepter of Dominion, Masters of all Substance and all Worlds. Choosing to remain upon the Earth Plane while shadows remain, sending your Light forth in an effortless, joyous manner, and being the Conductor of the Glories of the Higher Realms into the Realm of Form. This is how I see you! For I hold for each Blessed, Shining, Valiant Holy One the Immaculate Concept of your Own Divinity, where there is not one of the human concepts that you have so laboriously built into your flesh, mind and feelings. To Me they do not exist! To Me you are Immortal, Blazing Representatives of the “Most High Living God.” Sons and Daughters of Freedom, Walking in Freedom's Robe, Utilizing your Power and Authority in this Realm by reason of your wearing a flesh garment. Utilizing this Power and Authority to Redeem, Transmute and Sublimate the Energies of the Earth back into her God-Estate. And I shall never, never, never no matter what opinion you hold of yourself relinquish My opinion of you - that which is PERFECT, MASTERFUL, PEACEFUL AND DIVINE.

Have you so low an opinion of yourselves that you allow the human concepts of age, disintegration, exhaustion, depletion and limitation, which forms the astral realm of the Planet, to register upon your vehicles that are Created by “God” and Sustained by “God” to Externalize His Kingdom?

Reevaluate yourselves! No one's opinion of you or your opinion of yourself can make you a slave of Life's circumstances unless you accept it.

Many people do not believe in Archangels. Were We to accept that opinion and consciousness then We would cease to be. Know what you are – FLAMING SPIRITS FROM THE “HEART OF THE ETERNAL.” IMMORTAL AS THE SUN ITSELF. You are Vested with the Confidence of Beloved Lord Maitreya, the Spiritual Hierarchy, the Reputation of the Beloved Saint Germain and have Communion with God- Free Beings in the world of form. Think you not that you have worth?

Wear your Garments and Robes of Authority in Dignity, Security and Love. YOU WEAR THEM ONLY TO SERVE! The Greatest among Us is Servant of the least. Prince Michael Himself responds to the heart cry of an Elemental smaller than your finger nail. The Mighty Elohim give resuscitation and assistance even to a blade of grass in the Nature Kingdom. Beloved Alpha and Omega answer the call of the Karmic Board and descend into the atmosphere of the Earth. Their first activity is to kneel and say: “What can be done.” Your Light draws Them. Do They come impersonally? No! They come in such Love and kneeling give of Their Life. Their golden heads with the magnificent crowns, kneel before Life and ask: “What can be done.” (Thank you Dear Hearts - be seated).

You think I speak a paradox when I ask you to remain in Dignity and then speak of Humility. But Dignity and Humility are one. He who is Humble is the Greatest. When an individual loses control of his vehicles, then he relinquishes his dignity. Beloved Jesus chose to wash the disciples feet. He served in simplicity, kindness and dignity. He was a servant to everyone.

You will never have Mastery until the Three Fold Flame of Love, Wisdom and Power within

your Heart is Balanced in all that you do. We could not Live and Serve in Our Sphere without all three. Your activities upon the Continents of this Earth have been magnificent. They have drawn Beloved Alpha and Omega from the Heart of the Great Central Sun to witness that which you do. Have you thought for a moment that you have lived on all of these Continents many many times, as well as some below the surface? Some of your bodies are still embalmed in Egypt. There is energy in these places with your pattern and signature of energy waiting to be redeemed by you individually, or through cooperative endeavor. There is not one person who has participated in this class who has not drawn back and transmuted some of these energies. It is a magnificent thing. You have relieved some of the discordant pressure from your Great North American Continent and the people will begin to arise as a result. The Rarified Atmosphere of the Higher Octaves is beginning to enter into their minds, feelings and flesh. You will see it and you will rejoice.

Tonight, as you work with the frigid zones of the Earth you work with that which makes people cold, hard and bitter. These zones were not always covered with ice and it has nothing to do with their distance from the Sun, despite what your scientists say. These zones are being mercifully purified. Because these locations have been inhabited by lifestreams who have gone through the second death. Their emotional bodies became so hard because of bitterness and resentment that life experiences could no longer register in their consciousness. If evil is directed towards yourself or your loved ones it is experienced as resentment and hate, and if the pressure of that evil is strong enough it becomes murder. However, if an individual uses the Principle of the Immaculate Conception they can protect themselves and keep their feeling world relaxed and full of grace. Follow the admonition of Beloved Jesus Christ: "What is that to thee, follow thou Me." One cannot walk the Pathway of Life and become a mentor to every lifestream that crosses his path. THERE IS ONLY ONE MENTOR - YOUR HOLY CHRIST SELF. No human being knows what another person should do. If someone enters another person's life and directs with the pressure of their will the action another person takes then they share in the karma that results from that action.

So as you work on the melting and dissolving of those discordant qualities, let Me reassure My scientific friends here. We have already established the Devic Beings Who were trained in the Sun to absorb the moisture and not let it flood your oceans. We have always had the answer even before this activity started. We know your oceans are fuller than they have been! We know your Polar and Arctic Ice Caps have been melting! We know something of your Earth! We would not deliberately dissolve the Ice Caps and inundate your Continents after your tremendous effort to clean them up, It would not be fair! So over your Polar and Arctic Ice Caps are Mighty Devas from the Sun. They will draw the water substance up on Sun Rays and with it will go the hard feelings of the race. This activity will be even more successful if you will accept it in yourselves and others.

The coming of the Beloved Sun-Gods has made a magnificent aureole over the Teton Retreat. They are seated above the Karmic Board facing Them. In other words, you have two semicircles with the Karmic Board facing the gathering on a lower platform. It is the purpose of the Karmic Board to give as much assistance as possible to every individual who wants to help the race. The stockpile of energy They draw from is the same stockpile that the Great White Brotherhood draws from. When an individual wants to invent something or provide a service to help the race; they may have limitations regarding money, physical strength, mental acumen or emotional stability that would prevent manifestation. The Great Ones take all of this into account

and measure on the other side of the ledger what is the potential benefit to the race. If the benefit is great enough the deficit in the individual is made up by some Member of The Brotherhood Who will sustain them. If the requirement is mental they will be given ideas. If the requirement is financial a member of the human race will be contacted when they are in their Etheric Body on the Inner Realm and a bond will be asked for. And these two individuals will come together within the year and that assistance will be given. That is how it works and it is a very simple thing.

There is only so much that can be given from the stockpile and there are only so many human beings who are courageous enough to become part of the partnership. When Great Beings come from Superior Systems They bring Their Light which is in Their Causal Body. And when Their Great Causal Bodies blends with the stockpile of The Brotherhood it gives the Karmic Board more Energy to work with. Another point is that the Karmic Board is the authority that determines the amount of Energy given to any lifestream. If it is determined by using the Inner Sight, that a particular individual with a good idea is incapable of bringing it to fruition, then another chela will be considered as a replacement. Unfortunately, many individuals with the original idea do not want to give it up and the idea is lost. On the other hand, if the individual is unselfish and recognizes he does not have the stamina, resources, or proper connections in the outer world to complete the project then he will transfer the project to another chela. If no unascended beings are interested in the project and the Masters feel it has worth, They will sponsor it, then project the idea from the Etheric Cities into Their chelas minds during the coming year.

When Beloved Helios and Vesta chose to join the councils, They become the Authority and more leeway is given in a Spiritual way. They are the Heart of the System and have more Cosmic Authority. It is similar to your Supreme Court which is the legal authority of the land. The Greater the Height of Light - the Greater the Mercy. The Higher the Authority - the Greater Blessings for the race.

I would like to say on behalf of Beloved Alpha and Omega, and the Powers of Light; We give Our Greetings today to the Beloved Bonnie Blue, the Holy Spirit and Guardian Presence of Canada on this Anniversary of Her Birthday. Also, the Blessings of the Royal Teton Retreat are upon those Blessed Friends who have embodied in Canada. It is no accident that the activity with the ice belts would come on the Anniversary of the Original Pulsation of Fire which created your own great Canadian State.

Thank you so much and as you remain standing will you send your calls to the Karmic Board. There are tiny Elementals waiting for an opportunity to speak and then fly free. And as you make your call to the Karmic Board and your beloved sister burns your Petitions, I say: "Oh, Flame of Life, we ask that no Petition go ungranted this Holy Year." (Audience sings to the Karmic Board three times). Thank you so much.

*ARCHANGEL GABRIEL*

## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - ADDRESS – 7/2/1955

Hershey, Pa.

### Breakfast

Beloved Friends of Great Light, do you know what this day represents? It is the first banquet that we have had together where every member of the original banquet I gave in the civilization of 70,000 years ago is present. Do you know what that means to Me?

Beloved Ones, on that day you voluntarily chose the ways of Earth and desired to experiment further with Life, not fully realizing that you were being sustained primarily by the Radiation of Divine Beings. When you chose to pull away from the Spiritual Body you no longer had access to the accumulated strength which comes through the Magnetization of many hearts, minds and consciousness' united in one endeavor.

I have been on a long pilgrimage seeking you and sometimes I reached various members of this assembly, and we walked for a few short years together. You have traveled every avenue, tasted the satisfaction of every sense and tested the strength of every human alliance. Now, you have chosen to relinquish the destructive use of Free Will and willingly say: "I desire to make things right upon this Earth and to voluntarily render whatever service I can to create a Star of Freedom. And I chose the Path of the Unfolding Spirit, so I may hear the words sweet to my heart - Come Home To Go Out No More."

Beloved Ones, I cannot describe to you by pictures or in words that Ecstasy of Freedom that shall be yours on that day.

We are now entering a new frontier and engaged in the establishment of a Great Spiritual Activity upon the Earth. As always; the pioneers are strong, fearless, faithful and loving. The loving heart is not fickle and for love's sake many a mother has died to preserve the life of a child. For love's sake many an individual has selflessly sacrificed name, position, dignity, fortune and honor for the good of the whole. I did so by assuming the obligation of the accounts of England, because the monarch had misappropriated the country's funds, thereby losing even to this day the honor of my name.

So True Love is strong - strong enough to do and strong enough to dare. And the greatest strength of all is to be silent about what has been done. When your Beloved Master Jesus said: "Do not let one hand know what the other did," He referred to this very thing. Many enjoy service, philanthropy and activities of sacrifice if they receive public recognition. But True Love serves unseen and unknown. For example, witness the Love of the Spiritual Hierarchy, Beloved Sanat Kumara, Beloved Lord Gautama, and Beloved Lord Maitreya. Who on the Planet, except for a limited number of occult students and chelas even know Their Name. Beloved Sanat Kumara has made a Sacrifice of Love which no man can describe by Sustaining the Light within the Souls of Mankind. One day when Freedom's Star is established Beloved Sanat Kumara's Name will be written across the Heavens and in the hearts of Mankind. It is not a matter of who approves of you, but what you do with your Light. And the "Father" Who sees in secret shall openly reward you; in expanded radiation, in greater command of your own world, in freedom from limitation and in mastery in general.

I come this morning with a heart filled with Love to speak to the Group Leaders and those who one day upon Life's Path will also have the opportunity to lead. For you form the very Heart



and Spirit of the New Age. The onrushing activity of the Seventh Ray can no more be stopped in its activity than a man trying to stop the light of the Sun with an umbrella. He may deflect the light from himself for a time and live in the shade, but the activity cannot be denied. IT IS A COSMIC FIAT! WE ARE IN THE SEVENTH AGE! We are in the culminating radiation where all of the preceding Six Rays are joining together to make the Earth - A FREEDOM STAR! This will be an age when every man is a god, every woman a goddess and every child an angelic being of light. I have been the humble channel where Perfection has come to the Earth in previous ages and I know it can be done again. Many of you have been with Me through the ages, have known its glory and have had a deep interest in Freedom. An interest not only in personal freedom, but freedom for the race where disease, disintegration and death itself do not exist. You have proven to the Great Father and Mother of this Galaxy and to the Great Karmic Board, that you are interested in the Freedom of every Planet of this System. And through the years of preparation you have been able to Magnetize those Powers and set into motion those Activities which are Planetary in their scope. For this I Am so very grateful!

THE SEVENTH RAY IS THE RAY OF TRANSMUTATION, SUBLIMATION AND MAGNETIZATION. These Powers must be Consciously Controlled by the Individual who wishes to become a teacher of the masses. The Three Fold Flame in your Heart draws Primal Life to you by Magnetization, and that Light which you Magnetize becomes yours to Qualify and Direct into this Universe for good or evil. You Qualify the Light by thought, feeling, word and action. That Light sweeps out and returns to Its Creative Center - YOU - for redemption.

In the days of Moses the Mighty Fifth Ray was active upon the Earth and the Law of an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth was in effect. Individuals who understood the Law felt the returning karma was their due, and they accepted suffering for themselves and their fellow man. Life after life they passed out without making any endeavor to transmute that karmic energy. In the East the same Law applied but they at least endeavored to stop creating more karma. They felt that even if it took hundreds of lifetimes the karma would eventually expiate and they would be free.

Beloved Ones, the Mercy of the Law of the Seventh Ray must be translated into the consciousness and feelings of the people of the Earth. There must be an understanding that the returning karmic energy does not require passive acceptance under the name of - the Will of God. All karmic discord on the Planet is the result of - the will of man. Mankind in refusing to accept parenthood of the returning karmic energy says it is the Will of God. In the Name of Heaven! Could a God of Love, Mercy and Beauty create the diseases of mind, feeling and flesh which reduces the dignity of man to decrepitude and causes him to relinquish Life with a cry of pain? Goodness, No! Man was created to live upon the Earth and contribute those talents dearest to his own Heart Flame. What does a bird do with his life? He sings a magnificent song! What does a flower do with life? It gives beauty in color and perfume. It is man alone who utilizes life to follow the highways and byways of the senses in the pursuit of happiness.

Life you have! Liberty you have! Pursuit of happiness has become distorted. HAPPINESS IS FOUND ALONE IN FULFILLING YOUR OWN GOD PLAN. This may manifest as a statesman, teacher, philanthropist, architect, scientist, missionary, etc. New life comes to you through that stream of energy which sustains you and through the Magnetic Power that beats your heart. Have you ever thought that you do not have to keep re-using the life energy that you pollute? A clean stream of life flows to you daily from the "Heart of God" and is Magnetized by your Heart

Flame. Today, I Am alive with that Pure Life Energy which “My Father” has given Me. Today, I have the Gift of God’s Pure and Clean Life Energy. For yesterdays life misused will you call on the Law of Forgiveness and accept the Powerful Activity of the Violet Transmuting Flame? Will you daily call for your Tube of Light with its Ring Pass Not of Blue Flame? WILL YOU BECOME TODAY THAT WHICH “GOD” INTENDS? Can’t you rest in confidence that My Flame and Ray is real? Can you not have faith that this gift was only given in the Ascended Master Retreats until now? Can you not FEEL the Power of Mercy? Punishment, karmic retribution, judgment halls and eternal damnation are not the product of “God’s Will” but the creation of man’s Free Will. When an individual desires to sin no more. When the desires of his senses has gone down the last blind alley. When the Soul kneels before “God” and asks for the “Will of God” to be done. Then, that individual by Free Will has made the GREAT SURRENDER and the Fires of Purification blaze.

I have taught and written about the Violet Transmuting Flame for the last twenty years. I ask you to accept It this morning as an Activity of Love and Mercy. LET GO! LET GO! LET GO! Surely, you are old Souls and have lived a long time. You carry a great weight of Etheric Memory, but I ask you in Love’s Sweet Name as One Who has used that Flame Myself. Let Go - of your mental worries. Let Go - of your emotional hurts. Let Go - of your etheric bitterness. Let Go - of your physical disabilities. Release it into the Power of the Violet Fire and Accept Me as an Individualized Intelligence with Being. IT IS IN THE ACCEPTANCE THAT MIRACLES ARE WROUGHT.

It was the ACCEPTANCE of the Beloved Master Jesus that unified Him with the “Father,” so that the blind were given sight, the lame were able to walk, the lepers were made whole and Lazarus was summoned from death to a new life. These are examples of individuals whose FAITH was strong and were able to ACCEPT. Not every person that Beloved Jesus touched was healed. Not every heart that I have spoken to has known Me. Allow Me BEING and Allow Me to Utilize the Sacred Fire. It is merciful if you will Accept It.

Form is a beautiful thing and the day I stand in manifest form acceptance will leap from many hearts. It is true that miracles will be manifest in many places but the form is only the garment of the Immortal Spirit. What can the form do when the Spirit has left the consciousness and the body? Nothing, until you summon back the Spirit that animates the form and the Gifts of Life flow to fill your need. Yet, it is the form that receives the acceptance of Mankind’s consciousness when it should be given to the ESSENCE. The ESSENCE OF THE SPIRIT THAT IS CONSECRATED AND DEDICATED TO FREEDOM. Freedom for a Planet and all her people.

Group activity is so essential in the Powers of Magnetization, because each Heart Flame increases the Power to Magnetize that Essence of Perfection from the God Free Realm. When an individual dedicates, consecrates and prepares himself through service - then he becomes a CONDUIT for Our Love and Light, and a group widens that Band of Light which benefits Mankind. A large funnel gives greater service than a separate, smaller funnel in every persons home. CONSERVATION OF SPIRITUAL FORCE IS ONE OF THE LAWS OF THE BROTHERHOOD! It is a Vow that We take when We enter and become part of Its Great Court. The vibratory action of the Octaves of Light and the Inner Spheres is filled with Harmony, Beauty, Peace, Faith, Healing, Liberty, Freedom and every “God Virtue” you can think of. Why? Because every Divine Being is a Fountain for that Virtue and that Virtue becomes the

atmosphere of that Sphere. The more rapid the vibration the higher it rises in the Spheres of Consciousness.

To conduct rapidly vibrating energy into the slow vibratory action of the Earth requires conscious volunteers who act as conduits and conductors. They slowly condense the vibratory action and lower its rate but DON'T CHANGE ITS QUALITY. For example, you can have the Virtue of Freedom vibrating slowly, but in perfect harmony with your government. The Seraphim, Cherubim, Angelic Host and Their Directors take it upon Themselves to go from Higher Spheres to Lower Spheres until They have accustomed Themselves to its rate of vibration. The "God Virtue" They are bringing takes on the vibratory action of that Sphere and blesses that Sphere. Then, They descend to the Sphere below and so on, down into the Earth plane. The Magnetic Power of your Group Activity pierces through the astral realm and signifies to the Beloved Planetary Silent Watcher that there is a desire to have a certain "God Virtue" manifest for the people of Earth. The Divine Beings respond and come to the Earth on the Ray of your Magnetic Energies. They expand your Force Field and energize your songs, visualizations and decrees - directing them to places of distress. They give Their Gift of Life at these locations - return to the Higher Spheres on the Magnetic Ray of Energy and Ascend into the "Heart of the Eternal."

For many ages there were no conscious conductors in the unascended realm. Your monasteries, religious orders and churches had to serve Our purpose. Through their adoration, rituals, devotions and prayers they performed a Service of Magnetization - primarily with Archangel Michael, Holy Mother Mary, Beloved Master Jesus and the various saints.

When I began the task of bringing the Seventh Ray to the consciousness of the people I did not expect the chelas to become transmitters at such an early date. When I realized that group activity and decrees could be rendered I was very astonished, but it has been done. Most of you here are now well qualified to act as the Angelic Host does in the Inner Realms to render this service.

You are the Vanguard of the New Age. The Ceremony, Beauty and Perfection which is yet to come will delight your hearts. Meanwhile, We are endeavoring to slowly inculcate some of the more subtle, reverent, refined and beautiful ceremonies which will be the ritual of the future. Beloved Master Hilarion in His Activity of giving you your decrees in song is anticipating that day.

Many individuals are only concerned with the Power Activity of Decrees. However, at the Wesak Festival the most Beautiful Rituals are performed. Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Maha Chohan and every Member of The Brotherhood gather together and Create a Design for the blessing of the race. THERE IS AN IMPORTANCE IN RITUAL! THERE IS AN IMPORTANCE IN CEREMONY! THERE IS AN IMPORTANCE IN REVERENCE! THERE IS AN IMPORTANCE IN SONG, AS WELL AS DECREES. At the moment I must rely upon the various strengths of the chelas who have taken upon themselves the responsibility and obligation of Freedoms Activity - they must follow the path they know best. But in the interest of all the people, it is required of those who stand in leadership positions to develop a balance. They must have a tolerance, expanded consciousness and understanding that there are seven types of individuals with which all will deal. If the activity of visualization is too long the audience will fall asleep, because the mental body cannot hold the concentration required. If a decree activity is over zealous, the emotional body will become distressed. You must have a balance of interest in the Masters Work, an interest in the people you serve, discrimination regarding the needs of

the people and a willingness to surrender a portion of what you like best for the sake of the whole. When there is a selfless combination of the Seven Rays you will have - the Strength of Beloved Morya, the Discrimination of Beloved Kuthumi, the Tolerance of Beloved Paul, the Chastity of Beloved Serapis and the Love of Beloved Jesus. You must have a FIRE within your hearts to make this Planet a Freedom Star – then you shall be Myself in this world of form. For this I plead. For this I pray.

Do you know in My Temple I have one room in which a small figurine of each of you stands before My Altar? Before I enter into the Heart of the Silence I pray for the balancing of your consciousness, so that we may Proceed in Grace. Do you know that I Love you? I LOVE YOU ENOUGH TO SPEAK FREELY! There so much to say and so little time to say it. There are so many differences to resolve, earnest hearts to reach and brows to kiss.

I Must Expand My Activity! Beloved Ones, you have lived magnificent lives, denied yourselves much, and stood against forces that you would not believe possible were you to look upon them with the Inner Sight. Your Spiritual Consciousness is strong but you are going to have to work with people who do not have your understanding, standard of conduct and capacity to serve. Nevertheless, these are the billions you must reach.

We are going to have new blood and young blood. When you go Home to whom shall you give your torch? Beloved Ones, think it through. What can you give the young? The young are not ready to give away their birthright and pursuit of happiness. Will they spend the fire of their youth elsewhere? Shall we be like the Brahman who consider the masses untouchable?

Twofold is your service - MAGNETIZATION & RADIATION. And the provision of a gentle, constructive, applicable religion interspersed with enough enjoyment, that you may save the youth of today which is the hope of tomorrow. Would that the student body be as interested in our youth as the war lords who mark them as fodder for war. Have you marked them for the Legions of Saint Germain? Think upon it. Remember as much or as little of My words as you can accept. When I tap your little heads tomorrow I will know what you have done today. Be happy and be free. Let not our heart to heart talks cause tension, self-condemnation and feelings of inferiority. It is a True Friend that will point out that which will give you assistance.

All through My writing I have warned Mankind about the lifestream clothed in flattery. If you have done right you need no voice to speak it. Flattery builds up false egos and pride until the individual cannot hear the Voice of Truth. Eventually, they destroy themselves and others. The True Friend is not presumptuous and does not offer counsel unless asked. The True Friend does not cut through the circle of courtesy and remains silent when there is error. The True Friend will not speak unkindly when asked, but firmly in that Truth which he knows.

I Am a believer in Friendship. I think FRIENDSHIP is the Greatest Manifestation of Divine Love in the Universe. I have only come this morning because you have invited Me. I Am Friend enough to say what I see in My heart and to give you those words. Friends of the ages - I Love You.

*Thank You and Good Morning,  
SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ARCHANGEL ZADKIEL – Address - 7/2/1955**

Hershey, Pa.

Beloved Children of Life and Light Eternal. I come in the Name of the Great Karmic Board and in the Name of Life, and in the Name of the Power of Transmutation; to bring to you the Gratitude and Blessings of all the Beings belonging to this Earth plane, as well as from the Spirit of Virgo Herself, Who has worn the burden of the accumulation of many, many ages of Mankind's discordantly qualified energy. Also, the Gratitude of Beloved Lord Neptune within Whose living body, so much discord of the Continents has been Gracefully and Graciously Accepted into His Bosom for Purification. And Gratitude from the Great Aries, Who has provided through the Sylphs of the Air, the very atmosphere in which Mankind has lived and the air which has been so polluted by the discord of the Mankind of Earth. And Gratitude from all the Divine Beings, Who work with the Cosmic Power of Transmutation to Transmute the discord of Mankind, and Who have worked since the days of Atlantis without much assistance from Mankind, whom They Serve.

As you know, We had a Great Temple on Atlantis, Dedicated and Consecrated to the Service of the Transmutation of Energies sent forth by Mankind on all landed surfaces of the Earth. That Temple was located on what is now the Island of Cuba. And from there all those who Served with Me, all those who were the Priests and Priestesses of The Order of Zadkiel, had the Full Powers of Conscious Levitation. They were able to move across the waters to all landed surfaces of the Earth, where the clouds of human creation had grown to a point where they required assistance of more than an ordinary nature. Since that time, this Activity has not been repeated until the Beloved Master El Morya and the Beloved Archangel Michael conceived the idea of training chelas in the Projection of their Consciousness.

Your consciousness can do the work without the presence of your physical bodies, until you come again to the point of Conscious Levitation. We are, therefore, extremely interested in seeing the revivification of this activity which has done so much in ages and eras that are past. And now as you perfect it and utilize it in your own personal endeavor, and in your group work, as a certain crisis arises, not waiting for word from headquarters; but through your news print and your radio - knowing where there is need, catastrophe and crisis. Then Directing Consciously as Powerfully and as Accurately as you can your Projected Consciousness to that very place. And then Sending your Decrees and Fiats forth to render the necessary assistance. This will give tremendous acceleration in the protection of the race and give to you the use of your Initiative and Free Will in being 'spotters,' we shall say of distresses that may arise. If you hear of volcanoes, cyclones, earthquakes and eruptions, there is no need for you to wait. Proceed immediately with that portion of your group who are voluntarily dedicated to coming together upon a moment's notice, and go into action by directing your attention to that location. I promise you, Angelic Beings and Divine Powers will be by your side.

Certainly, those who are the Guardians of the entire race should be as willing to be available as the voluntary firemen in the outer world. Certainly, you should be as ready with a group of already Trained, Trusted and Faithful Ones to Render the Service, as are the civil defense activities in the secular world. THIS IS THE "WORLD OF GOD DEFENSE." There should always be available a Trained Group to whom you do not have to expound The Law or convince them of the reality of the activity.



I know of what I speak! I give this to you in the greatest kindness with no desire to make you feel either tense or unnecessarily responsible. But, with a realization that individuals with "God" - one or two who are Trusted and Dedicated - are a Majority! And as the Beloved Master Saint Germain has said to you today. When you make that Conduit of Light, when you enter into that Force Field of Flame; there are Divine Beings without number Who will augment your energies, complete your endeavors, amplify your physical, feeling and mental efforts, and give Cosmic Assistance. I would ask you tonight to rest as quietly as you can, and go deep within the Heart of the Violet Fire which Saint Germain has drawn and absorb It. Absorb It in every cell and atom of your being until it is a reality to you. This Great Being, your Beloved Master, has waited for you to Accept the Reality of the Violet Fire, with as much of a feeling of security as you accept the power of an ordinary eraser to erase chalk marks on a board. You think you accept, Lovely Ones, but when you do, at that instant all appearances of imperfection will leave you. We have Worked and Served all this long day to give you enough of the Pressure of the Violet Fire, that you can begin through the shell of your own aura to - Accept It.

I would like to speak to you for a moment, on behalf of The Great Karmic Board, on the activities in which you have been engaged. The thinking minds have considered the fact that the removal of all these qualities of imperfection will not cause all Mankind's discord to cease. Because the Creative Centers and the Free Will of human beings will continue to spew forth those discordant creations. And that is true. But, the Purpose of the Transmuting Activity sponsored by the Petitions of unascended beings was to remove the blanket of already released and misqualified energies, in the psychic and astral realm whose radiation is a pressure on the race. Many of you realize, mentally at least, how like attracts like. This great moving mass of misqualified energy is a mass of disintegration. It is a mass of discordant thought and feeling forms which weighs heavily upon the race. Every individual's anger sweeps into the mass anger and the energy becomes denser and a weight upon Mankind. Mild discord (anger, fear, distrust, etc.) in any one lifestream can cause a river from that great sea of discordant energy to flow into that lifestreams consciousness; stimulating and fanning the individual's anger, fear, or whatever the discord might be.

Over every Continent these great masses of psychic and astral creations have lain. They have form, color and sound from your life energy that you have woven into them, when you lived upon those Continents in the ages that have passed. It is My Privilege and Honor to say tonight that those entire creations over every Continent are no more! (Audience Rises). The outer mind cannot believe that, but it is true! Thank you for your honor and please be seated. For every Continent for which you have Called, the Angel Devas of Transmutation have drawn the entire past heritage of evil into the Transmuting Violet Flame. Now Mankind individually and collectively are relieved of those pressures. Now it will be much easier for the Light and the Pressures of the Virtues which you are Magnetizing to give Mankind assistance. Thank goodness, very few of you in the outer world have looked upon these creations. Therefore, as you return tonight to the comfort of your own Heart's Light, you can go knowing a service without parallel has been rendered!

*Thank You and Good Evening,*  
*ARCHANGEL ZADKIEL*



## **GODDESS OF LIBERTY – ADDRESS – 7/4/1955**

I Am the Spirit of Liberty, the Guardian Presence of the Virtue from the Heart of the Great Sun of this System. Endowed with the Responsibility, the Obligation and the Opportunity to Cultivate, and keep LIBERTY, and the LOVE OF LIBERTY alive within the consciousness of the evolutions progressing upon the Planets of this System. It has been My Service through the ages, since I first accepted the Assignment of Condensing, Holding and Radiating the Quality of Liberty from the Electronic Belt around the Sun. It has been My Service to nourish and develop the desire for Liberty within all of Life. And to keep alive within the Minds and Hearts of the peoples of the Planets, that Innate Cosmic Quality which is part of their own God Heritage.

Many, many of the Virtues which represent the TWELVE-FOLD NATURE OF THE DEITY would have been completely forgotten were it not for the Temples in the Electronic Belt around the Sun. And the Beings within those Temples Who Concentrated the Positive Ray of that Virtue as a pressure into the atmosphere, which is breathed into the consciousness with every breath. That Virtue of Liberty and the Love for Liberty has been Guarded and Guided by My Lifestream into the Hearts of those who have been chosen by their own Affinity to this Quality; to establish and sustain Foci of Liberty at various points on the Earth's surface, and at various times on the Screen of Life. The Light of Liberty grew dim and tyrants and despots refused to allow the Flaming Presence Within the Heart to express through the masses. Into many a Heart have I tied My Flame, by the side of many an earnest man and woman have I stood, and pouring the pressure of My Love of Liberty through that one enabled them in the face of personal peril to stand against despotism and tyranny. And to build again a SANCTUARY OF LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE, LIBERTY OF OPPORTUNITY, and LIBERTY TO PURSUE THAT COURSE WHICH THEIR HEART'S DESIRE.

Those individuals in Europe who were stirred to find a place where they might Worship their God in Freedom, were stirred by the Flame Within My Heart, and by the Innate Quality within their own Immortal Flame which responded to the pressure of My Own. When they met, men and women forsake homes, fortunes, family and security; to strike out into the unknown across uncharted seas. They established within the United States of America today, the First Pulsation of that New Era. Creating that COSMIC CRADLE into which at the proper moment the FLAME OF FREEDOM could be established and shall be sustained as the Heart- Beat of the Golden Age, which that Blessed Being, Master Saint Germain represents.

By the sides of the pilgrims, by the sides of the early patriots driven against their will sometimes from the safety and security of their lives abroad - either Myself or One of Liberty's Angels stood. And became the Power and Pressure of Conviction which carried them across the seas to Serve the Cause of Liberty. And to establish a "NEW NATION UNDER GOD," where all men and women created equal might have the opportunity to plant their roots. Then in time, the GREAT VIOLET RAY was ready to spread the Spiritual Harvest of those early years.

Beloved Ones, Liberty is a most unusual activity of Life and I want you to consider it carefully this morning. Because as the class closes, the Vibratory Action of the Elohim of Peace will enfold you, and the Radiation drawn forth. You will be at Liberty; after returning into your own homes, Sanctuaries and spheres of influence - to do with the Instruction, Radiation and Inspiration - what you will. AND THAT IS A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY!

In the Life of the Master Jesus, both factual as well as mystic, there are many lessons that

have been discerned by the student and there are some that have not come to the mind consciousness. One such lesson I would like to bring to your mind today is the judging of Jesus Christ before Pilate in its mystical sense. The Master Jesus representing the RIGHT USE OF LIFE! The Qualified Energy of Life going forth to Bless, to Heal, to Illumine, to Set Free. Barabbas representing the misuse of Life in the imprisonment of energy in discord. Pilate representing the personal self and washing his hands saying - what is Truth? Which allows Life to pass into a destructive element, while the CONSTRUCTIVE CHRISTOS is condemned. Each of you are that personality when you release Barabbas in vital energies charged with discord. You, even through indifference, condemn your Christ Radiation if you are misusing Liberty.

When you were first created out of the HEART OF HELIOS OR VESTA, or whatever Sun you belong to, I stood by your side. That is why I Am known as the COSMIC MOTHER! When you first felt yourself as an INDIVIDUALIZATION and realized INDIVIDUALITY - It was I Who said: "YOU ARE AT LIBERTY NOW TO USE THE GIFT OF LIFE AS YOU WILL!" And with FREE WILL conferred upon you, you began to Exercise the Heritage of Liberty. At Inner Levels you released only the POWERS OF THE CHRIST, for there was not yet the Barabbas of Human Creation. The human took the Liberty, and the "GIFT OF GOD," which is LIFE ITSELF, and fashioned out of that Life imperfection.

Then there came the requirement of The Karmic Board, to designate those who were to embody. Where one lifestream was chosen to embody and two remained at Inner Levels. Then representing the Office of Cosmic Mother, it was My Opportunity and Blessing to say to you: "YOU ARE AT LIBERTY CHILD, TO TAKE EMBODIMENT, AND AGAIN DRAWING ON PRIMAL LIFE ENDEAVOR TO FULFILL YOUR DIVINE PLAN!" Again you grasped the Gift of Liberty and with the Breath of Life within you, took great liberties with your Life. After your three score and ten, when your Soul was weary and your flesh body was disintegrated to a point where it is of little use. My Office again required that I say to your Soul: "You are at Liberty to lay down for awhile the flesh vehicle."

One day when your Service to this Planet has been completed. One day when you have taken the stand with the IMMORTAL FLAME OF LIFE WITHIN YOUR HEART, that YOU WILL NOT TAKE LIBERTIES WITH LIFE. One day when you allow the CHRIST SPIRIT; in Mind, Feeling, Word and Action to GO FREE. One day when you have served enough. That shall be the happiest day in all My Experience when I say to you: "BELOVED, YOU ARE AT LIBERTY FROM THE WHEEL OF BIRTH AND REBIRTH FOREVER, YOU ARE AT LIBERTY TO COME HOME AND GO OUT NO MORE!"

For this I long as every Mother longs for the return of her children to their Perfect Estate. And for this I Serve with you and by your side. Use not Liberty lightly, use it WISELY in the Consciousness that what you do with Life today will build your tomorrow.

I have been asked along this line to touch lightly upon the subject of your Sanctuary Directors, Group Leaders and your Force Field. I would like to give you a picture which you may hold in your mind in your endeavor to Serve in Group Work. You might liken your Sanctuary Directors to the Great Cosmic Deva, that Great Builder of Form, Who is in charge of the Creation of all the apple trees upon the Earth. Each and every tree comes under the direction of this Being. Who is Precise and Clear in His Outline of that which He is to do in cooperation with the Lord Maha Chohan and the entire Nature Kingdom. You might liken your Group Directors working under the Sanctuary Director, to the Deva in charge of specific apple species; such as

MacIntosh, Delicious, Jonathan or whatever it might be. And you might liken your students to the blossom and fruit upon that tree. There is a great deal of FREEDOM and a great deal of LIBERTY in your choice of what particular tree you choose to grow upon, and the particular type of fruit you choose to bring to harvest as a nourishment for the race. But there must be a SPECIFIC OVER-ALL PATTERN, or else the Nature Kingdom would be in complete chaos. The Great Cosmic Deva directing that Kingdom gives Liberty to the Devas Who represent the Species.

Each Deva Who represents the Species, in turn directs the type of blossom, the coming bloom, the type of fruit, etc. If you do not have within yourself a DEFINITE PATTERN, which you can give to those who work under you and with you, you will not have a magnificent harvest. You will have a hydrogenous mass of energy without Outline, Precision and Form. Each particular tree has decided within itself under the Direction of its Director what it is to Manifest. Every petal on that tree OBEYS the DESIGN for that tree. And every piece of fruit that grows upon it is a part and parcel of that Design. And the whole and complete harvest, varied in manifestation, is representative of the apple family.

So please, Beloved Hearts, it is not so difficult to think of a Service to Life. There are innumerable Services that can be rendered by Sanctuaries and Groups. If you have taken the Responsibility and Obligation of drawing a group of lifestreams around you, decide within yourself what Service that you wish to render and hold to it. So the individuals working with you may have the strength, the confidence and the security of following a Pattern. DIVERSITY within that Pattern makes for BEAUTY! But a Definite Pattern brings PERFECTION to all and PEACE.

Beloved Friends of Great Light, today is the Anniversary of the Birth of Our Great Nation. We Bless Her and We Bless each and every lifestream who contributed to Her present Light. We are taking the Energies of your Class and We are opening the Great Causal Body that has been developed through your weeks of decrees. At the close of this Address, as you sing to Liberty's Angels, that Blessing will cover the entire Western Hemisphere in a Benediction of Protection and Peace and Power. From Greenland and Alaska down through Canada, the United States, Central America and South America. That Radiation will pour forth and the Activities in which you have been engaged, that have brought a sense of Closer Brotherhood between Canada and the United States, will prove of great worth in the days and years that are ahead. There is a Focus of the Beloved Archangel Michael within the United States of America and within Canada crossing over the border there. The magnificent Canadian Mounted Police, that have always manifested so much of the Bravery and Power of Light are a Focus of Lord Michael within Canada - through which He has done and shall yet do Great Work. There is another Focus of this Magnificent Being in the South of Germany. These Two Focuses will Intensify in an Endeavor to bring Union to the Planet Earth, through Europe and through the Western Hemisphere as well.

Feel the Blessings pouring out upon the Western Hemisphere, as the Angels of Archangel Uriel and My Own Angels Invert that Great Causal Body and Bless all those in official places; all those in the Houses of Congress; all those in Parliament; all who have been Guarding and Guiding the Destiny of the Nations at this time. You will Feel the Pressure of this Radiation. And a Particular Individual Blessing will flow to every lifestream, who has Served Me in the Cause of Liberty in Europe and in America. Through each one that Thrill of Energy will pass as My Gift of

Love and Light for your Service!

Accept now, the Liberty of the Electronic Pattern as It passes from your "PRESENCE" into your Heart. And let that Liberty never again be requalified by the sense of limitation that you have accepted of mind and body. The Electronic Light, the Intelligent Energy passing from your "PRESENCE" is ETERNAL YOUTH and is magnificent in Its Power. And I say: "That Light shall no longer be limited by your human concepts, sense acceptance, etheric records and human opinions." To the LIFE which has come from the GREAT CENTRAL SUN; to that LIFE which has been Magnetized by your ELECTRONIC BODY; to that Life that flows in a constant, ceaseless stream into your Beating Heart. I say: "YOU ARE AT LIBERTY, YOU ARE AT LIBERTY RIGHT NOW TO MANIFEST THE PERFECTION WHICH YOU KNOW IS!" And to all that is less than that Liberty of Consciousness I say: "YOU HAVE NO POWER! IN THE NAME OF THE LIVING GODDESS OF LIBERTY!"

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINTGERMAIN & DIVINE DIRECTOR Address-7/16/1955**

Flourtown, Pa.

I Am the Spirit of Freedom! I bring to you tonight a remembrance that you are Freeborn. You are freeborn out of the "Bosom of the Eternal God," invested with the same Immortal Flame of Life by which every God Intelligence has Manifested Perfection. Within your hearts is the Flame by which the Archangels soar out of the sphere of this Earth into the Realms of the Sun behind the Sun.

Within your hearts is the Flame by which the Great Elohim of Creation use the faculties of thought and feeling, to bring an idea and vision into a manifest Universe. Within your Hearts is the Flame which Beloved Helios and Vesta, and every Sun God and Goddess in the Universe, have used to create and sustain Their Solar System. You are Freeborn in the use of Immortal Life and Light; in the use of the faculties of thought and feeling; and with the capacity to walk the ways of the human, or the Ways of the Angels. You are Freeborn to confer your Consciousness and Radiation of Freedom to Mankind.

Why do you sit in excessive heat when there is within your own heart the capacity to Invoke every Elemental and their God Directors, to manifest for you a perfect atmosphere? SOME DAY YOU MUST DO IT! Why do you yield to age, depression and limitation? It is a lie before God! It is taking the Name of your own Christ Flame in vain.

I say, in the Name of Freedom; to every man, woman, child, Angel and every Elemental - YOU ARE FREE BORN! ARISE AND ASSERT YOUR DOMINION! Throw off the shackles of your human consciousness and prepare to wear the ROBES OF FREEDOM! And by the Power of Contagion, to give Freedom to your fellowman.

Beloved ones in this room are you Free? You who have Loved Me so long; you who have served Me well; you who have embodied age after age for the one explicit purpose of keeping the Love of Freedom alive in the Souls of Mankind - are you Free?

I bring to you today the Most Powerful Pressure of Freedom and the Most Powerful Concentration of the Freedom Flame that has ever been known outside of an Ascended Master Retreat. Accept It deeply within your consciousness and feel that Flame regulate your personal affairs, and your Relationship to the "Godhead." Become Myself while you still walk the Earth.

In the Courts of Europe I endeavored to secure the interest, cooperation and funds to make a voyage across an uncharted sea to a new land. I have longed for a day when a free people would voluntarily gather together for Love's sweet sake to listen to My counsel. People who would abide within the Activity of the Seventh Ray, and through the combination of Invocation and Contemplation come to - SELF-MASTERY.

I have spoken to many select Audiences of Initiates and many trained chelas in the Ascended Master Retreats, but Cosmic Law now demands that My voice be heard by the masses of this Planet. My voice can be heard only through you. You are My voice, My message and My radiation. You are the Power of Conviction which will show Mankind the Mastery that is within the Violet Ray. I depend on you for that Mastery and that Freedom expressed. It is not enough to love an abstract principle. Many of you who lived with Me before, took the abstract Principle of Love of Freedom and Liberty, and wove it into your lives. You chose to leave the security and financial freedom in Europe, to face the hardships of the new world, and to colonize

and prepare the Cradle of Liberty. This very day I bring into the Western Hemisphere the Freedom Flame from the Heart of Transylvania. (Audience rises). Oh Beloved, Beloved Hearts, as your bodies rise; as the Flame touches your heart, may It remain for you as a living and vital Truth until that Flame is visible and tangible to your physical sight. May you KNOW It, so that whenever you encounter limitation it becomes FREEDOM. Wherever the INITIATE OF THE FREEDOM FLAME goes - all lifestreams in Their environment should have complete release and Eternal Freedom from limitation and distress. THIS IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY, OBLIGATION AND OPPORTUNITY. (Thank you so much, will you please be seated).

Oh Philadelphia, Children of My Heart. You who have served with Me through the ages, how I Love you. Were it not for your Invocations purifying the energies of your State, I would not be standing here today in your Western Hemisphere with the Freedom Flame, preparatory to the coming of the Seventh Root Race. You gave your sweat and tears to establish this great State. Later, you responded to the Pressure of My Flame and My Presence, despite all personal feelings and aggravations, and chose to sign the Declaration of Independence. Which gives every Individual the Rights of Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

Oh Philadelphia, Heart of the Great Genesis - I Love You. WITHIN YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS RESTS MY FUTURE. EACH ONE OF YOU IS A CELL IN MY DIAMOND HEART, which passes the Life of Freedom to every Continent on the Earth. Beloved Genesis, Infinite Spirit of Pennsylvania, Who has waited a long time for this new beginning - I Bow before Thy Light. In My service as the Lord of the New Day, I ask You Beloved Genesis to guard My Freedom Flame. I ask You to guard My Guardians of Freedom and keep them strong, enthusiastic and loving Me. Keep them believing in My presence in this Universe and help them to know My Love for them. Help them to accept the Pressure of the Violet Fire as a reality. Oh Mighty Genesis, Bless My Heart of Freedom - I ask You to Bless it all with the Love, Wisdom and Power which is within Thyself.

Our Great Maha Chohan has for some time wanted to establish for the Goddess of Truth, a Magnetization Center, through which Truth might come forth unaltered by the human consciousness. This would enable Mankind to regain the knowledge and understanding of Truth it had in the golden ages which later was filtered through the brain consciousness into the world of form. Combined with this activity would be the Magnetization provided by the blessed students of Philadelphia, because one without the other would be worthless.

I would like to show you the Balance between the Scepter and the Crown, which are the Activities of the Magi of the Seventh Age. These are the Activities of the Priests and Priestesses of the House of Zadkiel, which must be comprehended and understood by the Heart of Freedom, in order to Balance your Invocative Powers with the Expansion of your Consciousness. If you will permit Me I will return to history for a moment. When the First Root Race came to the Earth, the Seven Archangels represented the Chohans of the Seven Rays. Beloved Archangel Zadkiel of the Seventh Ray, is the Master of Invocation and was in control of the Powers of Transmuting the Vibratory Action of the Higher Realms into the lower. Under His control and guidance the Angelic Host and the Guardian Spirits represented; the Powers Of Invocation, Prayer, Decrees, and Songs which are activities of the Scepter. These Beings were able to Magnetize and Draw down into the Earth's atmosphere the Radiation of the Realms of Light for the blessing of Man the Holy Innocent. The Priest representing the Power of Invocation knew how through Decrees to make the call to lower these energies. The Priestess representing



the Receptive Consciousness of the Crown was able to receive the Directed Energy from whatever Divine Being was rendering the service. By the combination of these two activities Mankind was well balanced and well trained.

During the time of Lemuria the Priests and Priestesses were forewarned about the coming of the laggards from other systems. Consequently, they concentrated on the Power of Invocation and Decree, in order to purify the atmosphere and to create and sustain a SHELL OF LIGHT. This Shell was similar to the Shield of Archangel Michael and Beloved Sanat Kumara's Circle of Flame. This warning was given because the Spiritual Hierarchy was concerned about the derogatory effect the orphan Souls would have on Mankind. Thus, most of the priesthood placed their attention on the Power of Invocation and the RECEIVING CONSCIOUSNESS was neglected to a degree. So there was a unbalance of the Directive Masculine Activity with the Receptive Consciousness of the Feminine Aspect which would hold the Balance. When the laggards came to the Earth, the contagion of Mankind's consciousness took place and the Guardian Spirits Themselves became involved in the maya of the human consciousness which shut out the Light of Their "I AM PRESENCE" and the Spiritual Hierarchy. If the priesthood had kept open the Contemplative Power of the Feminine Aspect to Receive Divinity they could have avoided the sinking of the Continent itself. The same earnest and sincere individuals reembodied on Atlantis, and endeavored to bring forth the Cosmic Activity of Invocation and Contemplation. I was one of those individuals and some of you were also. The Power of Invocation did much to dispel the human creations brought forth from Lemuria. But once again the Priesthood forgot about the Balance of the Masculine and Feminine Activity, and the sinking of Atlantis was the result.

Prior to the sinking of Atlantis Members of the White Priesthood set out on boats carrying with them the Flames of the Temples in which they served and attempted to safely reach other locations on the Earth's surface. One boat carried the Freedom Flame and those who favored Invocation. Another boat carried the Liberty Flame and those who favored Contemplation. The Freedom Flame did not reach its destination and the Liberty Flame safely reached its destination. But whenever there is a breakdown in the Balance of the Masculine and Feminine Aspects in the one consciousness, you will have a temporary failure in service.

I Contemplated the "Nature of the Godhead" and remembered the Glory of the Freedom Flame as It was established on Lemuria and Atlantis. I ASKED FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO BRING IT AGAIN TO EARTH THROUGH MY BODY. The Focus of the Flame is a Concentration of Energy and a Battery of Power. It was drawn through the Power of Invocation and Contemplation into the Freedom Temple. Individuals from every part of the Earth would make a pilgrimage to the Freedom Temple, and enter Its Aura for the purpose of hastening the Development of their Divine Plan and accelerating the Externalization of their Plan. In other words, they would have greater freedom to express their God Qualities such as; music, art, science, statesmanship, education, etc. Not everyone chose to make such a pilgrimage. Just as in today's world not everyone recognizes the Power that is within an Ascended Masters Sanctuary which is Dedicated and Consecrated to a specific Divine Activity. Not all chose to bathe within Its Aura, but those who do, find their lives and personal orbits, blessed and increased in merit exceedingly.

When I chose to draw forth the Freedom Flame, it took Me a long time to bring It into the physical appearance world and anchor It within the Heart of the Transylvania Retreat. Now,

because of the coming influx of the Sons and Daughters of the Beloved Divine Director, I have asked the Beloved Karmic Board for the privilege of bringing that Flame into the Western Hemisphere. This will prepare the lower atmosphere of the Earth for those lifestreams of the Seventh Root Race who will embody. Your outer mind will not be aware of what is being done, but a few of you will think of Freedom enough to enter the Temple and let that Flame do for you what It did for Me. Also, what It has done for America, everyone under this Radiation, and those have received the White Garment and Victory Laurel Wreath of the Ascension. THAT FLAME WILL DO FOR YOU WHAT YOU WILL ALLOW IT TO DO! I Am hoping in the Autumn to begin training you individually and collectively to become the Master of Energy, which is the reason you are here. I will give you My Momentum, Power and Light which has been My Service through the ages.

For your initial lesson - THE SCEPTER IS A SYMBOL OF THE POWER OF INVOCATION. IT IS THE SYMBOL OF THE ROD WHICH BELOVED SANAT KUMARA HOLDS. Its Power keeps all Souls in the Seven Spheres around the Earth, so they do not fly into space. It is the Symbol of the Rod of Aaron. It is the Symbol of the Rod of Power. Within yourself this Scepter is the Power of your Invocations. The concentration of your mental, emotional and physical energies through Invocation, draws down the subtle energy of the Higher Spheres and they are CHARGED into the Earth. The Scepter placed within the Crown represents the combining of the two activities which must take place, in order to have perfection manifestation on the Earth. THE CROWN REPRESENTS THE RECEPTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS. It represents the Mind and Heart which is still long enough, to let the "Presence of God" reveal to and through you what is to be done. The Power of the Scepter is worthless unless there is a Receptacle into which the concentrated energy may be released, transubstantiated and prepared for dissemination to Mankind. The Crown is Symbolic of the Eastern Hemisphere and the enjoyment of Samadhi. However, without the Invocative Power of the Scepter it does not give the Balance required for Freedom to manifest. Included in the Power of Invocation is the Power of Decrees. Included in the Power of the Crown is the Power of Application, Reverence and Receptive Listening. When you combine these Two Powers the errors of past civilizations will not be repeated.

Now will you take this lesson home and do something with it? I have always taught with visual form and My Shakespearian dramas were an experiment to convey through example some Aspect of Universal Law. YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS IS YOUR CROWN! If you are so busy with your Scepter, that your consciousness is in a constant state of motion and nothing you Invoke reaches your brain, then what good are you in an emergency? If you are so busy with the distractions of your human consciousness and unable to maintain your balance between the Scepter and the Crown - THEN YOU ARE NOT WALKING THE MIDDLE WAY - THE PATH OF LIFE. So begins and ends My first lesson.

In Transylvania tonight are gathered all the Illuminati and Divine Beings that have Loved and Served Freedom for many ages. Over this Retreat is a Great Amphitheater made of the most exquisite purple amethyst and purple marble. Standing as the Presiding Master; is My Divine Friend, Guru, Guide and Counselor for many ages - the Great Divine Director. And with Him stands My Beloved, the Goddess of Justice. Here in the Western Hemisphere bridging the Atlantic Ocean is the Goddess of Mercy and Myself.

Oh, the Power of the Freedom Flame! Let no heart reveal It and no voice speak of It. You will not know the pressure of jealousy until you manifest Mastery. You will become a target for the

masses; when your Touch can Heal; your Words can Illuminate and your Soul is Free. Then, you will know the envy and jealousy that is directed at the Elect. The masses will come in greed. They will come with the desire to be relieved of their agony. They will come selfishly. They will feel entitled to a power for which others have labored, because of their intellect and pride. They will come as they did with Beloved Jesus. That will be your experience. This is how the uncontrolled mass mind works. Believe Me, as One Who has stood for the True Priesthood from the time of Lemuria. I have lived for many centuries perfecting these activities under a shadow so great that women on the street would cover their children's heads with an apron as I went by. The shutters of their homes would be closed and the sign of the cross would be painted on their doors. They would wash the road where My feet had walked, throw sawdust on it and burn incense. KEEP YOUR SECRETS IN YOUR HEART! THIS FREEDOM FLAME BELONGS TO YOU! CHERISH IT - ALWAYS!

"Beloved and Holy Divine Director; Beloved and Precious Portia - here in the Western Hemisphere, in the Land of Freedom and in the City of Philadelphia, the Heart of Freedom - I stand with Beloved Kwan Yin and speak to You. The Love from Our Group flows over the Atlantic - are you ready?"

BELOVED DIVINE DIRECTOR SPEAKS: "Beloved Sons and Daughters of Freedom in the Western Hemisphere, you who have professed an interest in preparing a place for My Seventh Root Race - to you I give the Honors of the House of Rakoczy and the Honor of the Freedom Flame. May 'God, the Infinite I AM Presence' bless you in this great hour. We prepare now for the transfer of the Freedom Flame as You prepare for Its acceptance within the Western Hemisphere."

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN SPEAKS: "Beloved Master, Beloved Divine Director, I await Your Word."

BELOVED DIVINE DIRECTOR SPEAKS: "In the 'Name of the Infinite Presence of God' and the Power of Freedom which I Am - I CHARGE, I CHARGE, I CHARGE into this Western Hemisphere, into the Hearts of the Children of Freedom, into each and every lifestream who represents Freedom to the Earth - not only the Presence of the Freedom Flame, but Love for It. The same Love that I have known and the same Blessings that I have given. I Thank You."

## **ASCENDED MASTER MARY – ADDRESS – 8/15/1955**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Beloved, Blessed, Holy Children of The “One God,” My Children. You whom I have Guarded, Loved, Protected through ages of time; you for whom I hold the Immaculate Concept of the Divine Perfection. The like of which has not been seen upon the Earth, since the Manifest Expression of the Prince of Peace; to you I bring a Mother’s Love; a Mother’s Confidence in that which you Can and Shall Be. I bring a Mother’s Dauntless Determination through the Power of a Constant Application to the Source of the System, to see Manifest in each one the Dignity of your God Estate.

Beloved Friends, how welcome I feel in your midst this evening, on the Anniversary of that Day when I was released from an exile, self-chosen into the Glory of that Magnificent Freedom. And I Am reminded tonight that in your self-chosen exile, you too one day will come to your Personal Feast of the Assumption and the Ascension. And you too will leave in the Works Well Done your White Robe for the Mankind of Earth to follow. On or through the Energies of your Life We have chosen to Write that particular portion of The Cosmic Law by which We Attained Our Freedom. Hoping to Inspire the Heart Center and the Nucleus of the New Era; to a like Enthusiasm, Constancy, Consecration and Vocation of Self to Service. To the Magnetizing and Radiating of those Spiritual Currents which will play over the surface of this Earth long after you have Come Home, To Go Out No More!

On Resurrection Morning, I was one who chose to remain, because in that short exile much could be done to Magnetize the Currents of Beloved Jesus. And I know full well that which is within your own Sweet Spirits, as you remain, while your Hearts and Souls would Soar in Freedom. And wearing, yet the heavy bonds of flesh, Magnetize and Radiate those Cosmic Currents which circle this Planet around. You are My Children, and yet, you are My Equals in this Service. Think you not, that in those thirty years after the Ascent of the Beloved Jesus, that I did not long for the Freedom which He had Attained. Free from the cares of daily life, the friction's of personality and the limitations of my own flesh, The Freedom to stand and feel the Spiritual Currents of the Celestial Sphere; to hear the soft, melodious Voice of the Angelic Host and the rustle of the Angel’s Wings. But it was done for LOVE’S SWEET SAKE!

And for Love, in like manner, now you serve. Each of you one day, in whatever the close of your life span will allow, each of you will lay down as a memorial to all succeeding generations that which you have accomplished with your energies in this life. Leaving rather than a decadent form for Elemental Life to Purify and return to Universal Light - a Fragrance, Hope, Faith, Vitality and Fire. And leaving a Foundation, built deep into the substance of the Earth, driven into the lethargic minds of the masses, vitalizing the emotional bodies of the people, and anchored within their etheric forms as the living, breathing Heart Temple of The Freedom Flame. You have worked well, you have worked long, and you have worked constantly in your service.

And the Devotion of Those Magnificent Beings, Who through you have rendered the Service which has kept your Eastern Seacoast yet above the waterline. That Radiation of Blessings from Those Beings through your Force Field and through your Hearts is Without Parallel.

Beloved Friends of Light, you have built a Force Field into which is woven the energy of every lifestream who contributed in even one class, or given one feeble decree or tremulous song. That Force Field has grown and waxed strong and it has become a mighty Grail of Power

and of Protection, that on occasion is Expanded to Planetary proportions. This night as the Beloved Archangel Raphael accompanies Me, We add to that Force Field Two Magnificent Wings of Pure, White Flame, that has the Power of Conscious Levitation; and you within it, may move at a moment's notice across the face of the Earth. And as that Cup settles upon the Earth's surface and the Legions of Lord Michael issue Their Fiats and Decrees, there is no condition that cannot be handled if you Persevere. (Audience rises). Beloved Ones, thank you for your Hearts Response and your Souls Effort. Be seated please.

You have seen the tides rise, you have seen what a few short days of rain can do. What do you think forty days of rain would do? Have you become acquainted with the Spirits of your Great Rivers? Have you, like Myself, come to know Them, felt Their very breath, learned to call Them Friends? Have you done what I did in Egypt, in the Governing of that unusual Spirit of the Nile? Beloved Ones, you come to strange days.

You come to days of change, when you shall be called upon to venture forth within that Beautiful Grail and serve those who cannot yet serve for themselves. Again and again, We have told you it is in the Quiet Time; the Happy Time; the Healthy Time; the Prosperous Time, that your momentum is built the best. Not in the times when thousands tremble. Not when your Inner Bodies are not yet under the control of the Flame Within your Heart, so that you would be engulfed by the energies of the masses fear. "ONE WITH GOD IS A MAJORITY." Prove it now, while there is an hour of calm.

We built that momentum long before Our Beloved Jesus was called upon to Prove that Truth. One alone upon a cross was a Majority over all the seething masses, and the mass acceptance of death through all the ages since disintegration and death were known upon the Earth. We did not start on Palm Sunday! We started when I was three. When Joseph in his own orbit was somewhat older. All through those years we built, long before the conception and birth of Beloved Jesus. Long before the dignity, manhood and miracles was the groundwork laid. Small hands working at the Stylus in the Temple, learning the Powers of Concentration while my fellow maidens played. Small hands Clapsed in Prayer while supporting themselves upon the grass. Work worn hands with earth upon them, clasped in the small room. During the three years of public Ministry, they were the hands that helped to build for that day. **NOW, YOU BUILD FOR THAT DAY!**

Thus, has it always been. On Atlantis, on Lemuria, in Egypt, in Greece - people tired of the long, uneventful preparation and looking always for the Cosmic Birth of the Dawn. Merciful it is, that the Period of Preparation is provided. For in that Cosmic Birth of the Dawn you shall Know Light. Light as you have never known It before! Light that is not mercifully dimmed by Step-Down Transformers. Light that blazes from the Bodies of the Elohim and the Shining, Vibrant Powers of the Archangels. Can you look upon that Light? I wouldn't without preparation! Time is Merciful in Preparation!

When you are told, My Lovely Ones, as I was told before I even took birth. When you are told what is to come, then The Lord of Life and The Laws demand that you be ready! For all the Masters born in the Era of Our Ministry, that were not told, there was no toll required. And, in fact, through the Bodies, Consciousness and very Self of Jesus, Their very karma was released. The few acting for the many! But each One with a Mission; each One who has been told; whose ears have been opened; whose eyes have opened and whose consciousness has been exposed. For each such One an accounting shall be rendered. Shall you Be Ready in that day;



to blanket your family, your City, your Continent and your Planet? Have you that Undisturbed Peace that can be Expanded by the Elohim and Archangels? Have you that Faith, regardless of all appearances of limitation? Or does every appearance cause doubt? Have you the Love - the Love for your fellowman - TO PREPARE NOW? Will you have the Love then to take a stand? Have you the Purity of Conception? Is your mind ever still enough? Are your feelings ever quiet enough? Is your Etheric Body obedient enough to receive the direction of your "Presence?" Is your brain clear and alert enough, and your body strong and vital enough to stand the rigors of exposure? Have you concentration enough to stay with one activity; to manifest manna from Heaven and if requested, to keep peace in the multitudes, or to teach those that are teachable some Method of The Law? Or are you a flitter? Think Upon It! I thought about it much in honest introspection. I thought upon My Mission much! And where I found weakness and uncertainty - I built strength for the Great Day. I share this with you not in a manner or desire to disturb you. I share it as part of My Own experience. Each of you some place will have a Golgotha! Each of you a Resurrection Morning! Each of you an Ascension from a Bethany! You will remember My words when those experiences come upon you! The wise virgins prepared and their lamps were filled with oil when the bridegroom came.

I want to speak to you just a moment about the Diamond Heart. That exquisite activity, which We touched upon first here in the Heart of Philadelphia, and of which you are all potential cells. We require thirty-three perfect cells to build a Diamond Heart, so that the Flame of Freedom can encircle all the Earth. And do you know We do not yet have thirty-three from all the people of the Earth? I would not like to tell you how many We have.

Now let Me explain something to you to cheer you and to help you. As you know it is My Service at the Inner Levels to Fashion the Heart for the Incoming Soul. Each Soul after it has been passed the Board of Karma and is given the Right to Embodiment within the twelve month period, appears before Me in the Sacred Heart Temple. And there We fashion the Matrix of the Heart in which the Immortal Flame of Life will dwell. Elemental substance which has been used by the Soul and personal self in past lives; is drawn by the Builders of Form and Elemental Beings into the atmosphere, clothed with the radiation of the mother and brought into her body. Which represents that part of the Elemental Life which has been cast off by the Four Bodies in the preceding life. And then from that substance the very best elements are used for the Heart. And the Heart is fashioned for the Flame which is the Presence of the "MOST HIGH LIVING GOD" Within.

Now here is an experience that We had so often, and it will explain something to you and I Am sure give you assistance. The Heart Cell of necessity must be; stronger, more resilient, more pliable and more endurable than the cells that are used to comprise the other vital organs, with the exception of the Brain Cells, which are also very sensitive. These Heart Cells are drawn by Myself, the Builders of Form, the Elementals, the Body Elemental of the individual and the Soul. And We endeavor to create from the best of them - the Heart - in which the Flame will function.

Now, the Flame as you know is Three - Fold. It is an Activity of Power, an Activity of Wisdom and an Activity of Love. It has been called the Immortal Three - Fold Flame of Life which is expressive and descriptive. Will you please follow Me for a moment, I want you to follow My pattern. The Immortal Flame within the Heart is not balanced in Its development in the average man. One Plume is usually larger than the other, because if he is a man who has developed on



the Power Ray, he has given more attention to the Power Plume and the others are dwarfed. And it is the same if he is developed in Wisdom, the Gold Plume is larger. If he is developed in Love, the Pink Plume is larger.

When you are creating a physical heart if there is too much Power in the Flame which the Soul encompasses some of the cells cannot stand that pressure. And time and again, I have seen heart cells coalesce around the Flame in an embryo, and be thrown off, because they could not stand the power of the pressure. And then another cell would have to be replaced and if it was impossible to get enough cells to create the heart, you had a baby body that did not live, or if it did live you had one with a heart condition that went out soon after birth.

Now in your Activity of the Diamond Heart you have exactly the same example. You have by reason of your Activity with the Archangels, by reason of your Training with Lord Michael, Beloved Master Morya and your own Beloved Sanctuary Director drawn Tremendous Power and Great Wisdom. For you are the best educated; the most Balanced and the most Spiritually Illumined Group upon the face of the Earth. But the Tremendous Power and Wisdom has not been balanced in your new endeavors by a Expansion Love which will help Us to hold those cells that We pick. I hope you can understand this in all the kindness in which I speak it. For I do not in any manner wish to minimize the Power you have drawn, the Protection you have given, your Understanding of The Law or the Balance of the student body. But to get thirty-three lifestreams to form a Diamond Heart, I Am going to have to ask you to Magnetize Greater Love for the lifestreams who are capable of being those Heart Cells. Do you see! Thank you so much.

Now tonight is to be a night of memory, but as Beloved Morya says there is so much to say, so little time to say it. We feel your Hearts and your Calls. We look upon your auras with new hope in the deepest recesses of Our Being, that We might reach One Mind, One Heart, One Self.

I want to take you for a few moments in a beautiful blue cup with Raphael's Wings of Light to Jerusalem. Step into it in lovely white garments. Feel yourself wafted over the ocean and settle down right within the cup at the foot of the hill of Bethany. And then you step out of that cup, following Me, and just take your shoes off, mentally. I want you to feel the Earth of the Holy Land. Feel the sharp wire grass that comes from a land where drought is known. And just beneath your feet is the dust that cracked under the soles of many of Our early and earnest ones. I want you to walk down to the little river where I drew the water for My gardens and feel that water flowing fresh over your feet. Feel the same stones that were there when I stood in it and when Jesus stood in it. I Am rendering a specific service to your understanding. Feel that water fresh up to your ankles and look at the stones beneath. Then raise your eyes for a moment to the blue sky. That sky that claimed My Son and your Master. At night that sky formed a mantle for the Blazing Star, which led the Wise Men to Our presence, and see the great clouds as they pass by. This is the same experience we had when some of you lived with Me.

All of you are on a mission tonight to this Holy Land. And now as we step out on the bank, let Me wipe your feet with a white napkin, for you have earned that. Now we go up the Hill of Bethany to the Ascension Rock. You see there on the right the cavern which formed My tomb. So many natural caves; where some became the haven for the lepers, bands of robbers and wild beasts. Strange how one shelter can render so many types of service.

On the side of Bethany Hill, Beloved Ones, there is no longer a pathway, and no feet have

trod here but those of the shepherds, a few wild goats and beasts. And yet, on many days I walked that way. Days when Jesus was on a pilgrimage and walked with His disciples in a world of men. I often gave this prayer as I ascended to the hilltop: "Oh 'God,' 'Heavenly Father,' Beloved Michael, Blessed Gabriel, Beloved Joseph, Holy Serapis, Brothers of Heaven and Lord Maha Chohan - strengthen Me and My Son in that which cometh. Give Us the Strength to Perform that Feat of Mastery of Life Eternal over death. Resurrect that body if it must be broken. Let it be Resuscitated in Dignity and Honor, and let that for which We lived be manifest to men. Oh, 'Heavenly Father,' give Me Constancy, give Me Faith." So ran My thoughts in prayer.

Then as we ascend to the top, I want you to feel with your feet that rock, as it comes up under the arch of your foot - warm, scintillating and alive. The Footprints of My Son still Pulsate there this day. And from its surface - Ascending in Glory and Magnificence - He found Freedom and Peace. I know you feel Bethany! And that is My Gift of the evening! It is My Gift to you of Love and Light! My Love for Each and Every One. Each Soul a pure white rose!

"In My Son's remembrance; now to you, in the Name of the 'Father,' in the Name of the Son and, in the Name of the Holy Spirit."

*"I AM"*  
*MOTHER MARY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – Excerpts - 9/1955**

The Standard Set for the chela who is going to Serve the masses in Our Name is High. An individual who is teaching a horse to jump hurdles places rail after rail on the hurdle, and the horse is taught to combine muscle, sinew, nerve and intelligence, until he can vault over higher and higher obstacles. In your own Training for Mastery, as you increase in your capacity to jump over the low hurdles; We give you New Strength and Counsel to Increase your Spiritual Knowledge and Capability, to Serve and Surmount the Higher Hurdles upon Life's Path.

Our Instructions and Corrections are provided not to depress and fill you with self-depreciation but rather to give to you the realization that you have Mastered the hurdle laid down for you previously and jumped over it with ease. The Master then feels that it is time to place a higher pole for you to clear, so that in the final steeple- chase you may Surmount the Highest Obstruction with Dignity, Poise and Efficacy. And be of credit to Those of Us Who have Loved you well enough to take the Responsibility for your Training and Development.

Do you know how much Love it takes to Spur a lifestream on? Some of you who have worked with the public through the years have some concept of the energies required; to sustain the interest, enthusiasm and service of many individuals. Many of you know what Tenacity of Spirit and Faith of Consciousness is required; to stand for weeks, months and years pouring forth your Life- Breath into the Souls of men and women. spurring them on, despite the restrictions of your own karma and theirs as well, holding and sustaining them on The Spiritual Path.

This is Our Service from the Ascended Masters Octave. It is your Service in your group endeavors, and it is, likewise, the Service that is expected from every student in relation to his fellowman. Far easier would it be to turn one's back upon Mankind's distress and enjoy a personal Nirvana! Far easier would it be to fold one's cloak about one and gaze in imagination at the white snow capped peaks of Himalayas; than to work in the valley where disease, distress and death stalk the human race, and where Mankind mills about seeking a way back home!

You, Beloved Ones, are the few lifestreams scattered across the face of the Earth whom Mankind will one day bless. Despite your own personal depletion's, you have been Firm in Inspiring Spiritual Application for the many, often hiding your own limitations behind a front of bravery, so as not to scandalize the doubtful consciousness of those not yet grounded in Understanding The Law. When these brave lifestreams flag in their enthusiasm, they always have My Enthusiasm, and all the Power and all the Mastery that is Mine to help them.

Beloved Ones! I would like to send into your world through a Channel of My Own Energy some of the refreshing cool air from the white - capped Himalayan Mountain Tops. IF YOU CAN ACCEPT IT? Learn to use the greatest air conditioning unit in the world through the Conscious Direction of your Attention towards the Heights. I CHALLENGE YOU TO USE IT! We did, for centuries before Our Ascension. In the heat of the Indian plains, We drew cool draughts from the Himalayas and the snowy mountain tops. We drew warm currents from the plains. In the low lying plains, We lived in comfort and walked without sandals in simple linen robes upon the heights. There are many people in the Orient who Consciously Control Atmospheric Conditions!

**I CHALLENGE YOU TO USE THIS LAW FOR YOUR OWN PERSONAL COMFORT!**

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 11/26/1955**

New York City

Beloved Friends of Freedom, Dear and Blessed Hearts, who have Loved and Worshiped the Violet Fire. I come into the atmosphere of your great City tonight for a dual service and purpose. First, Individually as a Friend; to bring to you My gratitude for Accepting My Reality, for Believing in My Violet Fire and for Magnetizing as much of that Violet Fire as your Consciousness at present can Draw into the Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical Worlds of Mankind. Secondly, I come to set up a Impetus of Radiation of that Violet Fire through the millions of people within your City, so that It may carry during this Holy Season; as much of a Purifying Radiation as is possible, to dislodge Mentally, Emotionally, Etherically and Physically that substance which has been clogged around the Electrons that make up the Atoms in the vehicles of the people. And weighs heavily upon their Souls Life.

As the Activity of Purification increases in the student body there is a Transmutation of those particular wedges of misqualified energy in their Inner Bodies. We are desirous of using the student body as Conductors of certain Qualities of Radiation, which Mankind need, so that their Souls will be nourished and rise. This Transmutation would continue, until the Holy Christ Self and the Soul become One. It is the endeavor of The Brotherhood, to bring as much Concentrate of Flame as is possible into the worlds of those of you who Magnetize It by your Visualizations and your Decrees.

Now what exactly is Flame, Beloved Ones? It is merely a Concentrate of Energy Qualified with a certain Virtue. There is nothing occult or mystical about the Flame of the Holy Comforter or the Flame of Healing which the Master Jesus flashes forth at Will. Or the Flame of Mercy and Compassion which Beloved Kwan Yin and Myself Energize. It is just the use of Primal Life. Life, which has not yet taken Form. Life, which has taken a Vow of Obedience to some Self-Conscious Intelligence in some Sphere and is Qualified by a Radiation of Feeling to become a Virtue. And as that Radiation of Feeling continues to pour through the primal life drawn by the lifestream it becomes a Pressure of Flame, which is more Powerful than the uncontrolled energy that flows out hit or miss from the masses. It is the endeavor of the Ascended Host, the Angelic Host, the Devic Kingdom and All Who Represent Concentrates of Flame; to tie into the energies of sincere unascended beings wherever possible, and give the Full Pressure and the Full Power of Their Gathered Momentum of Qualified Life. So that, the chela in turn, may wield It to Expand a Radiation of Comfort, Healing, Harmony, Perfection, etc.

THE LAW OF LIFE, so far as every Evolution is concerned goes back to the PRIMAL INSTRUCTION - THE CONSCIOUS CONTROL OF THE QUALITY OF ENERGY, WHICH PASSES OUT THROUGH ONE'S THOUGHTS, FEELINGS, WORDS, AND ACTIONS! Whether here or in the Inner Realms, every Soul must come some day to that GOD-CONTROL AND POISE, so that every electron drawn from the Individuals Holy Christ Self is passed through the Immortal Flame within the Heart and is Qualified with a Positive God -Virtue. And flowing out from the Individual makes a Radiant Sun of Uplifting Vibratory Action to all that Individual contacts.

Is that so difficult! It seems so simple and easy. Yet, students for many years have called the Flame into Action, but not realized the necessity of the Purification and Self- Control of the Inner Bodies, through which the Soul and Outer Consciousness Express.

My Activity in the Powers of Invocation, Ceremony and Decrees are primarily concerned with the Consolidation of the Energies of the Four Lower Bodies. Because your Decrees, Applications and Visualizations will be as Efficacious, as the Alignment and Harmony of these Bodies - through which the Decrees, Applications, Visualizations and Songs are sent.

I shall, therefore repeat for you today My statement on Thanksgiving with regard to your own Four Bodies, because you have, each one, an assignment now as much as if you stood within the very Heart of a Retreat.

Your Emotional Body surrounds your physical form and is the Outer Vehicle. It is Invisible for the most part except to those with Developed Inner Sight, but within it is fully eighty, sometimes ninety percent of your energy. Within that is your Mental Body and then the Etheric which interpenetrates your flesh form. These are like eggs within eggs and are the Vehicles through which the Light from your "Presence" descends into your Heart.

Then from the Immortal Flame in your Heart it should be Delegated Consciously to whatever Body you wish to use, with the command to that Body to act according to the direction of the Higher Mental Body.

If however, the Descending Energy is seized upon by these Bodies: Emotionally through Fear, Anger and Distress; Mentally through Picturing and Visualizing Imperfect Designs; Etherically through Energizing and Dwelling on Past Disappointments; or Physically through the Abuse and Satisfaction of the senses. Then the Primal Life which was given to you to Qualify with a Virtue is Lost and your Virtue has gone out from you.

We are trying to bring the student body to a realization that these Four Vehicles are Instruments of the "Presence," and are to be obedient to the Immortal Flame of God within your Hearts.

These Bodies are interdependent one upon the other you might say, just as a group of individuals tied together by a rope, climbing one of the great mountain peaks, are dependent upon the sure footing, strength and balance of each member of the party. Anyone who might slip from his foot-hold could pull down the whole group through that very rope attachment. It is the same with your Vehicles. If your Emotional Body gets out of hand and the energy from your heart flashes forth in anger, resentment or rebellion; this immediately causes the entire group of your Vehicles to descend below what I have chosen to call the water line. The reason I have used this expression, is to give you a visual illustration of the necessity of conscious and constant alertness.

You know that there are many levels of energy from the surface of the Earth upward. In the strata closest to the surface of the Earth; is hate, malice and all that springs therefrom. As you go up through all the various levels discordant qualities; one eventually comes to the water line which is -Tolerance. From there on up one comes into Pure, Divine Love. Then, the Gifts of Faith, Confidence, Constancy and all of the Ascended Master Qualities.

If any of your Vehicles; Emotional, Mental, Etheric or Physical descend below that safety zone, they pull down the other Vehicles with it, and you are caught in the rip tides of energy that flow through the atmosphere of Earth.

I described to the students the other day as an illustration, the activity that takes place when an individual goes out consciously to rescue a drowning man or woman. If there is a struggle

with the individual who is in a panic, it is permissible to remove them from consciousness temporarily. And the rescuing individual brings in the one in distress, holding the head and breathing apparatus above the water line. That is exactly the same activity that I ask you individually to take into your own Application. And watch that none of your Bodies get below that water line; Emotionally, Mentally, Etherically or Physically. When you feel a descent of the energies in your world, you know immediately that your whole being, all of your Bodies are going to be in distress. Some of you will have more ease with one Vehicle than you will have with another. Some have greater emotional control; some greater mental control; some greater physical stamina than others. But the Immortal Flame within your Heart will help and assist you by the Power of Light to keep your Vehicles up above that danger zone. How? By increasing the vibration of the electrons that move in the atoms that make up your Inner Bodies. When they move more rapidly they are Magnets that Draw the Radiation of the Angelic Host and the Cosmic Virtues. Which keeps you in a Constructive and Receptive Mood to the Radiation of your own "God Presence." And it makes you a wonderful Channel for whatever Ascended Being chooses through you; to blanket the energies of a City, Nation, or a Planet.

When you give any one of your Vehicles too much freedom or are too lax. Or when you become indifferent and lethargic - then that Body descends below the water line and immediately sucks in the vibratory action of the strata into which it has temporarily descended. By contagion it feeds the other Bodies which draws them below the water line and there is no Spiritual Harmony. Then you must go into your APPLICATION until you raise yourself back; to a point of Harmony, Tolerance, Understanding and Positive Assurance. Only then can you safely proceed. There is no need for students who have been under this Radiation - to allow their Vehicles independent exploration in the strata's of distress. In the Name of Mercy and Freedom for this Planet; please assist Me by consciously keeping your emotions happy and positive. Keep your thought world clear of any picture of distress. Keep your Etheric Body charged with the Resurrection Flame. And ask; Beloved Hope, Archangel Gabriel and Beloved Serapis to charge through your Etheric Body that Resurrection Flame which will give you the feeling of the glory you had in the Great Central Sun, before the world was. Ask Them to resurrect within you the memory of your witnessing the Powers of Precipitation, Levitation and Instantaneous Healing, when you were on Lemuria and Atlantis. Ask Them to awaken your memory of the lives of the Great Ones, around Whom you have gathered; such as Lord Buddha, Lord Jesus and Others.

You have these things within your Etheric Body, as well as the disappointments and failures of the human consciousness. Why not Resuscitate the Good in your Etheric Body, which the scientific world terms your subconscious, instead of being a Pandora's box filled with all manner of distresses that fly out when the pressures of the outer world come upon you. The Etheric Body then will be a Stockpile and a Power House of Magnificent Confidence to assist you in your Service today. If it were not so We would not tell you.

We do not come to give you promises that are impossible to accomplish. What is required is the assistance and cooperation of your consciousness, in order to make that connection between Our Realm and yours. You are the only ones through whom We can work. Among all in the City of New York - how many are even cognizant of the Name of Saint Germain? And of those who intellectually know My name - how many would believe in the actual Communion of Saints with men? Or of the passing through the veil of My worded expression and the feeling of My Heart this night? Therefore, do you see, your Vehicles become the Grail through which Our



Virtues, Our Radiation and Our Qualities flow? In your consciousness and on this Holy Season, endeavor to keep all of your Bodies raised above the capacity to have; depression, negative feelings, thoughts and memories. Be above the capacity to speak a negative word or have any action that you know is not according to - The Christ.

And now as we enter into the Holy Season, as I Knock on the Door of your Consciousness, as I once knocked at the door of an Inn. Please; in the Name of Love, in the Name of Life and in the "Name of God" - hold your Vehicles above the water line of distress! Let them be in Grace! Let them be a Grail of Mercy, Forgiveness, Patience and Light!

To the City of New York and to all its people, Blessings in "God's Name."

*Thank You,*  
*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOHAN - Instruction. - THE GOD TARA - 1960**

### **THE GOD TARA - ONE OF THE SEVEN REPRESENTATIONS OF THE ELOHIMIC POWERS**

(Note). The following commentaries by Our Beloved Maha Chohan pertain to an 11 inch Statuette of the God Tara, procured by a beloved chela of the Maha Chohan in New York City, who, in passing an Auction Room which had a sign to the effect that Tibetan objects were that day to be auctioned, remembered it. It seems to be bronze, had been gold plated, and the auctioneer said that It was several hundred years old. This chela presented It to the Ashram of The Bridge to Freedom. A few days later, the Beloved Maha Chohan referred to It as follows:

#### **THE BELOVED MAHA CHOHAN SPEAKS:**

“I was fully cognizant that you had enough Spiritual Perception to secure the Beloved Representation of Tara. I shall tell you a little of Its history today.

This particular Statuette is a great deal older than It is represented to be. It comes from an Ancient Lamasery, where most of the Brothers and Sisters of Light (including My Humble Self) sometimes spent as long as four hundred years in successive embodiments; daily dedicating Our four lower vehicles (emotional, mental, etheric and physical) to the Unfoldment of Spiritual Light.

It is one of the Seven Representations of the Elohimic Powers, which were situated in small recesses around the Great Illumined Sun, representing of course; the Solar Logi of Our System, Beloved Helios and Vesta. Within the Lamasery the High Priest held the Office and Responsibility of Drawing, Sustaining and Expanding the Power of the Sun- God and the Sun-Goddess (Helios and Vesta) through the Foci of the Illumined Replica of the Sun. For each of the Seven Minor Representations of God Virtues, there were assigned two Lesser Priests, Who remained in Constant Attendance. Also; Drawing, Sustaining and Expanding the Power of the Seven God Virtues required to enrich the lower atmosphere of the Earth-Plane and the individuals using the Earth, temporarily as a schoolroom and Planetary home. These Lesser Priests were chosen because of a certain Affinity of Consciousness with the God Virtue so Drawn, Sustained and Expanded for the Blessing of all Life. One, while in training, required Permanent Peace to pursue His Cosmic Mission, is Lord Divino; the present Buddha. (Previously known as Lord Maitreya). In several, successive lives, He chose to Accept the Responsibility of Sustaining the Power of Light through the Central Figure. (Beloved Helios and Vesta).

The chela who acquired the Statuette, together with her Ascended Master Divine Complement, (known best to the outer world as St. Patrick) served the God Tara - Who Was and is Now the Embodiment of *Wisdom and Peace*. In the embodiment where she achieved a tremendous Illumination, she lived long beyond a ninety year span, while enduring great cold and hardship in the Tibetan Lamasery as she served this Aspect of the Deity. This is one reason why she was entrusted (once more) with this Sacred Foci today. Many of the chelas of today's student body in the past spent long years at this Lamasery. The Beloved Ascended Masters El Morya and Beloved Kuthumi learned much Truth during Their embodiments within the walls of this Lamasery. (One reason why El Morya called His Foci in Ireland - Tara - is His found remembrance for the God Tara. And the Truth, Peace and Wisdom He had found through Tara's Love).

The Treasures of this Lamasery have not, for the most part, been released into the outer world, and the few Priceless Sacred Treasures which have been transported to the Occident are ALWAYS guarded by The Great White Brotherhood. Every Ascended Being always maintains a Feeling of Gratitude and Reverence for the Spiritual Essence which flows (or has flowed) to Them and all Life everywhere through such Foci, as above described. I was most pleased to have this Sacred Statuette placed, once more, in the hands of My Chela and then, the chelas of My Original Ashram."

*Love and Blessings,*  
**MAHA CHOHAN**

(This Statuette of Tara may be seen at the Penn-Harris Hotel during the Conference at Harrisburg, June 30, 1960 through July 4th, 1960. Please do not touch little Tara, but you are most welcome to bring flowers to the Altar and meditate quietly before Tara's Presence, receiving again, Wisdom and Peace).

## **AEOLUS, THE COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT - DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS – Excerpts - 1967**

### **CONSCIOUSNESS**

The State of Consciousness in which a man lives determines how much happiness or unhappiness he knows during his sojourn upon the Earth Plane. There are no two beings unascended who live in the same state of consciousness constantly.

Unascended beings meet and enter the same sphere of consciousness at a lecture, in schools and churches, and for a time rub shoulders, but return again into the wheel and sphere of their individual consciousness evolved through the centuries. Within these material Spiral Forms; they bounce like a rubber ball through the course of a day; plunge into darkness; are raised by temporary exaltation; explode in anger or fear; and so on - sometimes passing through a hundred states of consciousness in the course of an eight hour period.

Now each state of consciousness through which they pass has a vibration. All of the destructive emotions and tendencies naturally have a vibratory action that is disintegrating to the Spiritual Consciousness Evolving through the Soul. The Soul which is being pummeled by these vibrations (which sometimes change as often as three times within a minute) is grasping for the Light of Spiritual Counsel and Direction from Above. The Higher Self (Holy Christ Self) is endeavoring to send through this whirlwind of vibration enough Pressure to be the Guiding Power of the Soul. This requires that the Higher Self must secure a vibratory action of Its Light which can pass through the waves of vibration; but before that Light can be anchored; the individual has passed into another vibratory action and state of consciousness. The Spiritual Consciousness again changes the vibratory direction, but by the time it reaches the Soul; the Soul is in another state of consciousness - running from room to room - with the Spiritual Self endeavoring to get it quiet enough, in any one state of consciousness, to secure an entrance to bring the Light and Spiritual Succor required.

You will see, therefore, that to train individuals to maintain a more or less steady vibratory action in their vehicles, will enable their own Higher Self to give them the Spiritual Food, Counsel and Courage required for their Freedom. Many students newly enjoying Spiritual Knowledge sometimes have wild spurts of enthusiasm, which, while good in themselves, are also rapid shocks to the vibratory action of the Soul. We, therefore, recommend always holding the outer self in the MIDDLE WAY, so that the Light and Radiation from the "PRESENCE" can enter into, and become One, with the vibratory action of the aspirant. Thus, Progress and Unfoldment comes more quickly to the man anchored in PEACE, than to the more zealous, but uncontrolled lifestream.

### **MAINTAIN AND SUSTAIN PEACE**

The only way that the "PRESENCE" can reach the consciousness of the outer self is by directing certain vibrations which enter into the outer consciousness as Desires, Feelings, Aspirations, and a Pressure toward certain Activity; even though the outer self is oftentimes unable to explain by REASON, that which is the PROMPTING of the HEART. Until, the development of the chela enables the outer consciousness, in a Fully Awakened State, to join with the Divine Plan and Image held in the Higher Self; the "PRESENCE" uses the subtler vibrations and prompting to forward the Plan of Perfection. Because, the Soul and the Four Bodies of man must be Receptive to these vibrations, in order for them to record forcibly enough for action to

ensue. We do stress, particularly, the cultivation and maintenance of as steady and unchanging vibration; as is possible under all circumstances and all strain. As static destroys a radio or television program, making it oftentimes impossible to even understand the words or messages, or interpret the picture; so does the discord of the human consciousness distort the Prompting and Vibrations of the "PRESENCE," so that they are neither received nor anchored into the consciousness of the outer self with sufficient strength to become the guidance of daily life. In times of crisis, more than ever, are individuals required who can maintain a constant connection with their "PRESENCE." We do require that such individuals build a Momentum and Maintain and Sustain a Peaceful Vibratory Action, so that the Receptivity of the Divine Impulses may be clear and distinct enough to be a Protection and Guidance to the many thousands of people that may manifest in an emergency.

### **ACCELERATE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE GOLDEN AGE**

We are again studying Consciousness and the Presence of Perfection in this Universe - NOW! For example, radio programs are present in a room, but require an Instrument to draw their vibrations forth as sound which is audible to the ear of the physical body. In just the same manner is the Golden Age Ever-Present, because We are living in the Present, and We are enjoying the Golden Age - NOW - in Our Octave; where Perfection, Harmony, Beauty and Freedom are the atmosphere in which We live. You can Tune Into that Golden Age when you contact Us; when you hear Our Words; or when Our Presence comes to you in your Contemplation's or Devotions. At such times, your consciousness is accelerated and reaches up into the Higher Vibrations that are Ever- Present. We are desirous of Sustaining you in that Consciousness, so that you may LIVE IN THE WORLD, and yet, BE NOT OF IT! To this end, We suggest that you Call for your consciousness to be enveloped by your "PRESENCE," and any Ascended Master; at all times. And then, through Self-Conscious Effort, you try to think, and feel, and live and speak; as if you had passed through the Gates into the Kingdom of Heaven and are the Honored Guest among the Perfected Assembly there. By the practice of placing your consciousness in the Higher Kingdom; you will find that it can become a fact instead of a fantasy.

### **HOW YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS CAN ASSIST OTHERS**

There is no limit to what one man or one woman can do for any number of lifestreams through a Strong Thought and Feeling held firmly within the Consciousness for GOOD! There is no power in all the Universe that can oppose a GOOD THOUGHT or FEELING, unless the individual holding the Constructive Energy chooses to let it go. That is why it is said: "ONE WITH GOD IS A MAJORITY." That is why one unascended being could hold the Planet Earth from dissolution; IF his consciousness could be unshaken by the mass mind, appearances, or any number of visible or invisible pressures that would attempt to change the Thought and Feeling of Perfection and Protection; held by - THE ONE. All the forces of darkness combined, with all their energies, cannot prevail against the smallest Good Thought or Feeling, which is in Agreement with "God's" Divine Plan, unless the lifestream holding them relinquishes them. So, with your very great Tenacity of Spirit, know that you have an Invincible Armor and a Tremendous Power to Free, Heal, and to Hold the Peace, unless you surrender your Perfect Thought or Feeling for a imperfect thought or feeling.

### **"GOD'S" OMNIPRESENT SUPPLY OF GOOD**

The Universe, as already created, is completely and fully stocked with every requisite for

Mankind's full enjoyment of his God Estate. The very LAW OF CREATION is such that the Solar Logi Who took the Responsibility of Evolving a Mankind on the Earth; created and drew from the "Heart of God;" with the Cooperation of countless Ascended Beings and Devic Hosts; a Great Stockpile, as it were, or Cosmic Reservoir; in which is held all the Opulence, Beauty, Harmony, Health and Assistance which everyone of the ten billion lifestreams could possibly require to fulfill their individual Divine Plans. It is like a COSMIC TRUST FUND established in accordance with the DIVINE LAW, under the Supervision of the Solar God Himself, which had to be offered as a BOND; before the Elohimic Builders could take the Responsibility of Creation. Therefore, there is pulsating through the atmosphere of Earth such a Countless Store of Unused Blessings, Powers, Activities, Qualities and Opulent Expressions of Perfection; that there is no lifestream who could not have the Fullness of his Divine Heritage at any instant that he chooses to Connect his Consciousness with their Ever-Present Good. In metaphysical parlance, We call it - OMNISCIENT, OMNIPRESENT SUPPLY.

In the most squalid tenement, or the house built of straw, you will find the Vibrations of Beauty flowing, uninterrupted to the bound consciousness that dwells within the squalor. In this way, Mankind has remained enmeshed in a consciousness of limitation; while through his Four Bodies is playing constantly the Ever-Present Good. To pry the Consciousness Free from the intense power it has given to the appearance world; requires all the Cosmic Pressure of Our Combined Flames and Rays. Once, the lifestream Opens himself to the Inflowing of these Rays which bring Beauty, Harmony, Opulence and Peace; the Consciousness Expands from its dwarfed estate and Encompasses the Universal Good (which is Ever-Present). Then such a ONE will be released from his dependence upon a limited financial income in the Realization that the Ever-Present Supply, by its nature, will enter his world when Entertained in his Consciousness. And, if money is required; if he holds his Attention free from money as entering into his picture at all - the glorious Perfection that he builds into his consciousness - will, as one effect, produce the required supply by drawing it through natural channels into his expression.

### **MONEY IS OFTEN REPELLED BY THE THOUGHTS OF THE CHELA**

It is one of the most difficult of all tasks to approach the human consciousness on the subject of monetary exchange - whereupon, the human self, becomes wary and protective. But, if I can convince the human consciousness that the ACTION OF THE LAW; is to OPEN THE CONSCIOUSNESS and *EXPECT* THE MIRACULOUS, and give no thought to the appearance, while Entertaining; *in ANTICIPATION,* the Glory of the Opulent Perfection; then those individuals, who with *Tenacity*, HOLD TO THIS ACTION OF THE LAW; will find themselves free from the bondage to the dollar. And the dollar will become the servant of the consciousness; as it should be. When you come into this Understanding with Meditation and Sincere Open-Minded Contemplation; it will give great Freedom to the Inner Divine Consciousness.

### **EXPERIMENT WITH CONSCIOUSNESS**

The Study of Consciousness is the Study of Freedom; for once the lifestream begins to experiment with the Creative Powers contained within his own Thoughts and Feelings, such a one stands at the threshold of complete relief and release from the chains of the human consciousness. The Golden Age is the Presence of the Ascended Masters Octave in the consciousness of all life. We live in the Golden Age - NOW - because there is no time in "God;" there is no past; no future - just the EVER- PRESENT. The Golden Age is a Consciousness of Perfection, of Harmony, of Beauty, of Health, and of Peace. Our Individual Consciousness,



through the centuries, merged with, and became ONE with the God-Consciousness that does not recognize imperfection. And which creates constantly, by the Creative Powers within Itself - EVER-EXPANDING PERFECTION. Therefore, all unascended beings are living in the Presence of the Golden Age, but shut it out by their own thoughts and feelings. When one can Tune-In their consciousness to the Ever-Present Golden Age, and Let It In, they become a Magnet for Perfection. Such an individual consciousness also becomes; a Projector of the Golden Age Consciousness in an ever-widening circle, and the Perfection of that Age begins to flow through whatever consciousness offers itself as a Cup for those Forces. When one or more can be found to render such a service; you can see how it hastens the Reception of the Golden Age by the masses. The feeling of struggle that has always enveloped new movements is wholly unnecessary.

### **CONSCIOUSNES PRECIPITATES**

Consciousness, by its very nature, Precipitates, and as you Entertain the Kingdom of Heaven in your consciousness, It can no more cease to Precipitate Itself into your world than the Sun can cease to Precipitate Light. Even an urchin on the street who would contemplate and entertain a palace in his thought and feeling world, by its very nature, will Manifest that Bliss, even though all of man's laws in the outer world would deny him wealth, or power, or authority. Neither the monetary exchange system, birth, heritage, or environment is the law over the Precipitating Power of Consciousness. BUT, the untrained consciousness is so affected by environment that it entertains that environment, and therefore, duplicates its form generation after generation, and a consciousness of bondage results. No matter what a man's estate, - HIS CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE ROAD TO HIS FREEDOM - whether he sit in a darkened dungeon or on the top of Mount Sinai - whether he dwell in the palace of a king or the hovel of a poverty. The Mental Body creates the form - that is, the Picture desired to be Manifested. It is a distinct outline out of Universal Light Substance and is a Vessel or Chalice, which must be filled by the Power of Light that rests within the Emotional Body. On the Mental Plane, there are flowing constantly myriad forms that have been created by some Aspiring Consciousness, but were never Precipitated into physical expression, because the FEELING CONSCIOUSNESS of the particular lifestream did not cooperate with the Mental Pattern, and release the substance to Fill the Cup by which it could be lowered into the Third Dimensional Plane.

If the Feeling Body will clothe such a form with Love, Enthusiasm, Peace, Harmony, and every Feeling that is a Virtue, and the Radiation from the Feeling Body flows through the thought form Rhythmically and Repeatedly with the same Conscious Constancy as you feed the body, Manifestation will occur. The CONSTANCY with which the thought form is Nourished determines the actual Precipitation. If the Feeling Body, however, refuses to feed the Divine Thought from Above, the thought form either disintegrates, or passes out of the Sphere of that one's Opportunity and anchors into a more receptive consciousness in the hope of fulfillment. Weary not in letting your consciousness Dwell upon Perfection in any Sphere, for you are as truly there through Cosmic Levitation, as though your heavy physical garment was transported by a magic carpet into such a Realm.

### **EXPANSION OR LIMITATION**

Once, the chela can grasp the ETERNAL TRUTH, that the State of Thought and Feeling, which forms the Consciousness of the individual, represents his wealth, his health, his environment, and the experiences through which he will pass from hour to hour, such a one has

begun to sever the chains and bonds of limitation. And to come into the Realm where he is MASTER OF CIRCUMSTANCES. Take the monetary exchange system - a man measures his wealth, his ability to serve, the beauty with which he surrounds himself, and his beneficence to the rest of life upon the physical money, either in his possession, or coming to him by human law through the process of human payments, endowments, salaries, and so on. And he, thereby, empowers an inanimate object to dole out to him a small percentage of the Substance of the Universe through its ability to regulate his affairs and his life. And he lives, day in and day out, year in and year out, under the dictates of this exchange.

Beloved Master Saint Germain has stated that money is only valuable as a medium of exchange. We have seen the monetary exchange of various nations and individuals, become worthless and reduced to nothingness. Still the chela cannot perceive that it is his 'Consciousness,' and not the amount of physical assets in his hand, which represents either his wealth or poverty. I Am going to endeavor to show you a way and means by which you may withdraw from your limitations, and in the USE of the SACRED FIRE, mold into your life all the Beauty, all the Perfection, all the Happiness, Opulence, Health and Comfort that you desire. And when you have Enriched your Consciousness by ACCEPTING the EVER PRESENT OPULENCE throbbing through the UNIVERSAL LIGHT, you will find that money is an EFFECT that will manifest from this INNER CAUSE, which will be a servant appearing like a genie of old as the requirement of the moment demands.

### **MONEY IS A SERVANT**

Money, like the intellect, is a beautiful servant, but a cruel master. In itself, it cannot buy any of the Eternal Gifts of "God." It cannot maintain life except where another part of life chooses to accept money in return for the expenditure of life energy. It cannot buy Peace; it cannot buy Happiness; it cannot buy Beauty; Illumination; Understanding or Wisdom. It is only as valuable as man has made it, for he serves money where the GODS SERVE LIFE. And when the hour comes that Mankind awakens to GIVING SERVICE for the JOY of EXPANDING LIFE'S PERFECTION; the monetary exchange system of the Planet Earth will cease to be. For you who are desirous of having your financial freedom, I beg you to contemplate often that your wealth is not in finance, but in the ENTERTAINMENT of the UNIVERSAL PRESENCE of ALL-GOOD. And if the rest of the Universe required money to give to you their products which they created by the use of Life's Energy, THE LAW OF YOUR BEING would supply that monetary exchange. And in that exchange you would receive the Beauty, the Opulence, and the Perfection which is more of "God." Then you would be complying with man's law, and yet, would fill your Life with the fullness of the Perfection of the whole Universe.

### **TRAIN THE CONSCIOUSNESS TO CONTEMPLATE ONLY GOOD**

Unawakened men and women are bound to the Three-Dimensional Plane, because they do not know of the Creative Power that is conferred upon them by their "PRESENCE," and which regulates their life's experience. Therefore, they use their consciousness to SUSTAIN their estate; rather than to IMPROVE it. Their consciousness mirrors their family, their environment, their race, and then, through the Creative Power within themselves; they re-project that which is entertained by their consciousness. Strong Souls, from time to time, have broken away by Great Effort, from the pattern of their environment through the help of an Ascended Being Who placed upon their consciousness a strong impression that they were receptive enough to grasp. However, such people become exceptions to the rule. With chelas, however, once they become

aware that what they Entertain in their Consciousness, becomes fact for them; ( What your attention is upon you become; where your attention is, there you are.) there then should come about a COMPLETE TRANSFORMATION of the FOUR BODIES. Where they are no longer controlled by the reports of the sense consciousness which leads to a limited and imperfect expression of mind, body, and affairs. Such chelas must take their consciousness firmly in hand and dislodge it from its rut of acceptance of limitation and imperfection - shaking it free. This process will have to be repeated again and again, because the consciousness settles back into its socket by habit and by its own weight.

When you determine to disconnect your consciousness from the mass mind; you immediately draw the attention of one or more of the Members of the Ascended Host. They begin to play Their Light into your consciousness which absorbs and entertains more of the Divine Plan in thought and feeling. This makes the sum total of the consciousness lighter and more pliable. Then, as you consciously TRAIN your consciousness to Contemplate GOOD, and refuse, repeatedly, to allow the tentacles to reconnect with limitation; you will find it becoming much easier to tune-in to the EVER-PRESENT GOLDEN AGE. There will be no instinctive desire of the consciousness to rush back to its former estate every time you let down on your CONSCIOUS APPLICATION, and then it will learn to ride above the mass mind on the WINGS OF LIGHT. Then, your steady state of being, like that of the ADEPT, will be a constant perception and acknowledgment of PERFECTION. This DISCONNECTING PROCESS with the old, and the PROCESS of REORIENTING the CONSCIOUSNESS with the new; is the most difficult period. But, it is one which receives the greatest assistance from the Ascended Masters, and you can ask Them to take hold of your consciousness and enfold it in Their Cosmic Hearts. You can insist upon the assistance of your Holy Christ Self in this respect, and as your consciousness begins to respond only to Expressions of Perfection; both your physical body and your outer affairs will reflect your corrected thought and feeling.

### **SUPPLY AND DEMAND**

Supply always precedes demand. For instance, there is air in the Universe before the infant draws its first breath. There is Light in the Universe before the plant breaks through the surface of the Earth and requires its beneficent Rays. The Universal Father prepares every Activity, Gift, Power and Requirement for the incoming lifestream; before the journey into the Three-Dimensional World of Experience takes place. As the individual passes through his Earth experience; he finds, from time to time, that there are various requirements of him, in order to fulfill his destiny. And that upon making the DEMAND OF LIFE; the fulfillment of these requirements is at hand. Thus, proving that the Great, Divine Plan of Love and the Great, Guiding "Presence" - FORESAW the Unfoldment of his Divine Nature and truly fulfills the statement: "Before they have called, I have answered!"

In the evolution of an individual from childhood to manhood; there are certain requirements for the growth of the Four Bodies and Soul. The civilization in which he finds himself provides, more or less, the training and education to fulfill those requirements. As the entire race proceeds in its evolution; the Higher Law has provided more and more Universal Gifts to help it along - such as agriculture, electricity, ground transportation, air transportation, and so on. You can see, therefore, that there is a constant drawing forth from the Unseen Universal of more and more of the "Gifts of God;" to fulfill the requirements of the evolving humanity. This proves, then, that there has always been Great, Unused Gifts already Perfected in the Universe. For instance,

let us take the electric light bulb. It was already Perfected in the Universal before it came into being, but no individual had DEMANDED IT REPEATEDLY, in order for it to become manifest. The completed airplane was in the Universal at the time of Marco Polo, but it did not come forth until some unascended being demanded more speed in transportation.

LIMITATION IS OF YOUR OWN CHOOSING! The average man and woman chooses to remain in their own limited consciousness - accepting as it comes whatever innovation of life improvement some bold son or daughter chooses to Demand from the Universal. The Great, Universal Opulence; pulsating UNUSED, may be tuned into and drawn forth NOW, as well as a hundred years hence. The Golden Age can be experienced in its fullness by any unascended being this very hour by TUNING their consciousness into it and DEMANDING its expression. And living in its glory without waiting for the bold volunteer to draw it forth. Then, like electricity and air transportation; the masses will enjoy it for many years to come.

### **UNION WITH THE COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS**

The Great, Cosmic Joy when an unascended being raises his consciousness to a point of UNION with the Cosmic Consciousness cannot be described in words, but the individual who is aspiring toward perfect understanding would never cease in his search if he could have a glimpse of the ecstasy that comes when his human, intellectual self blends into the God-Consciousness of the Kingdom of Heaven. The effort and endeavor to sustain a separate, human consciousness would be released and relinquished forever; as the individual consciousness is merged into the awareness of the ONENESS OF ALL LIFE. In the most advanced unascended being there is yet a circumference in which his individual identity dwells. It is like a band that separates him from the Universal, and at the moment of the Ascension, that band slips away, and the individual consciousness then flows forth to every electron of every Planet and Star of this System. That complete release and relinquishment does not bring an unconsciousness, but on the contrary, there is a tremendous alertness; where the individual is completely conscious of the feeling of every Planet and Star in this System, and finds that they are all held within the Compass of his own Heart. The Cosmic Consciousness toward which the chela strives is worth every ounce of every electron that he has ever borrowed from the "Heart of God." And the moments of contemplation which have taken him soaring above the things of Earth; are but a fragment of the Eternal Joy of becoming ONE with all that is. Universal Brotherhood is such an exquisite Unity, that We but live for the hour; when all men, women and children who think themselves apart from Us will Return Home to experience this fullness.

### **THE VIBRATORY RATE OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE DETERMINING FACTOR**

The consciousness of every man can absorb and retain only that which vibrates at the same rate as the general thought and feeling nature of the individual. Consciousness is a series of vibrations determined by that which has held the ATTENTION of the lifestream through Contemplation, Thought, Feeling and Sense Activity. The subtle, rapid vibrations of the Higher Octaves cannot find entrance into the consciousness of the mass of Mankind, because of the lack of compatibility in the wave length of the energy in motion in their minds which represents their state of consciousness. We shall see, then, that the entry into the Consciousness of the Ascended Master (which is One with the Consciousness of the Divine Mind) calls for a definite change in the vibratory actions of the chela's consciousness. And this can only be achieved by the careful selection of the material and substance to which the senses are directed and upon which the Life Energy plays through Contemplation. All people are affected by music, and to

some extent, by color, perfume, pictures; and written or oral words. Chelas do not understand fully what a tremendous opportunity is always at hand in the Constructive, Ascended Master Material now manifesting in the physical world to quicken the rate of vibration in their individual consciousness, so that they may tune into the Divine Thought of the Logi. This makes the chela a Co-Creator with the Masters - not in the blindness of intellectual darkness, but in the Light of Spiritual Understanding; that comes alone from the Union of the outer-self consciousness and the CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS, which Beloved Master Jesus entered in the waking state.

### **THE RAISING OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS LIES WITHIN YOUR FREE WILL**

The raising (and lowering) of the vibratory action of consciousness, under the CONSCIOUS CONTROL of FREE WILL; is MASTERY and FREEDOM for the lifestream who achieves that Personal Victory. What is done by Mankind every day involuntary can be done by every lifestream -At Will- if PERSEVERANCE and DETERMINATION are present. There is no man, woman, or child, who has not, and does not, through the vibratory action of an eight-hour period; change their state of consciousness and the vibratory action of the energy waves passing through them; many hundreds of times through the medium of internal and external stimuli. But, for the most part, individuals have no control over the various states of consciousness into which they enter, and are catapulted from one to another by the passing maya of daily life.

Each state of consciousness into which the lifestream enters immediately fills the entire being and world of the individual with its experiences, and the individual lives for that period in no other world or realm. Although Mankind travel about the Earth more or less shoulder to shoulder; you can scarcely ever find two lifestreams who travel even eight hours of a day in the same state of consciousness consecutively. Because of this constant change, sometimes shocking in its rapid succession, the people of Earth are in a highly nervous and tense condition. Those moving together in a family; a business; a school; or a communal body; are all functioning in different states of consciousness from moment to moment, and are not consecutively in the same sphere which causes confusion, as well as intolerance in the outer mind and feelings.

However, for the individual who is endeavoring to FIND TRUTH; the first step is to try to maintain and be in a state of consciousness that is UNDISTURBED. A Harmonious and Balanced Vibratory Action will keep the Soul, more or less, in the same state of consciousness consecutively which allows the consciousness to be RECEPTIVE to Higher Vibrations through the greater part of the waking and sleeping hours. It is far easier for the Soul to learn when it is not constantly forced to submit to vibrations of different wave lengths which corresponds to changes in thought and feeling. If you will endeavor to SET a Vibratory Action through music and reading, and CONTROL your THOUGHTS, FEELINGS and ATTENTION - and WALK the MIDDLE WAY - you will find yourself coming closer and closer to the CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS which is ETERNAL PEACE.

### **ATTAINMENT OF THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS**

The Attainment of the Functioning Christ or Ascended Master Consciousness; is the Goal to which both Master and chela work in Evolving the Creative Centers that can become Facets for the Divine Will of the Progressive God -Spirit that surges in ever-increasing intensity from the Heart Center of Creation; to the periphery of the formed Universe. Upon the PATH TO AT-ONE-MENT; Realization, Illumination, Unfoldment, and Awakening come to the chela (seemingly)



from within himself, and gradually both his consciousness and manifestations change to Express the TRUTH that has become part of his Evolving Consciousness. The Process by which such Illumination rises within the Soul, and like the Sun rising in the morning, dispels the darkness and confusion of the night; varies according to the state of consciousness, training and environment of the neophyte. I would bring to your attention the tremendous assistance that can be offered the evolving chela in the Presence of the Ascended Master or Cosmic Intelligence which acts like a light bulb in a darkened room. Those chelas that Accept the "Ever-Presence and Omniscience of God" and His Hosts are benefited greatly. Other individuals, sometimes repudiate the necessity, or the privilege perhaps; of the Assistance of Concentrated Foci of Godliness which the Super-Intelligences represent; because of the interference of their human consciousness.

In a Cooperative Relationship with the Ascended Masters a chelas Strength, Courage, Faith, Actual Physical Ability, and the Capacity to Accomplish a given Manifestation - can double or triple. With the Masters Focusing Their Light through your Heart Center - this will not only Accelerate your own Christ Development, but also your manifestations. After Centering yourself within your own "PRESENCE;" you can actually FEEL the Expanded Consciousness, Radiation, Capacity and Power that flows; not only into your Spiritual Consciousness, but your physical self when you make contact with any Beloved Friend of the Heavenly Kingdoms. According to your need, and sometimes according to your motive and action; do These Beings draw toward you. Sometimes, They are the pressure behind the action, and sometimes the requirement is the magnet that draws Them. But, in any case, such a COSMIC BLENDING OF CONSCIOUSNESS is not only to be recommended, but highly encouraged through your Consciousness. And will not only accelerate your own consciousness, but gradually increase the speed of your Soul's Journey toward - ULTIMATE ILLUMINATION.

### **COMMUNION WITH THE SAINTS**

Consciousness is a marvelous study, because you will find, on a moment's thought, that an interest and a thought must be generated within the lifestream before he can partake, in any particular manner, of any Focus of Consciousness in this Universe. For the most part, individual man is aware of an infinitesimal part of the consciousness of those incarnate Souls who are his fellow travelers. Within the covers of books on the shelves of the library are the consciousness of great men and women; who have passed along Life's pathway, yet you will have no conscious awareness of their Truth's; unless you should open the cover and voluntarily partake of the gifts that are within. And it is so in association, business, and pleasure; individuals move side by side through an entire life, and seldom enter Into the Consciousness of one another. Except where LOVE and SINCERE INTEREST - stir their lifestreams to more than ordinary effort, and open the door of that realm of consciousness that FRIENDS share all too seldom.

Then, think further, that at this very moment there are Beings - Wholly Perfect - without number - and that Their Consciousness is as alive and as accessible as the consciousness of any great author. This requires, however, Individual Conscious Interest which forms the stimulation for the activity; by which the mind is opened to the Influence, and sits at the board, and one comes to a point where they acquire a KNOWLEDGE of the Masters and the "Universal First Cause." Then, comes the step which separates them at once from the SEEKERS, and they enter into the Group of Elect who have - FOUND. When the Love, Admiration, and Devotion for the Masters is supplemented by a sincere Interest in the



Consciousness of those Beings; this is the step toward UNDERSTANDING "GOD."

The Masters and Those Who are called the Intercessors; are Beings Who have been Interested in "God." And Who have absorbed and made Their Own much of the Consciousness, Purpose and Service; that They have received from Those Great Beings further advanced on the Evolutionary Ladder, And wise is the aspirant who is willing to absorb the GOD - CONSCIOUSNESS from These more Advanced Brothers and Sisters. And seeing the God - Consciousness embodied in Them; makes it his own and partakes of the substance which the Masters; through centuries of service, have previously absorbed by the same identical process. Now, I Am awaiting the day when the deep Interest of your Hearts eagerly explores My Consciousness. Oh, not for curiosity, but through an Intelligent, Loving Interest in My Purpose, and to make it your own. And so draw yourself closer to "THE ONE;" to Whom My Face is always turned. And Whom, it is My constant prayer; I may represent in as accurate and perfect manner as My Consciousness and Capabilities will allow. For the most part, individuals are willing to accept the assistance of the consciousness that has gone before them in the Third Dimensional Plane. In like manner, the Soul can achieve, by the trial and error method; certain levels of Truth and Understanding which will expand the consciousness to a limited degree. Or he can avail himself of the FULL COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS belonging to the ASCENDED HOST which is available to all who choose to Invoke It. The FEW who choose the easier way of Opening their Consciousness to the Divine Ones; are called the Students On The Path. The many proceeding with the trial and error method; are the orthodox mentalities who make up the mass of the race, And so We stand, with the Wisdom of the Ages; awaiting the call to ILLUMINE the Minds, the Hearts and the Spirits of those in darkness. If you care to Invoke this Ascended Master or Christ - Consciousness for the masses; you can assist Us greatly, even in spite of their lethargic or disinterested natures.

### **CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE CREATIVE CENTER**

Consciousness is the Creative Center from whence all form and all manifest externalization ensues. Each Life endowed with Self-Consciousness must experience within itself the CONTROL and MASTERY of the THOUGHT and FEELING PROCESSES, which form the Creative Centers in this Realm of Causation. The evolution of experience in incarnation and existence is primarily designed, so that the Individualized Being of a particular Scheme might CREATE and have SUSTAINED as Their PERMANENT POSSESSION; a VITALIZED LIGHT CONSCIOUSNESS capable of existing according to the design and desire of such a Being.

From life to life; from birth to so-called death, there is but One Permanent Possession of a lifestream, and that is the CONSCIOUSNESS he has evolved by weaving its threads into his being with every breath that he breathes. Even in the Ascended and Cosmic State; all that We have is Our Own CONSCIOUSNESS, which has no periphery, in regard to Opportunity, Expansion, Development and Maturity. And through - OUR CONSCIOUSNESS - and through it alone; can We and do We Serve Life. Our Gifts to any member of Mankind inclined to turn their attention towards Us consists of the Imparting of the Substance and Qualities of Our Own Consciousness and Experience. Thus, sharing Our Heritage of centuries freely with those who Aspire to the Development of a Consciousness which would enable them to exist and be in a Realm Superior to the externalized effluvia of the undeveloped creative centers of the masses.

All Instruction, all Radiation, all Impressions from the Master to the disciple are to Enrich, Discipline, Expand and Hasten his Evolution. And to Develop and Mature the Instruments of

Creation which the disciple is developing through the Experience Life. And if the chela, in the course of his three score and ten years, emerges at the end of his incarnation with a richer consciousness, he has not lived in vain. Contact and Association with the Higher Minds, and the Pure Feeling of the Celestial Beings should be the cause for Great Rejoicing. For Contact with a HIGHER CONSCIOUSNESS must, of necessity, impregnate the exposed one with a most certain contagion of Divine Awareness.

### **MAN'S INDIVIDUAL SPHERE OF ACTIVITY**

The Realm of Consciousness is every man's own individual sphere of activity, which endures beyond the realms of birth and so-called death, and persists even into his Eternal Cosmic Emancipation and Ascension. It is the orbit in which he has Being, and forms the Individualization of his particular Focus in the Universe. When any lifestream desires to become a Potent, Powerful and Progressive Force for Good in the Great Cosmic Scheme of Evolution; he must Consciously Unite the realm and sphere of his consciousness with the Realm of Cosmic Ideation. In order, that there may be translated and transferred into his Soul and outer-self enough of the "God Plan," that he may become an Intelligent and Conscious COWORKER in Its Fulfillment.

The Great Divine Plan for the Planet Earth and this Universe is so manifold in its glorious expression, that every son and daughter of Earth should apply to The Universal Law for enough of that Divine Consciousness to fill every hour of their waking state in the Manifesting of "God's Kingdom." And even if every man, woman and child were filled to overflowing with these Ideas, which takes a whole lifetime to work out; they would scarcely tap the unseen, but Potent Design, which is awaiting fulfillment through the open door of the consciousness of Mankind - to which that Design is dedicated. Were every lifestream on the Planet to identify themselves with the Cosmic Will - with the same Intensity and Purpose of the Beloved Master Jesus - and to live in consciousness and form as Perfectly and Powerfully as He did - this would still be, but the slightest beginning in the Unfoldment of the Divine Plan and Design prepared that seeks expression through the outer-selves of Mankind. So there is no limit to how much anyone can Perceive and Manifest the Divine Plan in Wisdom. Nor, will anyone's growth, or any other part of life be dimmed; for the more of "God's Kingdom" that is Translated Earthward; the more there is yet to come. Open your consciousness freely to the Infusion of the Great Cosmic Panorama, and try to hold as ONE-POINTEDLY as is possible to the Realization of that Consciousness as Manifest through your own particular Identity.

### **SOME INDIVIDUALS HAVE A GREATER CAPACITY TO FEEL THAN OTHERS**

With thought and feeling being the Instruments by which Consciousness gives Form and Life to Ideas; we must understand that individuals who are naturally endowed with a strong capacity to FEEL, will find their consciousness is bound to externalize more rapidly that which is entertained in their realm of causation. Just as ground varies greatly in its capacity to nourish and externalize the growth of nature, so do the various consciousness of Mankind vary tremendously; both in their capacity to receive, nourish and externalize ideas, and in the speed that such ideas manifest. In the land where there is more light, moisture, and warmth - the vegetation is larger and more luxurious. Thus, when chelas come into the Light, not only are their Natural Powers of Thought and Feeling Intensified, but the Concentrated Light drawn into their consciousness, makes their Creative Centers a much more Potent Force. And whatever the chela focuses his attention upon is externalized much more quickly than those who are in

the realm of the masses. Time and again, Beloved Master Saint Germain has counseled His chelas to be alert as to what is allowed into their consciousness, because their consciousness is constantly immersed in Intensified Light and their externalization is much more rapid and powerful than those in the realm of mass consciousness. It is, therefore, imperative that the chelas thoughts and feelings are always of a constructive nature. A man's consciousness, in a way, is like the Earth in Springtime. It has the power to impart Life to any seed that is scattered upon its broad bosom. The Earth does not discriminate, you will notice, but merely fulfills its Divine Purpose in providing the sustenance and the nourishment by which the seed becomes externalized. The consciousness of man, in like manner, has the capacity to nourish and expand whatever is planted within it from the Realm of Ideation. Into the Realm of Consciousness comes an Idea, and the consciousness immediately begins to germinate and expand the fullness of that idea. It is thus, that the Creative Centers, which forms Mankind's Greatest Power, are constantly nourishing those ideas that are accepted into the consciousness. Man's Creative Centers CANNOT DISCRIMINATE, but his Holy Christ Self, the Three-Fold Flame within his Heart, and his Liberated Soul – CAN DISCRIMINATE. Man is the Director and Creator of his Consciousness; and he - CAN, MUST, AND WILL one day; Understand the Creative Powers working Always within himself. And he will GUARD the Realm of his Consciousness and set into motion ONLY that which cultivates GOOD.

### **EVOLUTION ON THE FOUR PLANES OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

Until a man is Ascended, his Evolution is proceeding on the Four Planes of Consciousness; which are the Physical, Mental, Emotional and Etheric - at once. He, for the most part, is only conscious of his Physical Evolution, because his conscious life is anchored, more or less, through his physical body. And until, he has achieved a certain UNFOLDMENT and DEVELOPMENT; he is not able, at will, to function in any of the other Planes. Every man uses his Emotional Body and his Mental Body spasmodically as he responds to feeling and thought impulses, or memories of the past; but he is not able to make definite excursions into the Mental, Etheric, or the Emotional Plane; and return with the Conscious Knowledge of what transpired there, until he has advanced quite significantly upon The Path. These Four Planes of Experience upon which his Soul is functioning form the SCHOOLROOM OF HIS CONSCIOUSNESS. Sometimes his Soul will be in the primary grade, Physically speaking. On the Etheric, according to his past lives; he may be a professor, a child, or an adolescent. On the Mental Plane, he might be at the point of a high school or college man. And on the Emotional Plane, he may be no more than an infant.

As the individual passes through his day, various experiences come to him; some of them are emotional experiences, some are mental, some are etheric ( sometimes connecting with past lives) and some purely physical. He will react definitely to each set of experiences according to his Unfoldment and Development upon that Plane; and a little contemplation of one's own consciousness will show where the greatest weakness lies and where the greatest development has been attained as one progresses toward the Goal of Mastery. The chela will find the greatest TEST lying in the particular Sphere in which he is the least developed; not as punishment or an obstacle, but as an EXPERIENCE to RAISE that particular body into a BALANCE with the more advanced part of his consciousness. Hence, if a man is emotionally underdeveloped, he will be forced by Life to cram along that score. If he is mentally sluggish, life experience will place him in a position where his Mental Body must make more effort. If he is Physically undeveloped, life experience will require the development and unfoldment of a strong

physical structure. These experiences should not be a pall upon the Spirit, but should always be taken with a realization that the Great Teacher; in endeavoring to round out the consciousness, is bound to return the chela again and again to the LESSONS required for the development of that one's Consciousness.

### **THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MASTER AND THE CHELA**

The relationship between the Master and the chela gives the Aspirant a tremendous Opportunity to Accelerate his Spiritual Progress far beyond what might have been accomplished when he was led by the spasmodic prompting reaching his consciousness; via Intuition, Vision, Prophetic Direction, or whatever medium the Higher Self and the Master could employ constructively, in order to prod the consciousness toward Perfection. When the chela is fortunate enough to have a Bridge over which may come the specific directions to accelerate his Soul growth; he is no longer subject to the faulty reception resulting from the lack of development, or the accumulation in and around his consciousness to date. The difficulty, however, so often encountered, because of the student's previously conceived opinions concerning The Path; lies in the fact that the Master cannot and does not assume the responsibilities of the chela whom He has taken into Partnership. But, rather shows the chela; the WAY and MEANS by which HIS OWN CONSCIOUSNESS may dissolve the fetters and chains of his own forging. The reason for this is that the consciousness of every chela walking The Path toward Perfection, will continue to emit the false problems, limitations and appearances in which he finds himself - until every fiber of his consciousness itself is changed; the causes behind and within the limitations dissolved, and the chela trained to not create further effects of limitation and distress.

The Masters have, through the centuries, assumed a certain responsibility in easing The Path for an eager Aspirant, but this is a temporary surcease only until the Four Bodies have been completely raised above the possibility of repeating, consciously or unconsciously, the causes that continue to catapult human appearances into The Path of the chela plodding Homeward. Because Our Service is in the Enlightening and Raising of Consciousness; We are sometimes disappointing to the hopeful individual who feels that Our Friendship and Fellowship are a guarantee to a perpetual State of Nirvana. To assume and maintain the responsibility of sustaining a consciousness of Heavenly Bliss in and around a lifestream would be to retard that one's own development. Because, latent and dormant within the individual, are the seeds of human consciousness, which would spew forth their projections whenever the protecting Heavenly Bliss (artificially maintained by an Ascended Being) was withdrawn. It is much better, then, to continue to direct Our Light Rays into the Soul Consciousness - coaxing and training it to timid efforts in the right direction. So that, with or without the Ascended Being; such a one, through his own consciousness; could achieve and maintain an Eternal State of Bliss, Contentment, Opulence and Peace. To those of you who have developed an impetuous nature, this process seems tedious and sometimes hopeless. But I assure you, in the final analysis; it is the wisest and by far the kindest sort of friendship that anyone; Ascended or unascended could offer.

### **TWO CONSCIOUSNESS ARE ACTIVE**

There are two complete, individual and separate consciousness' acting in the experience life of every lifestream until the Ascension is attained. The Purpose of Spiritual Training is to blend and merge the two into one. The contemplative chela is actively aware of the personal

consciousness, because this human consciousness rules the activities of the daily life, and more or less, usurps the power and attention of the Four Bodies of Mankind. The Divine Consciousness is latent; and until It is INVOKED through INTENSE DEVOTION and LOVE, It does not begin to appear through the heavy garment of the human self. The process of blending the human and the Divine is referred to as SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION. Now and again, through the centuries, glimpses of the Divine Consciousness have pierced through the human self, but in the final embodiment; the DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS MUST BECOME THE ONLY ACTING PRESENCE.

Therefore, the Soul must, of necessity, have great tenacity in drawing forth this Inner Greatness until the personal self has completely lost all hold of the chelas time, attention and affairs.

### **THE GREAT MEN OF THE EAST**

The Elect of the East knew of the Presence of this Divine Consciousness as a Spiritual Activity into which they could enter by certain Preparation and Control of the Vibratory Action of their own Souls. These Masters of Wisdom could experience in a matter of a few moments; the Ecstasy that is found in the Great, Great Silence. And by raising the vibratory action of their own Souls; they entered into this Mighty, Pulsating River of Force which they termed Samadhi. Here, they were not unconscious, but wholly alive and drew into their consciousness; the Light, Peace, Beauty, and the Harmony that flows in constant motion through this Realm of Eternal Bliss. What they have accomplished, any aspirant may accomplish, but he must first become the Master of the Vibrations of his own Consciousness. The Aspirant must be the Master Presence of his own energy, in order to ensure the maintenance of the vibratory action required to sustain his consciousness within the Great Silence. Or within the River of Bliss, Peace, Happiness or Opulence until he, at will, chooses to return to the vibratory action of the Third-Dimensional Plane to complete his Divine Plan.

Most men and women of the West allow the control of their energy to be at the disposal of any external force or circumstance. If you determine to enter the Realm of Peace, Happiness, Purity, Opulence, Strength, or Health; you must erase from your consciousness the vibrations that are opposite to the Positive Radiation of the State or Sphere into which you desire to enter. The vibrations of fear, anger, depression, etc., must be eliminated, and you must generate a vibration similar to the Cosmic Quality to which you aspire. You must then refuse to allow the external world; or any person, place, condition or thing, to cause a change in your consciousness and vibratory action. That is why CONTEMPLATION, undisturbed completely from the constant vibration of the human self, is essential to this practice. When your vibratory action is so set and maintained; this Cosmic Consciousness can then enter and pulsate positively. And this will greatly increase your ability to maintain and sustain this Positive Radiation through longer and longer periods of time.

### **GUARD THE DOORS OF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS**

You might say that a man's consciousness is like a great new building given into the keeping of his Soul, without a blemish or spot. The Free Will of the Soul determines what type of experiences, furnishings, and vibrations shall be admitted into this beautiful edifice. Whatever, the Soul allows to pass through the doors (chakras); the Soul must live with, for the Soul is predestined to live within this building. The careless Soul does not provide a guard, and allows the passing traffic of the road to find entrance and habitation. And then there is unhappiness in



the personalized discord of the inhabitants of his exquisite Temple. The wise Soul knowing that he must live within this building, is constantly and consciously aware of all who apply for admittance through the medium of his senses and feeling faculty; as well as the Inner Faculties of Contemplation, Intuition and Illumination. Through DISCRIMINATION, he chooses his own visitors, and his building and consciousness are a Place of Peace and Glory to the 'Lord.' And it is a proper environment in which he individually may develop his own Higher Consciousness in preparation for his Ascension. Watch, therefore, that the doors to your consciousness are always well-guarded by your own HOLY CHRIST SELF; and reflect on where you have opened them and admitted imperfection. Reorder your Life by Transmuting, through the use of the Sacred Fire, these unpleasant and unwelcome intruders. A man cannot be disturbed except by that which he allows to enter his world through his consciousness, and yet his consciousness is the least protected of all his assets.

It is important that the individual withdraw all power from appearance. In this day and age; We are endeavoring again to encourage the chela to reexamine, untangle, and re-delegate the power he has given to externals - over to his "PRESENCE" and Holy Christ Self. This is much more difficult than it seems on the face of it, for when the student says: "I withdraw all power I have ever given to persons, places, conditions and things;" they do not follow with their feelings the enormity of that statement. If Mankind would return the Power to their "Presence," that they have charged into their human beliefs and external forces; they would find a tremendous release of Healing Currents coming from the Life Energy of their "Presence" which flows through them and sustains their life. But, the crutch must not be taken from the masses until this understanding is planted deeply in their hearts. For better to have Faith projected outwardly, and then returned as a beneficent effect, than to have no Faith at all. Meanwhile, Ponder that one statement given above. Ask Beloved Pallas Athena to cast the Ray of Her Flame of Truth upon it, and see if you can come into a New Understanding of the Powers and Capacities within your own "Presence."

### **THE GOLDEN FLAME OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

In this Great and Beautiful Universe, there are Mighty Universal Currents rushing like Rivers of Golden Flame, that are representative of the Consciousness of Peace, Opulence, Health, Harmony, Purity, Love, etc. These Rivers of Force flow through and around the Planet Earth from the Heart's of the Great God-Beings Who Radiate a specific God-Quality. Every individual who becomes a Master of the Energy of his own lifestream, enters into this Great Spiritual Brotherhood, and he represents the God-Quality he has developed through SELF-CONSCIOUS EFFORT. For instance, the instant the individual becomes Master of the Quality of Peace; he can no longer be disturbed from within or without, because his Soul is caught-up in the Great River of Cosmic Peace. And he becomes one more Facet of that River, adding the Pressure of his own Consciousness to the Cosmic Flow. The same is true of all God-Qualities - Purity, Opulence, Harmony, etc. The individual, then, becomes part of the Cosmic Consciousness, and while retaining his own Identity; he FEELS the Cosmic Rush of these Divine Qualities in such an Expansion and Awareness as the human mind cannot conceive.

However, a chela who is earnest in his Determination to Attain Mastery, may tune in to these Rivers of Force and bathe his Soul in Their Light by raising his consciousness toward the God-Virtue he is desirous of expressing. As his Attention is held in utter Contemplation by the Control of his Inner and Outer Faculties; he may enter into this Mighty Stream, and taste of Its Cosmic



Radiation which will make his hunger and thirst for greater fulfillment, but he will also partake of Its Radiance, which will become a part of himself. Through each succeeding endeavor to so rise and then to sustain that Arisen Consciousness, will his Attainment of Mastery become easier. If the chela will remember that by allowing any external force or his human-self to change the vibratory action of his consciousness; he is drawing away from that Cosmic River and the God-Quality toward which he is aspiring. Consequently, the chela will become more alert in sustaining his unperturbed balance in the midst of discord, limitation, and imperfection. The Faculty of your ATTENTION is an ACTIVITY of the SACRED FIRE; a Power Delegated to you for the Enrichment of your Consciousness, and to Increase your Capacity to Serve "God" and Mankind. Your Attention, then, is one Flame of that Sacred Fire. And if you Visualize It as such; you can direct It with tremendous results toward your "PRESENCE," any Ascended Master, or anywhere in the Solar System from whence you desire Assistance, Illumination, Peace, Healing, etc.

### **MAN DETERMINES HIS STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

The things we Think about during our waking hours; and the way we Feel about Life, our friends, associations and experiences - determine our State of Consciousness. What we allow our minds to dwell upon during the time our physical bodies are engaged in the daily tasks of living, really expresses our Choice of associates. These Thought and Feeling Forms draw to us experiences like themselves, even as in the outer world, where men and women gravitate toward those of their own age and interests. So do Thought and Feeling Forms of sickness or health, poverty or opulence, fear, or love - draw invisible, but potent, associates from the outer world, which take up their residence and live within man's experience world. It is, therefore, a most dangerous thing to entertain or invite even 'one' thought or feeling of depression, poverty, fear, etc.; because through them, we draw many, many transient forms of the same vibratory action. And even as barnacles collect on the side of a boat, one by one, so do these thought and feeling forms increase within the consciousness until they form a heavy weight that sinks the lifestream into a black hole of despair.

It is the old story of one rotten apple in the barrel, and it is a most unfortunate activity which becomes a great impediment to the progress of earnest people whose Souls are Pure, and whose natures are clean; but not understanding the necessity of controlling their consciousness through the rejection and repelling of discordant thoughts and feelings; they become swamped by the limitation and imperfection that are not of their own creation.

These discordant forms flow constantly through the mass mind and are absorbed by any lifestream entertaining a like vibration - EVEN FOR AN INSTANT! These unclaimed thought and feeling forms of poverty, disease, depression, fear, anger, etc. are the offspring's of the minds and feelings of the race, and have been exuded for many centuries. Sometimes, they cling to the lifestream who has generated them, and they remain in the lower atmosphere of Earth. When these individuals pass on at the end of their embodiment, these thought and feeling forms are owner less and unclaimed; and LIKE SEEKING LIKE, they find a vibration like their own. Then, they cluster there, and it is this substance which We refer to as psychic and astral effluvia, that Mankind moves in, and to which man is constant prey. Now the purpose for which I bring this forth is because you who are on The Path will Signify your Mastery when the Emanation of your Being is Flame. At first, it will be Light, and then it will be Flame; and that will acknowledge that the FULLNESS of the "PRESENCE OF GOD" is Manifest through you. When

the Light become Flame, Transmutation of the remainder of the human consciousness takes place and the Flame Itself makes the - 'Body Enduring' - which is the Ascension. Thus, your own Flame is the Ascending Power, and until that Flame comes forth through you, the Ascension cannot be. Therefore, it is wise to keep Visualizing the Garment of your Spirit, which is called the Immortal, Victorious Three-Fold Flame Within Your Heart - as a Constant, Expanding Activity through your flesh.

### **THE VIRTUES OF "GOD" ARE CONSTANTLY FLOWING AROUND US**

In the Unseen Realm which flows constantly through and around the Souls of Men, are all the Qualities which the Soul desires so much, in order to express the Fulfillment of its Destiny. In this Realm is all the Happiness, Peace, Health, Opulence, etc., required for every lifestream that is in embodiment and all that are yet to come. Man, however, through Free Will, may draw on as much or as little of that Universal Supply as he chooses. Any unascended being, by turning his Attention toward the Divine Beings and the Virtue They represent, may enter into this Stream at will; and bathing in the Love, Beauty, Purity, or the Peace of this Cosmic Outpouring, will find their Individual Consciousness Greatly Raised in its Journey toward Perfection. Invite these Currents through Contemplation and Invocation; even as the human self has invited, with success, so many currents of a disturbing element which has limited the Soul Growth in the past. Man's consciousness is the receiving room for his externalized senses. What he sees, thinks, and dwells upon in secret, as well as openly, forms the experience life in which he lives here and hereafter. The human consciousness, as Beloved Master Saint Germain has said, is the dumping ground of all the passing thoughts and feelings of the mass mind which flow freely into the unprotected or undeveloped lifestream. The Ascended Master Consciousness has been developed by each Being Who has passed through the Realm of birth and so-called death to Eternal Life through TREMENDOUS SELF-CONSCIOUS EFFORT. The Ascended Master Consciousness comes about not only through Grace, but by the Invitation to the Higher Thoughts and Feelings into the conscious mind, not only during times of worship, but throughout the twenty-four hour period of daily living. The sorting of the sheep from the goats is a constant task, and every time the impure, imperfect, limiting thoughts and feelings are rejected from the consciousness by conscious endeavor, and replaced by Higher Thoughts and Feelings; the chela is building the Ascended Master Consciousness into his own experience. And this Consciousness will be his passport into the Higher Realms during sleep, Contemplation, Application, and at the hour of the dissolution of his Earth form.

### **LIKE ATTRACTS LIKE**

Like attracts like throughout the Universe. The outer world has used the expression that; "money begets money" and "success begets success." And this is true, because the Vibratory Action emitted from the lifestream who is successful or Opulently supplied is filled with a POSITIVE ASSURANCE. That vibration passes through the lifestream and Raises the Consciousness into the corresponding Cosmic Radiation of Success, Prosperity and Well-Being. The metaphysical channels used to say that OPTIMISM was a Powerful Magnet of Attraction, and they did voice a Truth in that statement. Which, Beloved Master Saint Germain reiterates by affirming that EXPECTANCY and ANTICIPATION of GOOD become a Powerful Force to Draw the Universal Substance into Manifestation.

The Great Cosmic Rivers of Force that pass from the Hearts and the Consciousness of the Divine Beings that Govern the Universe may be contacted by any lifestream DETERMINED

ENOUGH and ONE-POINTED ENOUGH to maintain the conscious control of his own energy despite the pressure of suggestion from the outside world. The bold and fearless chela who desires to tune into the Cosmic Currents, will set the thermostat of his thought and feeling faculties in harmony with the Cosmic Quality toward which he Aspires. And who, by Undisturbed Contemplation and holding the vibratory action of his Soul Consciousness upon that Positive Current; will not only find the proof of what he seeks in his own experience, but he will become a Facet for the Dispensing of the Blessings of those Cosmic Currents into the less powerful consciousness of those surrounding him. The men and women of the Christian Dispensation who achieved the fulfillment of Jesus' example and Healed in the Name of the Christ, were those who fitted their consciousness into the Vibratory Action of their Master. And by great effort they controlled their human consciousness, until their vibrations corresponded with the Vibration of the Master. And His Consciousness could connect with their own through the SYMPATHY OF VIBRATION. HEREIN IS A GREAT PROMISE!

### **THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS**

The aspiring student and chela upon The Path must realize that his consciousness is as undeveloped as that of an infant, but by ASPIRATION and APPLICATION; he may open the cup of his consciousness to this Mighty and Ever- Present Outpouring in the NOW, and which Mankind at-large will experience in the future. Therefore, if the Ascended Master Consciousness is EVER-PRESENT; we can see that the chela need only change the vibratory action of his own consciousness, in order to enter Into this wider and fuller Understanding of Life, and to experience all that is within It in the PRESENT. The chela, upon entering his Contemplation Period, must also recognize that the Higher Consciousness toward which he strives is even now pulsating in and around him, and that there are Living Intelligence's within this Consciousness. To take this Realization of the Presence - NOW - of the Ascended Master Consciousness, rather than project that Consciousness into the future, will greatly hasten the liberation of the higher faculties through which one can attain a union with them. When you desire Peace, Opulence, Health, etc., - acknowledge that this Consciousness and Presence is ALREADY ACTIVE in the Universe, functioning through thousands of lifestreams - Ascended and unascended. Then, by the Attuning of your own vibratory action, Know that in a matter of moments, you have ACCESS to the fullness of that which you require. And that you do not need to spend months or years developing yourself to a place where such release and relief may come to you. For the chela to attempt to express the Feeling Consciousness of the Master El Morya or the Master Jesus, there would be a terrific mental barrier. But, if the student will honestly approach the Master with Boldness and yet Humility; and ask that the Master Himself direct His Rays through the Four Bodies. And ask the Master to Teach the Feeling, Mental, Etheric and Physical Bodies to vibrate according to His Divine Pattern; the Master will take those bodies as students which is something of which the outer world knows nothing. The Master, by Cosmic Law, is limited in the amount and intensity of prompting that He can offer the chela, but the "PRESENCE" and Holy Christ Self of the chela know no limit whatsoever.

If the Master is fortunate enough to have one or more chelas who are so earnest in their desire to Serve the Masters Cause that they will seek from the Heart of Heaven ways and means by which to Sustain His Work, He can then Amplify the Radiation of the Instruction and Inspiration given without limit. If during your Contemplation or Invocation to your "SOURCE," you are Prompted to make certain definite Calls, whereby the race can be benefitted, or the Masters Work sustained - TELL NO MAN. And Apply with all the intensity of your being, the

Invocation, and harness your Feeling Faculty to your Call. You will find The Brotherhood most grateful for your Service. We have always counseled Our chelas to refrain from a sense of pressure, hurry, or tension. These may seem like harmless frailties, but they are most detrimental to the maintenance of a receptivity of the Soul to the "Presence." Therefore, for yourself and for those whom you can influence, endeavor to set a Vibratory Action of BALANCE in all activity and all service.

### **THE EXPERIENCE LIFE FORM THE CONSCIOUSNESS**

A man's and woman's consciousness is comprised of that of which they are aware or have been acquainted with through the Experience Life. The outer world divides the consciousness into the SUBCONSCIOUS; wherein, is contained the experiences of the past, which are frequently deeply buried and repressed; the CONSCIOUS, which comprises the experiences of the present; and the SUPER CONSCIOUS, or Higher Unfoldment toward which man is striving. The average individual and chela are constantly enlarging their Sphere of Conscious Knowledge from the time of birth, and through all the succeeding years, until the end of that embodiment. For illustration, we shall take an individual at the foot of a great mountain. He is conscious, through the medium of his sight and hearing faculties, of his surroundings. He will not be conscious of what is at the apex of the mountain until, through his own life energy, he has made the ascent. This is a Realm or a Consciousness into which he can only enter through EFFORT. Once, he has climbed the mountain by the ENERGY of his own LIFE, that experience will record the fullness of the beauty which is at the top, and that consciousness will be his forever.

You will see that many men and women will never make that climb, and for them the consciousness of the mountaintop will ever remain a Super Consciousness - one that they are not aware of except by the tales, descriptions, or photographs of others. It is exactly the same with the human and the Ascended Master Consciousness. The Ascended Master Consciousness, like the summit of the mountain, is Ever-Present. The mass of Mankind live beneath it; the few hear of it through description, allegory, etc. But in order to MAKE IT YOUR OWN; the ASCENT must take place through the ENERGY OF YOUR OWN LIFESTREAM. And once you have ACHIEVED that SUMMIT OF MASTERY, even though you return again to the affairs of the outer world, that is a part of your consciousness and experience that no one can erase.

No one can take from a man or woman, Ascended or unascended, any Experience that EXPANDS the Consciousness; whether it is a sight of exquisite beauty in Nature's Cathedral, or whether it is the Entrance of the Soul into the Ascended Master Realm. For Consciousness is the Sole Property of each individual and is one activity that CANNOT BE STOLEN OR DESTROYED. Therefore, what an individual builds into his consciousness by CONTEMPLATION and EFFORT, IS HIS FOR ETERNITY.

"I AM" the Incarnate Representative of the Holy Spirit - the FEELING side of Life, and it is My Responsibility to see that every lifestream on the Earth achieves this Mastery and Control.

*AEolus*

## **LETTERS FROM THE ASHRAM**

**Letters to the Students and Chelas of The Bridge to Freedom Activity**

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – Not Recorded**

Shirley, My Dear:

As I stand within the Cosmic Fire Temple, within which is Focused the Cosmic Flame of Freedom, which will one day be Manifest upon the Earth, I place your letter of August 16th, together with others, into this Flame. Do you know what this means?

A lifestream pours the energy of its own heart into the written word and when that word is directed toward a Free Being, the energy of the individual actually enters into and becomes part of the Aura and Self of the Master. It is truly a Spiritual Bond between flesh and Spirit! To further intensify the power of the dear student's love, I have chosen to immortalize that Energy by offering It right into the Flame of Immortal Love within the Fire Temple, where It is Permanently Endowed with Immortality. The substance and Its very energy is then ready to be embodied in the clothing of some Angelic Being, and lives as a Garment of Fire, around the Presence of the Angels of Freedom! Now, is that not a lovely gift you have given to Heaven?

Always looking for practical ways to utilize LOVE'S PRESENCE, I Am making Garments of Flame for the Angelic Host from the petitions and letters of the students.

*Always your Friend and Servant,  
Saint Germain*



## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/1/1952**

Shirley, Child of Freedom:

BLESSINGS upon your “Spiritual Presence,” living within the Tabernacle of your Good Heart! May this “Presence” ever increase in Size and Power until It becomes the “Master Presence” of all your vehicles of expression!

Your calls have pierced through the ethers and My Letter comes back to you with the assurance that I Am pleased with your service and grateful indeed for the faithful companionship to My Hope, Frances Ekey. A new and greater service stands before you, and it is My extreme Personal Pleasure, to announce to you that you accepted joyously the opportunity to stand by her last evening when the Karmic Council held Their First Audience.

When a Master makes a physical contact with a chela - through a Visitation - a Hand Clasp - a Letter - the Full Force and Power of the Master’s Aura connects with the chela’s world. This is sometimes a tremendous Initiation and literally FORCES the Evolution of the Spiritual Nature. It is one reason why this karmic license is seldom given. Remember, and let all remember, that such a Connection is a Responsibility to Live Up To your Greatest Light.

You Shall Never Walk Alone Again! God Bless You and Keep You, Now and Always, in “His Heart’s Sanctuary” of Loving, Peaceful, Poised, Humble, and yet, Positive Service as a Guard to Freedom’s Hope.

*Your Sincere,  
Saint Germain*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 8/1952**

Shirley, Little Friend:

The Blessings of the Brothers, Who call this Home Their Own be on you!

Always does your own Great Light, Aspiration and Sincerity Open the Inner Door into Our Presence.

How truly it is said; there is no outer latch nor key into the Association and Companionship of Heaven's Sons but Love.

*Your Host and Obedient Servant,*  
*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 9/18/1952**

Alice Schutz, Beloved Friend of Freedom:

I would like to make it very clear to each of you that I Am concerned with the Expansion of the “Light of God” within the Hearts of men everywhere. That’s the Activity of the Seventh Ray upon the Planet Earth - to acquaint man’s outer consciousness with the way and means by which he can Control and Direct the Energies of his own Life. In order, to rise out of personal limitations and then become a Cooperative Factor in forwarding the progress of the race as a whole.

Any Activity which encourages the Development of the Inner Light within the lifestream is of “God.” And all the activities presently so engaged are not enough to draw and wield the “God Power” required to dissipate the evils to which man is presently heir. The world conditions are ample proof of this fact. So, in order to provide a way and means by which more Light can be Drawn and more Radiation be Emitted by the Self - Conscious Intelligence living within the Heart’s of all men; We have secured a Dispensation from Beloved Sanat Kumara to engage in an Expansion of Our Endeavors in an attempt to reach a greater number of people. This Expansion is incorporated at present in the Pages of The Bridge, a careful examination of which will reveal to you that it contains nothing which is opposed to Godly Progression of the individual lifestream from the darkness of ignorance to Greater Light.

No good can be accomplished by denying any man the Right to Expand his own Light; or denying him the right to extend a helping hand to his brothers and sisters through the Literature that contains within it a way and means by which Self - Conscious Awareness of LIFE’S IRREFUTABLE LAWS is attained. It is such an unfortunate manifestation of the human consciousness, whereby Freedom is constantly denied in fact, while preached so often in theory.

It is Our Intention to band together now those “Blessed Sons and Daughters of God” who believe in the “God Given Rights of Free Men,” not only to “Worship God” as their Hearts dictate, but also who believe in practicing the active Tenets of Brotherhood. In spreading the Knowledge and Understanding of the HIGHER LAWS to every man, in every language, without the restraints of disciplines, that while good in themselves, must be approached gently and not arbitrarily forced upon the bewildered Soul who Calls for Light, but is not yet ready to abide within the rigorous atmosphere of the Disciple’s Path.

I shall endeavor, as quickly as possible, to issue a Small Booklet on the Activities of the Seventh Ray, in order that all who are Interested in Cooperating with this Activity may know the possibilities that lie within the immediate future through Conscious Cooperation with the Radiation of this Ray, and with Myself, as Its Present Representative.

Every man and every group is to be given Complete Freedom to reach the Hearts of the people. And I shall Provide the Material which can be incorporated in the “Expansion of the God Light” through the Earth and its Evolutionary Beings at this time.

As there is Unity in “God’s Brotherhood,” and Strength in Unity; We would like to draw all the Friends of Freedom together in a Combined Endeavor to Spread the Light across the face of the Earth; regardless of creed, color or nationality, while there is yet time to do so. If you are desirous of becoming a part of this Expansion, I shall be so grateful if you will signify your

Interest through Our Havana Office, in order that We may provide you with the Literature and Information regarding Our Endeavors along this line.

And from time to time, pass on to you the Instructions of The Brotherhood with regard to your localized endeavors, individually or as a collective group.

May the Blessings of The “God of Love” Expand your Light and Love this hour. And remove all feelings of fear and superstitious doubts, as to the Authenticity of any Word; that carries Light, Hope, Mercy, Love and Freedom within Its compass.

*Yours in Brotherhood and Service, “I AM”*  
*THE ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN*

## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 10/1/1952

My Beloved Marie:

I Am fully aware that you are the Leader in Harlem, for you received this appointment at My Request and have held the Light in a truly marvelous manner through the years. You are now in a position to step into a greater service and be a leader among your people, if you so desire.

You have *chosen* to embody in the race in which you are serving, you were not required to do so by the Lords of Karma. This in itself is a great sacrifice! It was made by Booker T. Washington, George Washington Carver, Mary Bethune, Marian Anderson, and many other beautiful Spirits who chose to be the Spiritual leaven in the loaf, as far as the Negro people are concerned. These Volunteer Spirits are always under the Direction of The Great White Brotherhood and especially the Guardianship of the Angelic Host, and are consequently much easier to reach Spiritually than the mass of the people.

Let us examine the grounds for the accusation contained within the words - vicious psychic force - to see if it is built on Truth - using the measure of good reason weighed by the Light Within the Heart.

There are about ten billion Souls endeavoring to find God Maturity on the Earth, approximately two thirds awaiting incarnation, and one third presently engaged in the Experience Life. *Each* of these Souls is Dear to “The Father” and to those of Us Who are The Guardians of the human race. How many of these ten billion are receiving the workable knowledge of The Law of Life today, and how many are barred from this knowledge, because they don’t speak English, or they don’t wear white bodies? The circulation of the Magazine and Literature is small and delayed by years. (The 1947 Voice is the *current* issue). To reach these sheep of other folds - The Bridge came forth to complement, not replace The Voice. Mrs. Ballard received the *first notice* in writing of Our Intent to widen the borders of her kingdom; to carry the Word of the Masters to all people, and to confirm the Mission in which she is presently engaged. She refused to allow this *Expansion* and brands as vicious a God Attempt to carry the “Word of God” to all people. Examine well the contents of The Bridge. Let your own God Sense and Sense of Divine Justice help you to make your decision, based on *Truth*, not on the alleged claims of any human being.

In your association with Frances Ekey through the years you are no doubt aware of her integrity and honor. She would no more write a letter to you, or to any good student, and use My Name than she would cut off her own good arm at the shoulder.

However, should you care to talk with her, I Am sure that she can help you to a clearer understanding of My New Endeavors

My Good Friend, Mildred Boos, and other fine thinking people are not idly persuaded, and My request to you is that you consider their convictions as a sign that the case requires study and prayer before you can brand it psychic. I do not think you will make such a decision for I know well your good heart, your desire to Serve “*God*” and through “*God*” - man. And it is with these Chosen Few that I intend to work in the future!

Blessed Sister! May the Light of Truth dissolve the veil from your earnest eyes and may you KNOW, without the question of a doubt, My Reality as a Presence that *bars none\_*of the Opportunity to Know “God” and to Serve His Cause.

*Your Friend,*  
**SAINT GERMAIN**  
*Comte de Saint Germain*



## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 10/19/1952**

Beloved Frances, Beloved Mary Myneta and My Beloved Family, who are to be a Comforting Presence to Life:

It was with extreme gratitude, and not a little surprise, that We witnessed the tremendous Release of Light which circled the Planet round in a Rhythmic Pulsation from the Heart of the Retreat of The Brotherhood at Suva last evening.

When the Lords of Karma revealed that the Plan for the Progress of Mankind would allow Us to open the Retreats of the World to the consciousness of interested students. It became My particular desire, in cooperation with that Great Plan, to interest certain Dedicated Spirits at various points on the Earth's surface, who might, at a given moment, receive the Consciously Directed Radiation from the Retreat that was active during that thirty day period. And by the Power of their own Light, recreate the Sphere of Influence in their locality; forming a Transmitting Center for the Powers, Gifts and Radiations going forth from that Retreat. And then redirect these Powers to a further point wherever waiting chelas would accept it and duplicate the process.

Last evening, We put this Plan into Action for the first time on a Worldwide scale, with various Members of The Brotherhood Volunteering to take the places of unascended beings until such groups could be Interested in the Activity and Assume the Responsibility of being Transmitting Stations themselves.

From the Retreat at Suva, the Golden Flame of Cosmic Love was directed to Saint Germain and The Brotherhood at Mount Shasta, Who in turn redirected It to the group in Philadelphia and New York. Lord Maitreya and the Beloved Ones in New York directed the currents to Transylvania, and from there they passed It to Serapis Bey and The Brotherhood at Luxor. From Luxor, they were directed to Morya El and Kuthumi at My Retreat at Ceylon, and These two Brothers completed the circuit by returning the currents to The Brothers at Suva.

At the instant when the Great Surya asked those of Us Who were present in Suva to Inbreathe the Flame, which formed the Full Gathered, Cosmic Momentum of Suva's Service to Life, each of the Masters drew that Golden Flame INTO His Own Body. Which immediately became so brilliant with that Concentrated Essence that Their very Aura's throbbed with a Pulsation of Power which has been increasing there since the day of Mu's greatest glory. We all held this Flame Within Us; adding to It, the Momentum, Quality, Color and Tone of Our Own Lifestreams gained in "God's Service." Then, at a given instant, when Surya extended His Hand, We All breathed that Flame OUT across the Pacific Ocean into the Retreat, and the Loving Presence of Saint Germain and The Brothers at Mount Shasta.

The picture as seen with the Inner Eye looked like Sheet Lightning, that lit up the Pacific Ocean with a Golden Flame, and through that Lightning a clearly defined Blue Ray connected The Brotherhood at Suva with The Brotherhood at Mount Shasta. When the Blue Ray connected with the Heart Flame of Saint Germain and His Colleagues, It produced what seemed like an Inner Explosion at Mount Shasta. The Rays from It running North and South, up through Alaska, and down the Western Coast of the Continental United States and on down the South American Continent as far as Cape Horn. The Light from this Flame emitted from the Heart of Mount Shasta, then spread out Eastward again with that blanketing activity similar to Sheet Lightning, and the directed Blue Ray forked off at Chicago into Philadelphia and New

York. Where again a similar Blue Ray Explosion sent a direct current up through New Foundland, Greenland and Iceland. Then Southward along the Eastern Seaboard of the United States into Cuba, the West Indies and the Eastern Coast of South America.

Beloved Lord Maitreya in New York and Beloved Victory in Philadelphia again directed the Blue Ray to The Brothers in Transylvania. And the same Sheet Lightning swept through the Atlantic Ocean, suffusing the British Isles, Norway, and the Eastern Coast of Europe proper and Africa. The Brothers at Transylvania again redirected that Explosive Action of the Electric Blue Flame Northward through Russia and the Near East. And the Blue Ray was sent down into the Retreat at Luxor where Serapis Bey and The Brotherhood there again formed the nucleus of a Light Explosion which filled the entire African Continent and the Indian Ocean with this Blue Sheet Lightning. The Blue Ray from Serapis' Retreat was directed to Morya El and Kuthumi in India; and the Light Explosion there directed the Flame up through Siberia, China, Malaya. And the Blanket of Light passed again into the Heart of Suva completing the circuit - giving Australia, Antarctica and the Eastern Seacoast of Asia the Beneficence of Its Light.

In the course of the half hour during which the beloved students provided the nucleus of unascended beings, which made this magnificent experience possible, the globe was encircled *30 times*. On the final circle - the Momentum had reached such a point that there was no longer distinguishable any separation in the Rhythm by which the Light was Transmitted, and the entire globe was held in a Golden Flame. The Earth's axis rested upon a Blue Lotus, and the atmosphere up to the ten thousand foot level was completely permeated with the Powerful Fiery Breath of the Cosmic Flame of the Cosmic Light. Which shall be its Redemption!

You can, therefore, see the magnificent accomplishment in four short months and the possibilities that lie within the Voluntary Cooperation of unascended beings as this activity is developed, and as groups can be formed and sustained in every nation on the Planet. Particularly on the seacoast of the various Continental Countries, because the greatest difficulty lies in Transmitting Waves of Light Energy across bodies of water.

Until such cooperating individuals can be found, I have the assurance of Beloved Sanat Kumara and The Great White Brotherhood, that They will Represent Mankind in these strategic locations. But I believe, that the natural stimulus of an Outpouring, such as took place last evening, will make it but a comparatively short time before such groups are found and developed.

I thank you, each one, whose breath formed a part of the Initial Pulsation for a Cosmic Event. Whose Records will remain on the Pages of Akasha as a Permanent Memorial to your Presence with Us and the Voluntary Contribution of your Breath to this Service.

*My Love Enfolds Each One Of You,*  
**MAHA CHOCHAN**

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 10/28/1952**

Beloved One:

I Am grateful to stand before the Light in your Heart and bow My head in gratitude for your recognition of My Presence as an active part of your world of activity! It has been a long time since I was consciously admitted through the gates of your personal consciousness and your every thought of Me draws Me closer into the Flame in your Heart!

We came forth countless centuries ago to prepare for the Coming of Archangel Michael, His Beloved, and the Lord Manu, when the Earth was first declared ready for habitation by the Mighty Elohim. It has been a long journey since that time when We worked so happily with the Builders of Form in adorning the New Planet with a suitable garment of beauty to greet the Great Lords and Their Children.

Although I chose to accept the Ascension from this Kingdom, I understand you are voluntarily preparing for entrance into the Angelic Kingdom through your service to Beloved Lord Michael. I Am, therefore making like preparation in My Sphere of Active Life Expression, so We may pass together into this New Realm when the Hour of your Freedom comes.

The Ladder into the Ultimate may be climbed through the Motivation of Loving Service more quickly than any other way. I found it so, and I see that you are finding such a Way to “God’s Throne” also pleasing. For this I Am grateful.

This is My first endeavor to correspond with you through the written word. I have thought much on it and hope you find it pleasing. I Am always yours, to Love, to Command, and to Assist you toward the Feeling of My Happiness and Joy in Service.

*Devotedly,  
“I AM”  
FUN WEY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 11/1952**

Beloved Alice:

May I extend to you My gratitude for hearing My Call and responding so wholeheartedly at this time.

We are engaged in the Creation of a New Spiritual Heart, which is to be made up of lifestreams who have Loved Freedom for centuries. Around this Heart one day will be drawn the great body of Mankind, and through the Flame of Freedom, will be raised into the Christ Estate as the Master Jesus was raised those centuries ago.

I Am eager to establish Centers in those Cities where Good Heart Cells can be found. They will form the Nucleus for the Transmitting Centers which the Beloved Maha Chohan desires to perfect for Conducting the Radiation of The Retreats throughout the world. They will also be the Foci into which We may draw individuals who are pointed out to Us by the Beloved Silent Watchers of various localities, as ready for more than ordinary assistance from The Brotherhood in Expanding their Light. We are primarily interested in Expanding the Light within the Souls of Mankind at this time, so that We may present to the Great Karmic Board sufficient manifestation of the efficacy of Our Plan and They will grant Us added Dispensations at the January Council.

Will you be so kind as to thank Mr. Hilker for his gracious offer. I believe Frances will be able to assist you shortly in establishing your local activities for it is within your mind to visit us in Philadelphia, is it not?

Out of the 200,000 who were given the Grant in July, over 100,000 have shown great promise. We are endeavoring to give assistance to the remaining 100,000 as the Power of the Holy Season Intensifies any Spiritual Leaning in the Hearts of Mankind.

Will you accept My Love! My Blessing! My Gratitude!

*Your Friend,*  
**SAINT GERMAIN**

## **THE BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter -. November 2, 1952**

The Endeavor of The Brotherhood was to Expand the Light through the organism already established by the kind and arduous endeavors of Mr. and Mrs. Ballard through the past twenty years, to save the necessity of creating again a COMPLETE SPIRITUAL BODY. It was in July of this year at the Council, that it was made abundantly evident that no such Transfusion of Spiritual Forces could be effected. Because the Permanent Atom in the Heart of that Order, through Free Will, chose not to accept this Outpouring.

Therefore, when the Retreat at Transylvania began Its Rhythmic Outpouring to the people of Earth at the close of the Rocky Mountain Council, Saint Germain, through a Directed Ray into the Heart of Philadelphia, where the Inner Circle gathered, established the Initial Pulsation for the Creation of a New Heart. And those lifestreams who have been the Heart of Freedom became the Primary Cells in this Organism.

With each successive monthly Outpouring a New Group of Cells is being incorporated, and the Process Mystically takes place when they become Conscious Conductors of the Flame of the Retreat which is active. Thus New York joined at the time when Suva and the Flame of Love were acknowledged. And it is desired that at the time when Shamballa opens Her doors, all of the Groups who have already signified their willingness to become part of the Activity shall be in cooperative attendance in their respective localities. And through the Impulse of the Unfed Flame, which is the Heart of Shamballa, a Great New Group of Heart Cells will join the already established nucleus.

c.c. Alice Schutz

## **H.R.H. MICHAEL – Letter - 11/13/1952**

Little Heart of Great Strength and Light:

On the Beam of My Beloved's Love, I enter your world this morning, and Enfold You Round in the Cosmic Embrace of Love Divine! May it strengthen you in your loving service, raise you in your understanding, bless the members of your family and your loved ones. For as you Serve My Loved One, so I Decree the Energy of that Service into a Sword of Deliverance, that shall cut the karmic net woven through centuries of thoughtless living. And give Freedom to your mother, to Walter, and to those others of lesser light who belong to that family today!

*H. R. H. MICHAEL*



## ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 11/23/1952

Shirley Hart, Beloved Little Child of Freedom:

For many, many centuries your sweet lifestream has been under My Personal Supervision and Guardianship. For it is My Obligation to Life and My Joyous Responsibility; to Guard, Direct and Instruct the Beings of Nature, the Elemental Kingdom and their Individual Intelligence's in the performance of those duties by which Life, manifestation and substance is provided for Mankind evolving upon the Planet Earth today.

Therefore, long before you achieved the experience of incarnation in the Kingdom of Man, you worked with Me in the World of Elemental Life which is a Beautiful Kingdom where Service is the predominant motivating principle behind all activity.

Beloved Ariel came to Me with the Petition that you be allowed the opportunity to attain human consciousness. And I acquiesced, although often I have felt you would have known more personal happiness evolving along your own original line of evolution. However, Service - Sacrifice - Loyalty and Love to a Cause does bring great reward.

I Am very thankful for your loving letter. Do you know that of the 300 I received yours alone asks for the Blessing and Protection of the Channel? Without the Channel and the Bride, none of Us would find Ourselves expressed in the world of form. Or in the outer consciousness of the Lovely Ones who desire to serve Us, but know not how. I thank you for this, and I Love you for asking for the Protection and Sustenance of this Frail Bridge.

Blessed Heart, not idly have you received this name. Your Beloved has Achieved Immortality through Selfless Service. You also, through Service have Received the Blessing of Lord Michael and Myself. All the *Angels* which are representative of sharp feelings and sharp thoughts, shall be Transmuted into the Curves of "God's Loving Symmetry." And I shall - through you - show what the Elemental Kingdom can contribute consciously to the "God-Design."

"I Decree for you, Child of Nature, a Gentle Spirit! One that withholds all sharpness and sends forth only Comfort to Life! And is One with Me in this Service!"

*Lovingly, "I AM"*  
*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 12/19/1952**

Shirley, Blessed Child:

May I extend to you the Love and Gratitude of The Brotherhood this Holy Season. We are so very cognizant of your faithful, loyal and loving service to the Light, and deeply appreciate your Kindness to Our Messenger.

Beloved Fun Wey is presenting a very Beautiful Petition to the Lords of Karma on behalf of the Elemental Substance that has served Mankind in their physical bodies through the centuries. If the Action of the Sacred Fire for which He calls is given into Our hands and use, We shall be able to effect some marvelous healings. The Elemental Substance that manifests imperfection is much more eager to be Purified and Freed from imprisonment than the human consciousness is to let it go. The Body Elemental, the Builders of Form in the Angelic Kingdom, and the Ascended Masters, are eager for this Redemption of the Substance which makes up the Atomic Consciousness of Mankind. We will appreciate your adding your Light to this Petition for Freedom of all Elemental Substance from distorted, discordant and decaying forms. And that It be Transmuted into Its Natural Element and the Grace of the Spiritual Self that uses It for a garment.

Blessings from Saint Germain, Lord Michael, Beloved Mary, Leto, Nada and Jesus, Dear Child. And Friendship and Love from-

*Your Obedient Servant,*  
*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 12/27/1952**

Beloved Child, Shirley:

May I take this Opportunity to Enfold you in the Loving Presence of the Ascended Host of Light, and to thank you for entering the Humble Quarters which We at present consider Our Ashrama.

It is always an extreme pleasure to Welcome a Bearer of the Immortal Flame of Light into Our midst, because each such Flame adds to the Sphere of Influence through which We endeavor to assist Mankind to a greater understanding and realization of the Fullness of the “God Intent” which is to be fulfilled through each and everyone.

Will you accept, now, My Love and Gratitude for your Centuries of Service to the Light which was carried through the Few in every age! And to My Beloved Frances, convey My Heart’s Devoted Gratitude.

*MORYA*

## ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/23/53

Beloved Shirley:

May the Loving Determination of the First Ray, sweep quickly through your emotional and etheric worlds this morning, and SWEEP OUT forever any accumulation which forms a pressure on your Spiritual Happiness! For this Joy and Happiness is your Reason for Being in this Universe!

From Our Octave, We are privileged to look upon the Living Colors of the Causal Body of every chela, and seeing the vibrant bands of vivid color, We know instantly what the possibilities are for each one to Serve the Cause. If We were not SO ASSURED, We would not take the Tremendous Responsibility of Sponsoring a lifestream before the Karmic Council!

Your Causal Body is suffused with the Pink Flame of Happiness which is the manifest expression of your Beloved Twin Ray. Through your own Silver *Chord* of Divine Melody that HAPPINESS may find expression in the world of Mankind, ever increasing in intensity as your Attention is upon the *ONE* you Serve WITHIN, manifest as It may be in the bodies of the many!

Your Physical Heart is Perfect, Child of Happiness. Your pain is an emotional one, and with the Understanding, Patience and Love of your Beloved Angel, We shall melt away the remembrance of the years when you were not assured of your Perfect Place in the Divine Plan and the Order of the King!

Yours always to command,

MORYA

## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 1/23/1953

Beloved Alice:

May I extend to you the Personal Gratitude and Thanksgiving from the Heart of the Great Maha Sahib, Whom We all Serve, and Whom We all Love so deeply for His Presence in this Universe and for His Comfort to Life!

Your Service is just beginning, and looking backward upon the individual record of your lifestream I Am assured that it will not only be a happy one, but a very profitable one from the Standpoint of the Cause of Freedom!

The last time you and I worked together was in the Court of France, previous to the French Revolution. You were among the patriots whom I was able to Fire with a Love of Freedom, and who accompanied Lafayette, bringing the assistance to General Washington in his Hour of Need.

Well did you Know , and Love, the Good Baron. And together you shared the cold and icy winds of Valley Forge!

Now, you face the Final Chapter of your Spiritual Journey from “God’s Heart” back into the Full Freedom of your Own Ascension in the Light. Where you will join your Twin Ray, so long Ascended, and Serve in Cosmic Capacities for as long as you both shall choose to remain in this particular Universe.

Accept My Hand in Friendship and My Heart in Love - Friend of Old - and move forward CONFIDENT that you walk in Freedom’s Robes, and in *His* Presence and *His* Love!

*Your Co-Patriot and Friend of Old,*  
**SAINT GERMAIN**

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 2/8/1953**

Beloved Alice, Daughter of Mu:

Ah, how long your Spirit has walked the Earth, since those gentle days when the Mantel of Mu stretched across the wide expanse of the present Pacific Ocean. And the Children of Mu lived happily in the Spiritual Aura of the Great Himalaya, and Nature was the willing handmaiden of every lifestream. Precipitating the food and clothing required to Sustain Life in Dignity. And allowing the Spirit Full Freedom to Unfold the Petals of the Sacred Lotus Flower of Attainment!

You have looked so long upon the Records that now form the Books of Akasha that it is not difficult for you to remember Truth! Few individuals care to look upon the Face of Truth, and in Her contacts with the unascended Mankind of Earth, She comes Veiled in the White Mist of the Maya spun out of the consciousness of the race.

Hasten the day when Mankind loves Truth more than the robes of his own pride and false dignity which would be stripped from his body by Her Unveiled Presence!

May I Thank You Personally for your Great Service in this Endeavor! As you walked, the Goddess of Truth emphasized the Presence of Truth within this Activity into which I have woven My Life Essence for these past years while preparing for this Day. Truth and Comfort are truly complements, for no one is truly Comfortable unless they know Truth. And I, Who must bring Comfort to Life, Am assisted by the ever increasing Pressure of Cosmic Truth through the Presence of My Beloved, Pallas Athena!

I would like you to be among Our Guests at the Ashram on Thursday, when Beloved Serapis Acknowledges the Bridge of Light that connects the Eastern Hemisphere with the Western Hemisphere. Over which has flowed the Essence which is the Fulcrum of Power held by Beloved Himalaya, but which now belongs to the people of the West, and is Guarded by the God Meru in South America!

*BLESSINGS AND LOVE,  
MAHA CHOCHAN*



## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 2/8/1953**

Shirley, Beloved Child.

It is fitting that I should be the One to offer the Blessings of The Brotherhood upon the Strong Spiritual Light of your Heart on the anniversary of your birth date! As I stood by the side of your Mother, when you were delivered into this world, and breathed the first breath into your lungs, I really was the first One to say: "Welcome child, to the sweet Earth with its laughter and its tears. And may you so live that you may leave in laughter and in Full Freedom."

And My association with you goes back far beyond this Earth Life. For Mine is the Office of Lord of the Temples of Nature, before Whom all Elemental Spirits are called and vested with the particular service they are to render on the Earth. I watch their evolution, counsel them on their activities, and graduate them to greater responsibility through the centuries. When an application is made by a human being to raise a elemental into the human kingdom, (which I never consider a kindness) it is upon My shoulders that the responsibility for such acquiescence lies. It amazes Me still that man should think it such an honor to enter his Kingdom for it is the least pleasant of all that evolve upon the Spiral of Life! However, such Petitions do come which are motivated by Love and the desire to give greater opportunity to one who has served long and faithfully. Once the little one enters the new evolution, THERE IS NO GOING BACK. This I must make clear and often! When a small, wide eyed elf or gnome sits upon My knee - I try hopelessly to convey the consciousness of the new world into which he eagerly desires to enter. Knowing nothing but happy, harmonious, joyous service; the little one nods knowingly and is wholly unconscious of My concern. Sighing, then, I make the necessary preparations and the happy one becomes a human being!

Never do I lose track of such a Transformed Nature Spirit, because I know the path ahead. And always My Mantel of Comfort lies upon his little shoulders. Do you feel it?

Beloved Fun Wey is in the Heart of the Sun, taking an Initiation based on the Dispensations Received at His request, and bids Me to give to you His Love on this anniversary date.

*BLESSINGS AND LOVE,  
MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – 2/12/1953**

Beloved Heart of Light:

Not by happenstance, do you carry the name of Hart in this embodiment! Nor did you assume that name until your Inner Bodies had achieved a certain harmonious attunement.

When the tiny Spark of Divinity is breathed upon the Flaming “Presence,” one day the Door of the Airless Cell in which It dwells is burst, and the Flame is released, taking the form of the “Presence.” This is the Second Birth.

And so it has been in your case. From less than a sixteenth of an inch in size, the Released Flame has grown to the size of your thumb, and is a Perfect Replica of the Beautiful “Presence” which I know as your reality. Could then, such a Lovely “Presence,” not perfect and govern the physical tabernacle? When you, Beloved, feel the stirring of that “Presence,” be not afraid. In stillness Accept that Unfolding Christ Self within you. I shall help you.

I have just returned from the Sun, where I was requested to go, in order to secure added power and understanding to cooperate with the endeavors to assist the Elemental Kingdom to Greater Freedom from the discords and impositions of Mankind’s iniquity.

May I Now Give to You, My Heart’s Love, My Blessing.

*I LOVE YOU,  
FUN WEY*

## ASCENDED MASTER DJWAL KUL – Letter – 2/12/1953

Beloved Heart:

It is a strange and unusual experience for Me to write these Words of Love to you!

Not until the latter part of the Nineteenth Century did I Myself know the Full Freedom of the Ascension. Although the Great Mercy of Life allowed Me to live and serve in the Aura of the Beloved Master Morya and His Sweet Brother, Kuthumi; when the vital forces from the Spiritual Sun were Spiritualizing the Endeavors of these Brothers to establish the Theosophical Society.

Ah, what a long pilgrimage, since those first early, happy days in Lemuria and later on Atlantis. When we knew the joy of constant access to the “God Presence,” and were able, at will, to reach into the Great Sea of Universal Light and direct It into the world of form for the specific requirement of the moment.

Both you and I accompanied our Lord Chakshusha Manu, Whom you now know as Beloved Himalaya, when He brought the Treasures from Lemuria into the Heart of Asia prior to the sinking of that Great Land where Nature poured her opulence as freely as the skies now pour forth their rain.

From those ages, I have dwelt almost continuously within the Sanctuary of these Mountains, coming again and yet again, living My earth life in the Great Lamaseries there. Many times, you also, took incarnation here in the East. But now Life bids you to Serve in the Western Culture that your heritage may blend to build the Great Cosmic Bridge Uniting the Two Hemispheres in Light and Love.

And when your Earth Pilgrimage is Completed, I shall Welcome you to your Eternal Home! Never to go forth again! For so has The Lord Manu and The Lord Buddha promised Me!

*Yours in Love,  
DJWAL KUL*

## ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Letter – 4/2/1953

Beloved Alice:

Again, I stretch forth My Hand to greet you as the Sun of a New Spiritual Day dawns over the horizon. But this time My Hand shall draw *you* deep into the Temple of the Sacred Fire that you may experience the Activity and Power that is within It!

On this Holy Thursday preceding the Resurrection Morning, the Great Ruby Temple in the Sixth Sphere has opened Its Doors to The Great White Brotherhood, the Angelic and Devic Hosts. And from Its Shinning Altar, the Soft Pink Flame which is the Essence of that Peace Which Passeth The Understanding of the human mind shall flow Earthward; into the auras, the minds, the hearts and the Inner Bodies of all Mankind

When this Service is performed, We all wear delicate shell pink robes.

And My Mother looks beautiful with Her golden hair and great, liquid, violet eyes- as She stands in the Center of that Flame, surrounded by the Angels of Healing and Mercy. They are robed in all the varying shades of pink, from the almost white blush pink to the deepest and most glorious tones of rose, which form the Vestments of the Devas of Healing, Music and Invocation.

We ask that from now through Sunday you make special conscious effort to enter this Temple and join in the Direction of those Individualized Rays which are projected around every lifestream incarnate and all those in the Astral Realm, as well as those in the orthodox heavens awaiting incarnation. A Holy Easter to you Sister, with My Deep Heart Felt Decree that you may Know the Resurrection of Your Strong Spirit - NOW!

*JESUS*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MARY – Letter – 4/4/1953**

Shirley, Child of Nature:

Always have I been close to the Kingdom of Nature, and always have I found Her fair!

When I lived in Bethlehem and Nazareth, and awaited the coming of the days when My Son would Fulfill His Mission to Life, I found peace in that waiting through My friendship and association with the flowers and herbs of the Nature Kingdom. And through meditation and certain accumulated remembrances of the natural elements that were in certain growths of flower, herb and tree; I was enabled to give Healing Assistance to many lifestreams who were in distress. At the same time; the Peace of the Earth, the Confidence of the Life Pulse, and the Happiness of the Little Elementals made the passage of time more bearable. For always, I lived with the thought of the Great Initiation through which My Beloved was to pass Deep in My Heart.

I could see and speak with; the gnomes, the little fairies, the elves, the tree nymphs, the spirits of the rocks, the shining sylphs of the air, and the flashing iridescent happy undines that lived in the brooks and springs that flowed freely through the rather rocky country side. I shall ever be grateful to these Little Beings who made the long waiting period so much easier to bear.

When I see men and women so eager to have the veil of the future lifted, that they may look down the corridor of time over which their feet must walk, I think of how little they know of the strength required to look down that corridor years before you are to tread it. And seeing what is ahead, yet abide in peace today. One of the Greatest Mercy's of Life is the Veil that hides the yesterdays, so that the bitterness and hatreds of the past may not enter and poison the consciousness of today. And the Veil that hides the future, so that people live but one day at a time.

Seeing your Great Service to the Blessed Sister, whom I knew so well, brings back the Comfort which the Elemental Kingdom gave to Me. And as I Am in the atmosphere of Earth during this season, I take this opportunity of expressing to you My Gratitude to all this Kingdom. Will you pass it on for Me, in your thoughts and feelings, when you think on them!

A Blessed Easter, Child! In which your Light may Expand and you may remember your "Presence" that serves with Us so often in the Ruby Temple. Because Happiness is one of the Rays that flows from Its Flame to Bless Mankind.

*In Gentle, Loving Blessing. "I AM"*

*MARY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 4/12/1953**

Alice, Blessed Child of the East:

We welcome you into the vibratory action of this great Western World, within whose pulsating heart lies yet dormant the Power of Fulfilling the Mystic Vision of Asia, through the life energies of those who choose to Renounce Self in the Name of that "Presence."

It has not been without great thought and prayer and contemplation, that I choose to gather within My Own Arms the Cosmic Dove. And endeavor to blend Her gentle presence with the tumultuous energies of the Western Hemisphere. Hoping that within those energies might be formed a Canopy of Light to give protection and sustenance to My Teachings. Which might endure into the day when from the hearts of many men and women would rise Replicas of that Dove, signifying the Purified Soul awaiting the Cosmic Baptism of the Hour.

It is in these days we stand!

*Blessings and Love,*  
**MAHA CHOCHAN**



## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 4/30/1953**

Shirley, Child of Nature:

GREETINGS! As the life essence of nature is set into motion by Our Beloved Maha Sahib, each flower; each bush, each tree, receives the impetus by which it may fulfill itself in glory. Those of you who belong to the Nature Kingdom are particularly blessed, because you can avail yourselves of these Resurrecting Currents much more easily than the lifestreams who are naturally of the Human Evolution.

How many countless Springtimes have you, and those of the Elemental Kingdom, gathered in the Cosmic Nature Temples, and heard the Exquisite Melodies by which each Initial Impulse of Life was released to a particular species of flower, tree, or shrub, or garden product. As each Lovely Melody surged forth, those Elementals who were to serve in manifesting the perfection of that particular type of Nature's Springtime Garments entered into the Music and Color of their Ray. And like children sliding down a play slide, they rode their Ray into the lower atmosphere of Earth, laughing and rejoicing in the Colors that played through their tiny bodies. And they danced to the Rhythm of the Keynote which was theirs as well.

As Spring comes again, tie in your consciousness to these memories, and accept the upward surge of consciousness, feeling and thought which you have known rhythmically through so many centuries.

*Blessings,  
El Morya*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 6/3/1953**

Shirley, Little Child of Happiness:

I greet you, and Bless the Earnest, Constancy of your Heartbeat which sustains your presence in this physical appearance world at this time.

So many Lessons go into the Development of Mastery and not least among them is the Wise, Balanced, Control of Love. It is the Nature of the Elemental Kingdom, as well as the Angelic Kingdom - to Love - without the measure of human reason or restraint. Thus, when Intelligences of these Kingdoms become part of the Evolution of the human race, their consciousness is not actually fitted for the Experience Life to which the mass of Mankind are heir. And yet, it is the Master Control of this Energy which forms the basis for Entrance into any Evolutionary Scheme.

The mother, loving her child, may carry her all the days of her life, until her body becomes too heavy and the seeming sacrifice has impeded the natural development of the muscular system and powers of motivation in that child, resulting in invalidism. The Mother, in wisdom, must surrender the child to the natural development of its own nature, so that it may be strong and self possessed and capable in itself. In like manner, must those who love never stifle the individual development of the one they love through over solicitude, lest in a later hour the Life Plan would require certain endeavors and find the individual wanting.

Love, in Essence, from Our Consciousness consists of Allowing the Life Pattern of the Loved One to Develop, knowing when to pour forth the assistance, and when in wisdom to withhold it.

It is the same in the Manner of Application of The Law. There are certain disciplines of the body required, in order to free the Soul from the body during the natural hours required for sleep. Then, the lifestream participating in the outpourings through the Retreats and through the Higher Spheres, comes back refreshed and renewed in body, mind and Spirit. In like manner, the Inner Bodies of those who are in very close proximity throughout the 24 hour period become greatly enmeshed, one with the other, and both parties are held back for lack of privacy of Spirit, Soul and outer self. In all the Retreats, certain hours of absolute privacy are afforded, so that the Soul reaching Inward may Grow.

Be unconcerned as to Mankind's judgments, but relentless in your Endeavor to Measure Up to the Light and the Standards of that Light Within your Heart. Move forward, being a staff upon which a friend may comfortably lean, but also as an individual who, upon his own Application - Rises or Falls.

*Blessings and Love,*  
*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/19/1953**

Shirley, Beloved Child of Nature:

WELCOME to the ASHRAM! It is beautiful to witness the strength within your lifestream and your natural acceptance of Truth, which is so easy for the Angelic and Elemental Kingdoms to grasp when in the Light Bodies of their own Evolution. But more difficult when functioning through the comparatively heavy sheathes of atomic consciousness which has been earned by the human race as the natural habitation of the Soul!

Within the Sun is the natural life giving substance which the Body Elemental absorbs, and directs not only into the physical body but into the Inner Vehicles as well. Take advantage now of the opportunity to open your Bodies to the natural elements, that there may be built a reserve upon which you may draw at will in the future, through your Self Chosen Service to Life.

For your Service to Us through many centuries, We are Grateful, Little Child of Happiness. And as We draw closer to you through your Acceptance of Our Reality, you shall know Our Gratitude in a far more tangible manner than has been yet expressed.

*Your Friend and Host,  
EL MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/19/1953**

Beloved Zora Fellows:

### **TRANSMISSION OF THE FLAME**

Saturday's experiment proved that it will be possible to intensify the actual track by knitting the Rays at specific, strategic points where the lifestreams who have had centuries of such training may be best utilized in such service. Philadelphia gathered the Rays directed from Daytona, together with those from the Western part of the Continental United States, and New York drew the Rays from Canada. They endeavored to send them forth from Long Island across the sea without the interruption of the pressure from their octave - this was done successfully for the first time.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 7/23/1953**

Beloved Frances Ekey:

### **TRANSMISSION OF THE FLAME**

I experimented in the Endeavor to Direct the Freedom Flame through the Beautiful Maltese Crosses created by The Brothers of the Ascension, and The Law has Blessed Me by allowing the Rhythm of that Flame to remain a Steady Pulsation through those who received It last Saturday. I feel that all will benefit by that Purifying Action as It continues to Build in Momentum and Power with each passing day.

Looking at the track of the Transmission Flame as set forth on the map, you will see how much has been accomplished in so short a time. I think within the next few weeks it would be wise to have the Direction of the Rays which have been collected by the Designated Leaders who have a Powerful Radiation of the Flame - focused across the Atlantic in the Power of the Three Times Three - from New York through Long Island, from Philadelphia, and from Daytona Beach directly into England. Here We have Established the Action of the Unfed Flame on the Eastern Seacoast.

How grateful I Am to see that within the short cycle of twelve months, the Maha Chohan has indicated that soon the Force Fields established by the Transmission Classes may be Endowed with the Power of Radiating certain Activities of the Sacred Fire. Which have, until the present, been of too rapid a vibration to connect with the physical or Inner Bodies of the evolving race.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/23/1953

Beloved Alice:

In order to understand the divergence in the spelling of the Names of the various Members of the White Lodge, it is necessary for the chela to realize that references to the Masters which appear in the Bodies of Manuscripts and Letters, rely upon the accuracy of transcription of the particular scribe entrusted with preparing such written documents.

The language sense, education and the purity of reception will all be factors in the developed manuscript. Also, the method of reception - through clairvoyance - where the actual lettered spelling can be accurately transcribed - or the more difficult clairaudience - where the sound must be incorporated in those syllables that most nearly represent that sound in the language of the chela. For instance, the vowel and consonant combinations in Pali and Sanskrit represent a different sound than the same combinations in the English language.

The Masters, also take into consideration the difference in the sounds produced through word and syllable combinations. For instance, Koot Hoomi - written in this way is pronounced as Koot (hard t) and Hoomi (both long oo's). And to give a more accurate sound the Master has, on occasion, changed the spelling to Kuthumi, to give the softer (th), which is more pleasing to Him.

Dwal Kul has also been written phonetically, as well as copied by chelas from the Sanskrit and Pali script, but the written signature that conveys the sound best to English speaking people is Djwal Kul, giving the soft (j) sound.

Hoping this will give you the information you desire and will also clear the minds of chelas of unnecessary confusion.

*Your,  
El Morya*



## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/25/1953

Beloved Alice:

I Am thinking today of the tall, lean, black frocked, unsmiling parson, with bible beneath his arm, who stood looking through intent eyes at the first glimmer of the New World, as the prow of the groaning ship rose over the final waves that screened away the hoped for Utopia. Do you remember the feelings in your heart when you first looked upon this virgin earth, and yet remembered a long forgotten past? A Civilization of Great Light and a Temple of Angelic Beings - denied by your austere religion, as too frivolous to be of "God."

A difficult embodiment when conscience struggled with memory. When the self- imposed disciplines of a religion stripped of Comfort and Beauty had superseded a memory of Inner Glories only intensified by the re-vivication of the pulsation's in your Inner Bodies as you reentered the Aura where your Soul had served in Atlantean Temples Centuries before.

Ah, the Tests and Trials of the New World were not just enduring the privations of the flesh, but the more subtle Conflicts of the Soul, sworn to a life of Spartan renunciation of superficial form, and yet remembering the Beauty of Form in that Realm of Eternal Glory.

Today, We return again to the Temple of the Angels and shall Magnetize the Currents of that Temple through your combined energies tonight.

You will FEEL this deeply, I Am sure!

*Your Friend in Service and in Love,  
SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Letter – 9/1/1953**

Ah, Little One!

Often I have spoken to the Hearts of the Elementals, but I find writing My Love a novel experience.

Under the Beloved Maha Sahib, I have been privileged to serve in the Great Temples of Nature, and to draw close to the sweet Intelligence's who have volunteered to create and mould the very substance of Life into the beauty of the landscape, as well as the nourishment by which man's physical bodies are enabled to sustain themselves.

The ability of the Elementals to mirror a picture given them enables them to serve in externalizing the glorious manifestations which are created for the enjoyment and sustenance of Mankind.

In these Temples, a Great Builder of Form gathers around Him a number of these Intelligent Little Beings. He then externalizes a picture of a flower, a piece of fruit, a shrub, a grain of wheat, a tree - according to the type of Elemental in His class. He uses the Universal Light Substance as His blackboard, as well as the body of His Thought Form. Then, the little beings immediately take on the very form that He has projected.

While He holds the form, it is comparatively simple for them to sustain their own little replicas. When He dissolve's His form, theirs also disappears. By degrees, He gets them to hold the form after His design is dissolved. Finally, they come to a point of evolution where they can embody a thought form and go outside the Temple and sustain it for a length of time. When they are enabled to hold the form for the length of time that represents a season of manifestation on the Earth, they are given over to one of the Nature Spirits Who are overshadowing a garden, a lake, a plain or a hillside. Then they go into the world of form and endeavor to create and sustain a blade of grass, a flower, a blossom.

Thus their Creative, Visualizing and Sustaining Powers Grow and the Nature Kingdom Evolves into Greater Responsibility. From such small beginnings - potential Elohim are developed - Who will be able to receive the pattern of an entire Planet from the Cosmic Builder - sustain It for an eon of time - and provide a habitable globe for an entire evolution.

Because the Nature of the Kingdom is to mirror what is seen, those who have come up through the human evolution must be ever on guard to hold the Divine Pattern in their Thought and accept it deeply in their Feeling. And not allow the tendency of the evolutionary type to limit the Beauty and Perfection they will externalize for themselves and those they love by the upward gazing at the Pattern Sweet.

*Yours in Love and Service to Life!*

**KUTHUMI**

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/3/1953**

Beloved Frances Ekey:

Our project has drawn the interest and cooperation of Intelligences, Who for countless eons of time have occupied Themselves with the drawing of Primal Life Essence into Their Consciousness, and Qualifying it with the Particular God Virtues which form the Nature of Divinity! Thus Primal Life - Magnetized through Love - becomes the Sacred Fire of Purity - of Peace - of Healing - of Supply! THIS SACRED FIRE IS ALREADY “QUALIFIED GOD LIFE” awaiting use through the channels of incarnate lifestreams when called forth.

Do you see the opportunity herein? An individual may call forth Primal Life Essence, (unqualified) and through the agencies of thought and feeling endeavor to qualify that Life with power and efficacy to manifest perfection. True! But such an individual can have the full use of ALREADY QUALIFIED LIFE if he can connect with the Sacred Fire already prepared and waiting to be claimed.

My original idea was to create strong Force Fields, made up of lifestreams joined together in a cooperative endeavor, and WHEN THEY HAD PROVED THEMSELVES BY CONSTANCY OF SERVICE AND SUSTAINED ENTHUSIASM, use these Force Fields to Conduct the Qualified Powers of the Sacred Fire through them into the world at large.

These Transmission Classes are now ready for this experiment. The breath of the students forms the Force Field, and the energies incorporated in the group meeting determines the size of the periphery of the field. (Smaller or larger according to the directed cooperative energies of the group). The QUALITY of the consciousness determines the Invocative Power to Magnetize the Sacred Fire, and the ability of the leader to hold a CONCENTRATED PICTURE of the Actual Flame of Service in the Retreat determines the Projective Power of the group. Naturally, the Sponsor does much to assist, but We are endeavoring to concentrate the responsibility, and the opportunity for God Expansion through the leaders and the students themselves.

Contemplating the Nature of the Liberty Flame will Liberate Its Potential Powers through the individual and group consciousness.

*Blessings and Gratitude for the Comprehension of Our Endeavors.*  
**MAHA CHOCHAN**

## ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953

Beloved Mary, Lucy, Frances, Alice and Gus:

In drawing aside the Veil and showing the possibilities within the Creation and Sustenance of the Sacred Fire through the cooperative energies of the chelas, I must speak directly to you, who form the Center through which the Spiritual Food is presently being actually passed through. The Sacrament of *Transubstantiation* is carried into the consciousness and worlds of those who have proffered themselves as Guardians of the Powers and Activities of the Sacred Fire by which Mankind shall be Redeemed. And the Planet Purified, and the Elemental Kingdom Freed from the imprisonment of misqualified energies.

What is the Body and Blood of Christ as symbolized in the wine and wafer? The *Essence of Truth*, which is vibrating so quickly that the dense consciousness of Mankind cannot grasp It and use the Application within the Truth to Quicken and Transmute the human nature into the Divine. And is it not the Office of the Holy Spirit to Preside at this Sacrament and Qualify that Truth with Substance - so it may be absorbed into the world of the communicant!

Cosmically speaking, this is what We have prepared you for these past nine years. The Holy Christ Self of the chela must anchor into the outer consciousness of the chela through feeling and through intelligence. For the purpose of grasping the Activity of The Law, and through whatever Medium we can find by which the Rapid Vibrations of the Kingdom can be mercifully slowed to a point where the contact between the Consciousness of the Free and the consciousness of the bound become ONE.

The Service of this Local Focus is - TO KEEP THE GRAIL UPHELD. The Force Field through which the Masters reach the Messengers and the populace is made up of your individual auras, blended together into the Artificial Force Field which looks like a wagon wheel lying on its side. The Electrons of your Life blend into this Force Field. Its Power and Its Efficacy is determined by your own individual and collective endeavors; to hold Harmony, Purity, Peace and Balance through the Inner and physical garments which your Soul uses to express Itself on every plane.

The Angel Deva that has offered to provide the Heartbeat of this Force Field is, of course, Cherubim Lovelee. And She pours out a Stream of Her Own Light constantly to carry the Gifts from Our Focus into the world of the students. Her Garments are pure white and a large Holy Grail of pure gold is embroidered across the Bosom from the Waist to the Neck Band of Her Robes.

I shall ask you to study the file copies of the letters I have written today, describing My Proposed Plan for Establishing and Sustaining various Foci of the Sacred Fire at certain locations. Keeping in Strictest Confidence the Material contained therein, which cannot be released to the students until the Few Chosen Locations *have proved themselves*. And given Me, before The Karmic Board, the proof that lifestreams incarnate will be worthy of such trust.

Enthusiasm and zeal fires the Heart, and so often a Sacred Design is thrown to the indiscriminate minds of the public. And then the Sanctity and Purity of The Spiritual Order is violated by the clamoring of the unprepared to join such service which cannot be denied without hurt to the Soul. Better to lay the foundation carefully and design the local activity. And then arrange for the Disciplined, Selfless, Reliable, Constant Chelas to become this Secret and

Sacred Guard for the entire local group. And the entrance into such a Group - *A PRIVILEGE TO BE EARNED!*

I Share this Design only with the Few - and upon their Comprehension and Action - shall I later Share it with the many.

For One Conscious Director - there are a hundred absorbers. The absorbers are the Responsibility of the Shepherds, for by such hunger and thirst shall they at last be filled, and become workers in themselves. Their Worth and Value should never be underestimated. *They* are the leaders of the future. *But* for the Concentrated Service *at hand - the Few* - those who have been Guardian Spirits for Centuries - can do more to Make and Sustain a Force Field of Power than a thousand untrained and indolent seekers.

Do I seem Harsh? Oh, No! Order is Heaven's First Law! Man rises by his *Own* Discipline and Application into Worthiness to become - a Chohan - a Silent Watcher an Elohim - etc. And *until he has become Qualified by his Own Mastery of Life* - he cannot be Invited to Fill such a Responsible Position. No matter how much any One of the Masters might like to have him so Serve. Do you see?

So much to say! So little time to say it! So many places where the Heart and Spirit of Comfort are required. And yet, this Order of the Priests and Priestesses of The Sacred Fire *is the Hope of the Planet*. And once launched upon through the acquiescence of Beloved Kwan Yin and The Karmic Board, I must avail Myself of every moment of the undivided time of Our Bridge to get My Hopes on Paper. And through this Medium - into the Consciousness of the Chelas. With the Hope that even - ONE - may grasp the Significance of the Opportunity, and make that Idea a *Tangible Reality* through the world of form.

Beloved Ones, these are your Electronic Patterns: Mary - the Lotus! Lucy - the Sacred Heart! Gerry - the Grail! Frances - the Maltese Cross! Gus - the Dove! Alice - the Hand Holding the Lighted Torch! (Similar to the Goddess of Liberty's extended arm).

Let Us see what you will do in Weaving the Electrons of your Own Life into this Force Field which carries the Blessed Sacrament of Our Own Life. And through the Transubstantiation of the chelas energies becomes the Word which carries - Our Desires - Our Hopes - Our Plans - into the Consciousness of the Chosen Chelas who have Loyal Love Our Cause through the Centuries.

*Blessing and Love,*  
*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953**

Beloved Zora, Child of Flame:

I greet you today, IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOSE ACTIVITY IN THIS UNIVERSE IS TO QUALIFY LIFE HARMONIOUSLY!

The glorious Emotional Nature - or Feeling Body - was designed as the Qualifying Agent of Primal Life Essence. And the Office of the Third Person of the Trinity is to develop through all Intelligence's in any Evolution; the way and means by which Life may be Consciously and Constantly Qualified, in order to Expand the Glory of the Kingdom of Heaven. Do you see then, how important the Priests and Priestesses who Focus and Direct the Sacred Fire are to Me?

You are among those Guardian Spirits who have always been a Teacher of The Law from the standpoint of Invoking and Sustaining the Sacred Fire as the Master Control of Energy. May I point out to you emphatically - THE SACRED FIRE IS QUALIFIED LIFE! So is human creation! The Qualifying Power within the Feeling World determines which manifestation becomes the contribution of the individual to the Universe. Those who have learned to MASTER the Qualifying Agent within their own Emotional Nature are ready to be ENTRUSTED with the already Qualified Perfection, which Forms the Substance of the Sacred Fire Temples around the Sun and within the Seven Spheres.

Every Soul has a Force Field. From the Three-Fold Flame Within the Heart, the energy waves pulsate, and the type of individual determines how large the Force Field is and how far from the physical body each wave of energy flows. Students, of course, greatly increase the size of their individual Force Fields during Contemplation and Cooperative Service. But it again contracts when the Spiritual Service is completed.

My desire was to create an Artificial Force Field in various localities which would be a Conductor of certain specific Qualities of the Sacred Fire at all times. When I say Artificial, I mean that it would be made up of the collective energies of the students and sustained whether they were in action in the groups or not. The Heart Pulsation being contributed by a Deva or Angel Who would offer to Ensoule such a Force Field. Then, when a particular localized requirement arises, the group in any locality could ask for the assistance of the momentum of the specialized group. Who have drawn the Momentum of Healing, Protection, Faith, Love, Harmony, or whatever the requirement might be. Can you see the marvelous Opportunity of Specialized Momentum's, and the contribution each such Sanctuary or Group could offer to another locality in the time of crises? It will make for BROTHERHOOD in the deepest sense of the word, and give the added impetus of the helping hand across the seas and continents as well.

In some locations, the Leader is already sensitive to the particular Type of Sacred Fire which can best be Invoked and Directed. In many other locations, the outer self is still working generally. In almost all locations the Wisdom, as outlined here, has not yet worked through the consciousness at all. Wherever you can stimulate such an interest through a group, or develop a Consciousness of the Power within the Feelings to Qualify Life - and keep it Pulsating as Faith, Healing, Purity, or any God-Quality in that location - I shall appreciate it.

A study of the Sponsors of the various groups will indicate the potential service of that group. In many instances Sponsors have not yet been designated. In Denver, Roger has a Powerful



Focus to which students might apply for assistance in local weather crises. When he has a Permanent Sanctuary, to which can be assigned a group of students - who at a moment's notice can be drawn together into a Visualization or Decree Group - this shall do much for the efficacy of Cooperative Invocation and Decrees in stopping fires, droughts, hurricanes, etc.

The Focus of Illumination in Daytona, Florida has a Great Potential! Beloved One, the Pattern of your Electrons is a Brazier - with the Fire of Illumination burning within it. Earle's - like Beloved Saint Germain's - a Maltese Cross. And Bertha's - is a Blue, Seven Pointed Diamond.

As the Electrons are drawn into the White Fire Body, from whence each of your Twin Rays has been externalized, the White Fire Body forms the Primal Essence into the Pattern of your lifestream. Then, as It descends into each Twin Ray, It is already in this form. The Electronic Body of each Ray is made up of these Tiny Patterns. And the Stream of Life flowing down and forming the Four Bodies is likewise made up of this Pattern. Even the flesh form (each atom), is made up of these Tiny Forms which swing around the Polarized Love Center that holds them in place.

As you Qualify your Life - see these Tiny Forms - unclothed from fear, depression or discord. See them flow out from your Force Field - Free - as your Gift to all Life around you and the Universe. These Tiny Forms become the actual substance that surrounds you.

*Is it not a Beautiful Contemplation!*

*Love and Blessings,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/16/1953**

Beloved!

A Master may apply to the Maha Chohan for permission to accept an Elemental Being whose nature is potentially charged with the capacity to Increase in Spiritual Worth, and to accept an Elemental into His Aura and release it from the small sphere in which it was permanently destined to dwell. Then the Elemental becomes part of the Court and Train of the Master, absorbing His Light, Love, Wisdom and Intelligence. And in turn, serving the Master in many ways such as being His Messenger, etc.

Thus did the Great Ariel accept your Love and for over 900 years did you accompany Him in His forward progress toward Spiritual Freedom. When He passed through the Final Portals of Initiation and became an Ascended Being. His first Invocation was for the “Father of Light” to raise you and your Twin Flame into the Evolutionary Sphere of Mankind. His request was granted and in a Beautiful Ceremony you were raised from your knees and endowed with the Spiritual Spark of Immortality, whereby you can Ascend into the Perfection of the Arisen Host from the Human Kingdom at the culmination of this Earth Life.

Now again, your Alert Spirit stands at the Threshold of a New Opportunity to Rise again into the Superior Evolution of the Angelic Hosts, and under the Great Spiritual Directions of Archangel Michael and His Beloved - to further the Cause for Good from this Consciousness after your Ascension. Thus you have availed yourself of the Opportunity of becoming one of the Mankind of Earth, and in your Service to the Great Lifestream Frances Ekey - and working through her - you again repeat the Upward Rushing of your Spirit into the Cosmic Activity of the Angels.

*Your,  
FUN WEY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/16/1953**

My Beloved:

May the Blessing of the Free Heart pulsate through your own, intensifying the Natural Radiation of Kindliness, Comfort and Generosity of Spirit through your mental and feeling world, your etheric body and your flesh form.

The Nature of Elemental Evolution is to Guard and Sustain (by their very Presence) form. Form is created, primarily by the Free Will Process of Thought through Mankind, the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings. When a thought is created from an idea, Elemental Life voluntarily answers the Summons of the Magnetic Pull of the Creative Nature in the Mental Body and builds into form their own Intelligent Life.

When a Life Intelligence is drawn from its Evolution and enters, for instance, the Human Kingdom, the tendency of that Life's Natural Evolution will be to be in harmony with the Kingdom which they enter. The desire to guard and to embody form will have to be tempered with the Wisdom of allowing liberty of consciousness to those we love. Having passed along the same road your little feet now tread, I can give you the Strength of My Love, My Peace and My Courage and Counsel, if you desire it. Where there is a question that arises within your mind, that Flame within your Heart will illumine the Understanding when impersonally called into action.

I have received your Loving Letters. I Am closer than your outer consciousness can yet realize. I Am eager to Establish and Sustain the Spiritual Rhythm of My Happiness through the Elemental Life that makes up your Inner and physical vehicles. I have asked Our Lord, the Maha Chohan, to Qualify the Beautiful Electrons that look much like the Lily of the Valley - with His Cosmic Peace and Comfort to Life that can never be requalified by the human consciousness. So that the Aura around your body for 100 feet in every direction is positively charged with the fragrance of the lily, the Happiness and Joy of My Heart, and the Comfort and Peace that you so desire to give to all Life.

Beautiful it is to see your Service and Endeavor, to cooperate with Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Archangel Michael, and to prepare Their Messenger, Mrs. Ekey, in every way to Fulfill Her Mission. It is a Great Service, and the Merit of that Service flows to and through your world in your kindly cooperation as it flows into and through her own!

Will you tell our Gracious Lady how pleased I Am at the Beautiful Melody which she has drawn forth from the Temple of Happiness and the courteous description of My Humble Self. It is My first Honor through a group activity and I confess fills Me with a Humble Gratitude, and yet, a sense of unworthiness of such attentions, when there are so many of Heaven's Sons to be more Honored.

*Love, Little Flower, and Light be Thine!*  
**FUN WEY**

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 9/22/1953**

Little Heart of God:

May the Blessings of Lord Buddha give you God Illumination through the Up-rushing Surge of “God Life” in the Immortal Flame that beats your physical heart! To watch the Response of that Flame to the Blessings of Lord Buddha with the Opened Inner Sight gives one some slight Understanding of the Power within a Conscious Blessing!

To Bless the Flame in a human heart in your own name and through the Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of your Holy Christ Self is, in itself, beautiful. But to Bless the Flame through the Name of some Cosmic Being, to Whom your own lifestream has been tied through Centuries of Service, Adoration and Devotion - renders a Great Service both to the Recipient of that Blessing, and to the Beloved Master in Whose Name you choose to call forth and qualify Life!

No unascended being has touched even the periphery of the POWER WITHIN THE UNFED FLAME in the physical heart of even the least of men! Nor has the outer consciousness felt the Immediate Response of that Flame to an Invoked Blessing! It brings - BALANCE! HARMONY! SUPPLY! HEALING! - and It is the ABSOLUTE MASTER CONTROL OF ENERGY - when Called Forth with Feeling.

Both you and I have Earned The Right to Call Forth the Blessings of Lord Buddha on Life! I have used this Power, and it was one of the Main Spiritual Activities by which I set My Lifestream Free! I asked for the opportunity to convey the suggestion to your outer consciousness and for six months have awaited the answer in the affirmative! It came to Me on Sunday, as We all gathered, Seven Hundred of Us, to give Honor to the Rising Energies from Philadelphia on which the Soul and Spirit of your Beloved Fellow Traveler, Mrs. Wagoner, gained Her Freedom!

May I suggest, humbly, you stop striving so much through mental endeavor, and rest on this Power of Invocation of the Light! It will relieve the body of strain, and allow it to finish Honorably its chosen and dedicated Service to Life! One may serve long before the Illumination comes, but that Light and It's Powers can Now set us and our loved ones Free!

*Blessings, Daughter of Heaven and Peace!*

*Your,  
FUN WEY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 11/4/1953**

Blessed Shirley, Child of God:

May I take this opportunity of Blessing your lifestream for Loyalty, Love of the Light, and the Strong, Gathered Momentum of Confidence in the Power of the Light to overcome all obstacles, and perform seeming Miracles to the “Glory of God.”

At Inner Levels, in the Freedom of your Etheric Body, you work with the moulding of Electronic Substance into form. And the strong Conviction of the Obedience that is within Intelligent Life to God Commands is the result of this continued endeavor which is a Voluntary Service you render Life. The small Elementals that become the embodied flower, blossom, or fruit are trained in the Third Realm. Many lifestreams, like yourself, who have come up through that Evolution offer to assist in these Temples to train the Infant Elementals to mould form out of Light. It is a Beautiful Service, and it renders a mighty benefit to the volunteer teachers, because the Inner Bodies become very strongly impregnated with the instantaneous response of Life to constructive thought patterns and feelings.

Because of this Development, Dear Child, you have a Good Momentum toward Precipitation. Experiment with that Power and you will see what I mean. Because of this Service, however, you have more Concentrative Power than the average man. And should be warned that it Magnetizes and Externalizes Impersonally either Good or evil. So with all your talents watch that you use it always for Good.

I have been daily in the presence of your own consciousness, and that of your Beloved Frances, and I find the step up in the Electronic Substance of your Inner Bodies very gratifying indeed. Each Body is made up of Substance corresponding to the Sphere in which it functions. For example; mental electrons, emotional electrons, etheric electrons and physical electrons. The process of throwing off the impure and discordant elements in each of these Four Realms requires a Step Up of the Vibratory Action of the Silver Cord which feeds the Life thru each Realm. And as dust flies off a rapidly moving propeller, so does this impure substance dislodge and fly from the Inner Bodies. We have been rendering this Service for the past month for you both, and the Individual Step up in each of you is 50%. Be careful, because of the added speed with which these Inner Bodies now Vibrate - to Hold the Peace - until you are acquainted with that more Rapid Vibration. It is like holding your balance when running, which is more difficult than walking, until you are accustomed to the new pace.

*Blessings and Gratitude to You Always.*

*Your,  
MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER DJWAL KUL – Letter – 11/16/1953**

Beloved:

Into the Heart of the City of the Bridge - SHINING SHAMBALLA - walk the Illuminati of the Earth, as well as The Brothers and Sisters from the Retreats and Sanctuaries scattered all over the face of the Planet. And the Cosmic Law, at this time each year, opens the Spiritual Highways between the Universes and Galaxies, and visitation from other Stars and Systems are permitted.

Each Illustrious Being, with the Song of His Soul, filling the atmosphere around Him moves with the Band of Angels which belong to His Court, and They visit the Guardians of the various Stars and Systems. Presently, the Earth plays host to these many Celestial Ones, as the Unfed Flame is visible upon the Altar at Shamballa for the next thirty day period.

Last evening, Beloved Sanat Kumara took His place on the Throne before the Great Altar in the Temple which stands upon the highest point of the City's surface. Then, the Masters began the beautiful procession over the marble bridge, carrying the Floral Tributes of the Retreats and banking them upon the Altar, as they knelt before the King of Kings, and received His Blessing and His Benediction.

You and I, carried together two lighted candles, wound round with royal blue garlands of twin violets, Symbolic of Beloved El Morya's Ray of Power. These We placed at the farther ends of the lower step, and the Candles Flame is the Beautiful Immortal Flame which never melts the stick nor is extinguished.

Saturday, the individual harvest of each Soul's service in the twelve month cycle will be brought by the Masters and the unascended chelas as well. It is a marvelous, joyous occasion this year, because thousands of unascended beings are privileged to witness the Ceremonies and join in the Worship. Whereas before only the Heart Brothers and Sisters representing Great Movements, etc. were allowed entrance.

The Blessings and Love of the Lord of Lords upon - your Soul - your Spiritual Endeavor - and your very commendable Harvest of Service.

*Yours Always,  
DJWAL KUL*



## ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 11/26/1953

Beloved Shirley:

As the Harvest of the Year is placed at the Feet of the Lord of the World, I Am grateful indeed to those blessed lifestreams who have given to Me; the strength of their Light, the energies of their individual worlds, the loyalty and the constancy their of service to further the humble endeavor by which I hope to awaken the interest of Mankind in the “Purpose and Plan of The Father.”

Service is measured by The Brotherhood, not in terms of type of endeavor but in the WHOLEHEARTEDNESS OF THE SERVING. Many a humble Soul has earned more merit before The Cosmic Law in the performing of service that does not have the glamour which many chelas *require* before they will condescend to put their hands to work. Those very ones who qualify their service with the demand that it be what they feel is best or more showy.

To you, who have served through the long year in Our Name, I bring the Gratitude of The Lord of the World Himself - for the gathered energies placed upon His Altar are the ransom by which He shall be given His Freedom - and much of that energy is your own.

*Blessings and Love!*  
MORYA

## **ASCENDED MASTER JESUS – Letter – 11/30/1953**

Beloved Daughters: Mary Innocente Frances Farrar, Alice Schutz

As the Glorious Christmas Season is Celebrated at Shamballa, and We all rejoice in the renewed association with the Brothers and Sisters Who form the Hope of the World, and the Guardian Powers of each Soul's Salvation - We have been delighted to learn that My Own Blessed Mother, Mary, and Our Illustrious Brother, Morya - are to be the Sponsors for the year of 1954!

We should like to Honor My Mother on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception, December 8th, by a Cosmic Party, at 12:30 P.M. At which time the Initial Pulsation for the Year will go forth. As Our Sisters, Serah and Leonia are also to be Honored in the anniversary of their birth dates, We shall take this Opportunity of Cooperative Blessings.

May the Light of Shamballa, the Love of the Cosmic Christ, and the Developed Radiation of your Holy Christ Self be Our Christmas Gift to you - each one!

*Devotedly, Your Brother in Service,  
JESUS*

## ASCENDED MASTER MAHA CHOCHAN - Thanksgiving,1953

Beloved Alice:

Do you know the Gratitude in My Heart to you for the voluntary contribution of your ever-flowing Stream of Electronic Light which has formed a Bridge from My Heart by which I might speak to every dear, earnest, seeking Soul who desires Comfort and the Understanding by which he or she may, in turn, become a Comforting Presence to Life?

For many countless Centuries of time, I have endeavored to reach into the Hearts and Souls of the Mankind of Earth through Radiation alone and bring - the Sweet Anointing From Above. For the first time, The Cosmic Law has allowed Me to speak to the hearts and outer consciousness of Mankind through the simple and humble Bulletin!

You have given of your Life, your Energy, your Time, your Interest and your Love - to Prepare that Bulletin by which My Flame of Comfort might reach those who aspire to My Presence! For that Contribution, I Am SO GRATEFUL!

May you know, feel, experience and *retain* My Conscious Blessing and Love of Light. In return for your Extreme Kindness in this Service to My Lifestream, and through Me, to "God Himself."

LOVE - BLESSINGS - GRATITUDE AND DEVOTION TO YOUR SWEET HEART FLAME IN "HIS NAME."

*"I AM" Your,*  
*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 12/26/1953**

Shirley, My Beloved:

I bring to your Heart the Blessing of Lord Buddha, Lord Maitreya, The Brotherhood of the Royal Teton, to which I belong, and the Love of My Own Heart.

Ah, how beautiful is the Teton Mountain, and how vibrant is the atmosphere, as the Radiation, the Songs, the Beautiful Thought and Feeling Forms pour forth through it constantly from the Chalice made up of the Hearts - the Spirits - the Intelligent Selves of Our Guests.

Beloved Lanto asked Us to open the Seven New Chambers around the Great Audience Hall, and We have been busy since Columbus Day preparing for this Great Festival. One of the happiest of experiences in this Realm is - whatever you do is permanent and there is no decay, no withering of flowers, no dust, no disarray. The Beautiful Altars, the carved pillars, all garlanded with flame flowers, grow more lovely with the appreciation of all who look upon them. And rather than finding their virtue and very life drawn from them by the audience; they are increased in grace, perfume, symmetry and color tone by the Loving Blessing of God-Free Men and Women, Angels, Elementals and the Master Gods Themselves.

When the Great Sanat Kumara brought the Unfed Flame from Shamballa, containing within It all the energies placed upon the Altar by the lifestreams dedicated to forwarding the "Plan of God" on Earth, thousands of Angelic Builders of Form and Ceremonial Angels accompanied that Flame. And millions of Elemental Beings have been playing through It ever since. It stands as a Great Fountain, yet holding Its form and symmetry over the mountains, and will be drawn by Sanat Kumara before the Lords of Karma as proof of the Service of Mankind on Wednesday next before Lord Michael gives His Worded Address.

Your lifestream has shown great strength this year, Beloved One. God Keep You Safe in Service, in Love, and in Understanding as we enter the Cycle of 1954.

*Yours in Life and in Service,  
FUN WEY*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/4/1954**

Beloved Frances:

Three Mighty Activities were performed which electrified the Great Karmic Board, the Beloved Messengers from the Sun, and the Great Spiritual Hierarchy.

1. The Drawing of the Sacred Fire again upon the Altar, and using the energy of the students which has been incorporated into the Petitions to relieve Life of its burdens is a Cosmic Milestone. Also, the Magnetization of the Great Karmic Board's attention, and drawing Those Mighty Personages into the atmosphere of your class was an achievement without parallel.

2. Drawing forth the Processional Music used at Shamballa, and receiving the Lighted Taper from the Sanctified Altar - at the same moment this same Activity was performed by Beloved Sanat Kumara and The Brotherhood at the Royal Teton Retreat - made a Connection between the Inner and Outer Action of the Sacred Fire. This emphasized the Flame drawn forth on the preceding evening.

3. Closing the Sixth Ray's Outpouring, the Confirmation of the Prophecy of Gizah, and the Opening of the Seventh Ray's Cosmic Service. Also, the Ordination of the First Priestess – as My Representative - Signified the Manifestation of the Beauty of Beloved Saint Germain's Great Golden Age and Kingdom of Ceremonial Perfection.

*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/1954**

Blessed Alice:

GREETINGS, from The Spirit of the Diamond Heart Brotherhood Who live but to Protect the “God - Will” from the disintegrating forces of the astral realm which seeks to destroy even before birth, the Designs which are Promulgated by The Hierarchy for the blessings of the race.

Looking over the incoming year which forms the kernel of the Great Age whose Light is scarcely yet over the horizon, I take time to Bless the Faithful Chelas who have Served Me, and who have blended their energies without the desire of personal return into the Fiber's of the Bridge over which the less daring in time shall pass.

May I offer you My Personal Gratitude for your Life of Service!

And for your Strong Momentum in the Use of the “Qualified Life of God.”

*Your,*  
**MORYA**



## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 2/19/1954**

Dearly Beloved:

Ah, when the Mind and Heart are Attuned to the Heart Calls of the Beloved - THE ANSWER ALWAYS COMES ON THE VERY ENERGY OF THE CALL, OF THIS BE ASSURED.

One of the Comforts of The Cosmic Law is Its - EXACTITUDE. The Energy of the Sincere Call is a BRIDGE of Consecutive Electrons flowing toward a Definite Intelligence. This Energy is the Conductor which the Master Presence uses to Convey the Blessing back into the world of the individual making the call. It can no more fail to act than a beam of sun light refusing to fulfill itself in shining.

Your Words of Love, your Written Calls, your Contemplation's are Strands of Energy woven into an ever widening Span of Light that is connected with My Consciousness and My World. Back on that Bridge of Light flows My Love and Blessing to you, to the gracious lady, and to any and all individuals for whom you Invoke a Blessing.

In the Retreat of the Blue Lotus, I shall await you, and Together We shall make a Petition for the Relief of Electronic Light imprisoned in flesh that suffers disintegration through impurity. And if this Dispensation is Granted; all diseases like cancer, tuberculosis, leprosy and diabetes will begin to disappear. It is My desire to secure this assistance from Life.

For your personal progress I Am grateful. Remember, INSIDE THE FLAME IN YOUR HEART you will find the Solution to all Problems, the Comfort of Love, and the Peace of Mind and Heart. Difficult experiences will continue to try the individual until he plunges into that Heart Flame and from within Its Poised Center Directs Light. This I learned through the Kindness of Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Ariel. This you are learning now in the world of form.

*Your Loving,  
FUN WEY*

## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 2/25/1954

Beloved Mary Myneta:

At certain seasons of the year, Opportunity avails itself for a Concentration of a Specific Outpouring. A Greater Blessing is drawn from the Heart of the System thru the upreaching consciousness of the evolving race whose attention has been drawn to specific Mystic Accomplishments which occur *by direction*, and not happenstance, at those seasons. In other words, the Advent of Jesus and His Resurrection took place in a CYCLE, to *emphasize* the Outpouring of the Spiritual Currents at that time. And to tie the energies and attention of Mankind to that Spiritual Experience each year when the anniversary of the event took place.

Before the coming of Jesus, Other Beings chose to emphasize the four *cycles* in each year. For example, the Festival of Spring, the Festival of Harvest, the Festival of New Birth, and the Festival of Resurrection allowed incarnate lifestreams the opportunity to tune into the Outgoing Rhythm - THE SWEET ANOINTING FROM ABOVE.

The four cycles which Beloved Morya Honors were chosen, because the “Spiritual Blessings from God” and the Master Powers of the Universe are emphasized by the natural pressure of these Seasonal Outpourings. As the wise sailor avails himself of the incoming tide to beach his vessel and the outgoing tide to launch it, so do Those Who Know avail Themselves of Flowing Cosmic Currents to Emphasize and Amplify a Blessing They bring to Life. Thus, the Cycle of the New Spiritual Resurrection of the Christ Nature, thru all Mankind, is celebrated around the time of the Jewish Passover and the Christian Easter.

GERMAIN SAINT

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 3/12/1954**

Shirley, Blessings, Child of Happiness:

The Qualities of the Causal Body are so delightful to look upon when the Inner Sight is opened. Around the “Presence” of each one, these Flaming Colors stand. They move from the “Fiery Heart of the Presence” which moves outward in Rhythms of Pulsating Light. The deepest shades are nearest the “Heart of the Presence.” And the delicate pastels blend with the Electronic Light which forms the Atmosphere of the Realm of Perfection where they abided as they reach the Periphery of the Causal Body of the Individual Intelligence.

The size of the Causal Body is determined by the Amount of Energy Drawn Forth by the lifestream and Qualified Constructively in all the ages they have lived. Some are like Great Planets - hundreds and thousands of miles in diameter. Others are like Little Suns - small and compact, six or nine feet in diameter.

The iridescent hues of these many, mingling Spiritual Auras makes a Glorious Radiation in the Realms of Light, and the sky is always alive with the colors you see on Earth only in a flaming dawn or a spectacular sunset.

When We choose to embark on a New Venture, We base all Our Hopes on the Causal Body (the Momentum of Good) of those whose personalities We Mark for Service. We know this QUALIFIED GOOD is the TREASURE LAID UP IN HEAVEN and can be absolutely depended upon. The difficulty lies in opening the channel through the personality, so that the Momentum thus Gathered, which is the Spiritual Wealth of the lifestream, can be lowered into the realm and sphere where the project is being developed.

Thus Great Qualities can be released through great leaders if We are able to secure the SURRENDER OF SELF to the point where the personality can reach up into the Causal Body, and Draw Forth those Momentum's of Healing, Illumination, Supply, Peace, Victory, Faith, or whatever the case may be.

Your Momentum is Happiness. It is also the Momentum of your Beloved. The Band of Pink around your Causal Body is very beautiful. The requirement for the student body, the people of Earth and the Elemental Kingdom is so great, that if you did nothing but reach up into your Causal Body and draw forth Happiness, and send it forth on Oceans of Pink Flame, you would be rendering Us a Great Service. Wherever you move, wherever you are, YOUR REASON FOR BEING IS - TO CREATE, SUSTAIN AND EXPAND HAPPINESS.

Carefully weigh the words you will speak and the thoughts you think. When you place ideas in another's Consciousness ask yourself: “Will this either bring or expand Happiness?” If not, shut it off! Think up a substitute that will create a Seed, a Chord, a Pulsation of Happiness and plant that instead.

This is true of all those who have a Momentum of Faith, Purity, Peace, Healing, etc. If they were only “ABOUT THE FATHERS BUSINESS” by Creating and Sustaining the Initial Pulsations with their Qualified Good, how quickly could We Move the Glorious Spiritual Sunrise into the heavy atmosphere of Earth.

Thank you for bringing your Ray of Happiness into Our Midst. For the next six months I shall see how you increase it wherever you are. There are many silent ways, many surprising ways to do so. It shall be a challenge!

*Your Host,  
El Morya*

## **ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Letter – 5/10/154**

Dear Frances:

The Possible Endeavors to be Culminated in Cosmic Accomplishment at the Teton Conclave will increase the Powers thru the Heart Center from this time onward. You will, therefore, all have to Guard and Control the Added Pressure of Power.

Do not add to this by invoking at a late date, the necessary energies to accomplish the work at hand. Draw those energies daily for a calm, systematic and positive endeavor.

The week of June 14th should find your printed

material completed, edited, proofed and ready for the presses. Your personal worlds are to be in order, and your wardrobes completely assembled. And your minds and hearts are to be composed in Preparation for a Spiritual Pilgrimage. I shall not speak of this again!

If you could see the results of driving energy to accomplish a task in too short of time, you would never allow yourself to become a victim of this habit and tendency. As you would rend a chiffon veil, so does that energy tear through the Emotional Body - and leave jagged, torn and ragged edges. Which must be knitted together by the Governing Intelligence's, before any external or internal pressure can attach itself to such an unguarded vehicle.

I greet the other Beloved Friends who are in this room. And whom I have Known, Loved, Served and Spoken to on occasion.

And to you, Beloved Alice, for your Service and Recognition of Me through the years, I give My particular gratitude.

I shall return when I Am assured that the Power that I would like to release tonight may flow freely, and shatter the creations that give distress to your hearts.

*ARCHANGEL MICHAEL*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/9/1954**

Beloved Frances Ekey:

Oft times We use a gesture, a common man's tongue, a pressure of subtle feeling, to convey Our Desire and We are dependent upon the perception, the sensitivity, the alertness of the chela to Catch the Word of the Master - Know His Presence - Recognize His Light - and Respond to His Prompting.

I Am at liberty to accept only as much of yourself as you offer. You are at complete liberty to offer as much as the searching of your Soul feels confident can be of service.

The Divine Plan is so all encompassing, so vast, that even the Greatest God Intelligence's cannot grasp even a goodly portion of It. Further, the "ALL KNOWING MIND OF GOD" IS CONSTANTLY EVOLVING GREATER AND GREATER PERFECTION. The Divine Plan is not STATIC but ACTIVE, ever Increasing in Perfection and the Ramifications of Perfection in Rhythmic Pulsation's from Its Center of Being.

What is the Sacred Fire? Merely Life Qualified with Harmony, Faith, Peace, Healing, etc. It is not mysterious or magic. The Activity of the Sacred Fire and the Activity of the Light- is to Clarify, make Lucid and Understandable that Portion of the Divine Plan which each chela, from time to time, has the opportunity to embody and bring to fruition.

The rate of vibration of consciousness, substance and energy determines whether the Finer Vibrations of the Higher Octaves can Register and can Render a Service. Quicken the Vibratory Action of the Inner Bodies to a point where they can Absorb the Blessings From Above.

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **ASCENDED MASTER FUN WEY – Letter – 12/25/1954**

Dearly Beloved:

I Am in the Heart of the Great Royal Teton Retreat where the Holy Brothers and Sisters Who have Loved Life enough to become Its Fullness now abide! Here, each One, is Consecrated and Dedicated to Loving the rest of Life, which abides in self- created shadows, free! What a joyous opportunity to Draw from the “Universal First Cause” the Gift of Life, and then feel the Qualification of Love pass like a wand of magic through that Primal Essence releasing the “Love of God” that is naturally within it. Then to direct consciously that Love toward any given objective until the shadows yield and Life imprisoned is Free!

The Great Karmic Board even now listen to the pleas of Intelligence's Who Love Life enough to Pledge Their every breath to releasing from within It - Healing, Peace, Joy, Harmony, Victory, or whatever is required.

In the Fuller Freedom of your Inner Bodies, you participate in this Great Conclave. May this Holy Season find within you an ever increasing JOY in Service and Loving shadowed Life Free!

*I Hold You in the Embrace of My Spiritual Heart.*

*Your,  
FUN WEY*

**ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 1/30/1954**

Blessed Shirley:

May I offer to you the Blessings of My Heart, the Hospitality of My Home and the Opportunity that lies within the Association with the God-Free; Who live but to raise the personal self into the same Selfless, Harmonious, Humble Freedom also.

WELCOME, Dear Child. Your Endeavors, your Sincerity and your Application has earned the Commendation of Those Who WATCH, and Those Who SEE without the necessity of looking through the veils of self, which colors motive and Truth by such veils.

*Your Friend and Servant upon Life's Enjoyable Way,  
MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter – 7/26/1957**

Beloved Frances:

God Speed you to the fulfillment of your Free Will Choice to redeem the energies misqualified throughout the ages. And helping to Restore the Perfection, and Purity of His Kingdom of Harmony and Righteousness upon this Earth!

Lucifer was One of the Brightest Stars in Heaven. Through Free Will He chose to come to Earth to be a Magnet and an actual Receptive Pole for the Protection of Earth's people. With Him came myriad Bands of Angels and Guardian Spirits all intent upon performing this Service. Through this Unified and Consecrated Group of Voluntary Exiles, the Prince of the Heavenly Host, Lord Michael, was able in many ages to Anchor His Radiation of Faith in God. Thus giving protection from the psychic effluvia of the laggards, and generally, keeping alive the Spirit Sparks within the Souls of Men.

Alas, through contamination, Lucifer (together with many of His Followers) found Himself succumbing to the temptations of thought and feeling emanated by those very ones whom He and His Legions had come to Serve. The veil of maya grew between Prince Michael and His Spiritual Complement. The rebellion, spiritual pride and arrogance of those to whom They had come to Serve and to Save entered also into Their Souls. Thus evolved the story based on fact that Lucifer fell from Heaven (Harmony) and with Him many Divine Beings.

In this embodiment, and in many previous ones, you have attempted with no little success to Regain your Position as the Protector of the Faithful and the Guardian of the Right. Life's Mercy (although you accept it not) has given the Opportunity, particularly in this embodiment, for you to help in this Redemptive Process. You have Accepted through a Lifetime of Service to make Good on this Opportunity but the Etheric Records of the Past are not sublimated on the instant.

It is because of your Original Motive - your Divine Possibilities - your Unique Position as a part of the actual Lifestream of Lord Michael - that you were and are Accorded this Opportunity now, as well as in the past.

I have endeavored to secure the cooperation of many unascended chelas in Europe and in the Orient to write to you, but the astral and psychic dust of those bewildered Countries made such chelas (of their Free Will Choice) choose to Serve the Continents and Nations in which they were born, and to not expend their energies to assist you.

Madame Blavatsky was the target of unbelief, skepticism and unkindness.

So much so that she refused to continue to be a Transmitter of Messages to ungrateful and unbelieving chelas. Thus confining her talents to the Impersonal Works which We Dictated through her and which are the Basic Philosophy of The Theosophical Lodge today. Our chelas have Free Will. She has suffered (as you once did) the rebuffs and recoil of discordant and incredulous energies. And she, too, like unto yourself a century ago, is rightfully entitled to use her gifts for the Magnetization of Impersonal Law. It is only because of your Earnestness, Sincerity and Honest Desire to Know what is Right that We have prevailed upon her reluctant energies to write these words to you. These words may fall on deaf ears and a heart of stone? We shall see!

However, I say to you that you are in a position to finish your furrow in dignity and

righteousness, and Attain the Crown of Immortal Life - Reunited with your Prince. Or you are in a position to intensify the qualities of rebellion and resentment, and delay such Attainment.

You say; "No Ascended Master would take away any service without telling *you* first." How is it, Dear Heart, that your limited consciousness can judge the Ways of the Holy Ones? It is dangerous and foolish to do so, which was the case with Olcott, Leadbetter and Sinnett. And I replied to them as I do now to you: "Our Ways may seem devious and even deceitful to the outer mind, but if one has not Faith in Our Wisdom such a one had better take his hand from the plough for the furrow will be crooked and the field ill plowed."

A Great Field of Opportunity still lies ahead for you! But no man - not even Lord Gautama, nor Jesus The Christ - could possibly do the entire job alone. Mercy is the relieving of undue stress upon vehicles which have been strained through years of arduous service, much of which is detail that can be left to others. Thus We have moved and shall move on. Come If you choose. I Pray to the "Lord God" that Inspired Me to Sponsor you that you do so choose, and that you learn also the gracious acceptance of Our Presence at the Helm. You have wanted a letter confirming the wisdom of taking a small portion of the load off your back. Hope is one such load. Kuthumi told you that this was a year of experimentation, and that vinegar (conflicts of thought and feeling) would destroy the efficacy of this little periodical. Vinegar still remains. For the sake of Kuthumi and Serapis, We shall remove this vinegar. You can rest in this Confirmation of Our Wisdom or you can deny Its authenticity. It is a matter of your own Free Will. Which incidentally, has created much of the hell on Earth and It can continue to do so. Or It can continue in the Redemption of the Planet and its Evolutions, so that We can rightfully acknowledge it as Freedoms Star.

*Yours in Hope and Faith and Service,  
El Morya*

## **CLASS NOTES**

Alice Schutz traveled extensively throughout America with the Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Ballard in the 1930's. These are some of her class notes while attending these classes.

### **1936**

Beloved Saint Germain - Urge everyone to use the Violet Transmuting Flame, because the time is rapidly approaching when you will be compelled to look upon your discord.

Turn each day and look yourself square in the face and say: "What did I do that I shouldn't have?"

### **1937**

Feel you are obligated to draw the best out of everyone you contact.

Within the spinal cord is Liquid Light from the "Presence."

Beloved Master Jesus - There are 34 people present here tonight who were present at My Ascension.

Beloved Astrea - you are the guardian at the portal of your feelings.

Don't ever think of your bodies again, instead feel yourself as an Unfed Flame.

The Light in the nerves is the color of an electric spark with blue, white and a touch of violet. There is no green and the outside of the nerves is gold.

Beloved Great Divine Director - We can no longer withhold the recoil of viciousness. Those with viciousness will reap it immediately. This is My last warning.

Time is short to correct ourselves.

You are soon going to have to choose whether you will control your feelings constructively or not.

When a constructive feeling is harmoniously held long enough, then the power of human qualification will discontinue.

Beloved Master Jesus - We have tried for a year to become visible to a number of students, but their not holding harmony in their feelings prevented it.

Your freedom depends upon you and your application. Your greatness depends on your ability to give and forgive.

Do not look back. Feel more humble every day. Do not let your mind revert to a single thing from the past.

Beloved Great Divine Director - Take an inventory of yourself and see where you can give greater obedience.

Misuse and waste of sexual energy is the first cause of death and inharmony is the second.

### **1938**

The natural flow of energy from your "Presence" would supply money and provide for all your needs. Why hasn't it? Because of discord in your feelings.

If you gave full obedience to what Saint Germain has asked of you, then you would have your complete freedom by the end of this year.

Loyalty is an expression of True Divine Love. Humbleness, Gratitude and Obedience to the Laws of Life are the Doorway to Freedom.

In the beginning of the "I AM" Activity Saint Germain appointed 7 Messengers and now there are only 3 left.

In every call to your "Presence" you must give cooperation by self-control. 97% of all insanity and mental illness is due to the misuse of sexual energy.

The Great Cosmic Beings are the Creators of the Occult Laws which are only 35% accurate in their present form.

This Ascended Master Teachings are the Laws of Life and its Conscious Application.

The Gods of the Mountains are Those Who govern the atmosphere. Your "Presence" is All Powerful and can do anything for you right now. The human use of force is ungoverned energy and feeling.

Do not expect help without being ready to accept it and make the required application.

For everything that is real, there is a counterpoint that is unreal.

You stand bound and limited, because you don't pour out and expand the blessings you have been given.

The lives of 110 million people are dependent on the Amount of Light released through the students of this work in the next few months.

If you are not willing to let go of a thing that hasn't helped you, then you can't be free.

Use only the Ascended Masters words, because they are Cups of Divine Qualities which cannot be reproduced by the radiation of human words.

Read and reread the Ascended Master's Books. Even a hundred readings wouldn't give you full comprehension, and when you are reading you receive the Master's Radiation.

Honesty, sincerity, alertness, and purity are important. Are you strong enough to stand against human suggestion?

When you have Complete Harmony there is no more time and space.

Mr. Ballard - The feeling world is compelled to obey the Three Fold Flame in the Heart when the attention is removed from the human intellect.

Every day you are presented with tests.

George Washington, General Von Steuben, LaFayette and Benjamin Franklin all knew Saint Germain personally.

Mr. Ballard - People leave the Ascended Master Activity, because their human consciousness knows if they remain they will gain their freedom.

The word Lord in the Bible means Law.

Group leaders - ask your "Presence" to bring to you those who love you, are harmonious and

can be helped through you.

At a location in North America 28,000 years ago there were groups of beings whose natural radiance illumined everything wherever they went. They are students now.

Blood flows in little spheres of itself and not in a stream.

Before their Ascension Beloved Master Kuthumi maintained his body for 300 years and Beloved Master Morya for 325 years.

Kill all gossip even if it's true, never let your tongue voice one unkind word, and always defend the one not present.

Your Higher Mental Body is your own Great Divine Director, and learn to mind your own business.

On the day of 10 Ascensions astronomers saw what they called sun spots and the newspapers reported it.

In every condition of limitation there is an underlying cause of fear. Also, you fail yourself by unbelief and lack of application.

Your "Presence" is the Golden Key that opens the Door to Perfection.

If Mankind only had the courage and strength to stand by the prompting of the heart.

At the Center of the Earth is a Ball of Light.

The "I AM Presence" chart is your freedom. It is the Picture of the Release of Power of the Universe which knows no opposite.

Your effort is your attention and application.

If the sinister forces cannot reach you in any other way they will try to get to you through sex. So, dear people, think before you act.

The problems you encounter in life have a potential twofold activity. If you yield to them it is an excuse for your human consciousness to stay limited, but if you persevere you are closer to your victory.

If you are awakened at night ask your "Presence" what It wants you to do. Often you are awakened to do or finish some work you have been doing in the Higher Octaves.

Beloved Great Divine Director - Today begins the preparation for more Ascensions. Seven from the Cave of Symbols. Five from the Cave of Light in India. And 25 from the Royal Teton Retreat.

You do not have to be Ascended to raise the vibratory action of your consciousness and have perfection in your world. You can move in the world untouched by what is around you if you are firm enough in the acknowledgement of your "Presence."

Mr. Ballard - Every time you attempt to do something constructive your human consciousness will try to switch you off and stop you.

Beloved Great Divine Director - 90% of the destructive intent of Mankind may be avoided thru the activity of the Ascended Master Decrees. You will never know until you are Ascended the service you have rendered.



If you want your freedom, then you must want it more than anything else.

Beloved Victory - What produces beauty in the physical form? The outpouring of love, blessing and continuous harmony.

Your Higher Mental Body will not remain in your emotional body if there is discord in your feelings.

Before the sinking of the last remnant of Atlantis there was an Ascended Master at the head of every government.

It is wisdom when you know that all belongs to "God" and we are custodians.

Until you master your consciousness there are two distinct individuals within you - the human and the Divine.

The sixth black magician who was the cause of the great depression has been seized.

Many students will be released from the desire to discuss or have opinions.

Mr. Ballard - When you are happy the Points of Light in every cell of your body breathe in rhythm.

The day you don't want your way, the whole Universe is yours. What does it mean to forgive? To give something for and replace it.

Mrs. Rayborn - Every heartbeat is a spoken word. Will you listen?

100% means to willingly and joyfully do whatever the Light requires of you. Never be unjust, even to one who is your enemy.

If you feel tired it is not from lack of energy, but lack of peace and harmony.

Beloved Saint Germain's Cosmic Name is Freedom.

A sign of egotism is wanting to have something bigger and better than anyone else.

Your intellect must learn to be obedient to the Feeling within your Heart.

The human intellect has concepts of its own and can believe a falsehood as easy as a Truth.

The moment you have a doubt in your mind or waver in your feelings, then the Master must withdraw.

Mankind of the outer world resist the Perfection that is beating their heart.

For every constructive desire you have, there is both an inner and outer force that opposes it.

Beloved David Lloyd - To reach your final goal you must stand alone with your "Presence."

The person in Los Angeles who spoke viciousness against the Messengers is the one who caused the crucifixion of Jesus.

If all the people in America accepted these Teachings - all would be free from lack and limitation in 30 days.

When the banks suddenly closed and then opened - it was due to Saint Germain giving His Assistance in New York, Washington, Philadelphia and Chicago.

Mankind will study these Teachings for the next 1,000 years exactly as the Masters have

given it.

Acid is a rate of vibration and everything becomes acidic before disintegrating.

If you are confronted with physical force do not resist it in anger or retaliate.

Beloved Bob - Do not put yourself in places where temptations offer themselves.

Do not fear the ridicule of your associates.

The human consciousness ungoverned will never accept Perfection.

The greatest manifestation is as easy to bring forth as the smallest, because your "Presence" is simply answering your call.

The Heart Beat of your Electronic Body, Higher Mental Body, and physical body beat in unison.

Mr. Ballard - 8 hours of service, rest and recreation is the perfect balance of the Trinity of Life in action.

The one organ in your body that is Divine, the Heart.

Beloved Bob - Be so concerned with your own Purification and Perfection that you won't have an opinion about another person.

One of the easiest ways to overcome financial limitations is to pour out gratitude to your "Presence."

Beloved Saint Germain - If you applied even 1/10th of the Masters Teachings you would be free. These Teachings were completed long ago and will be text books for centuries.

Beloved Saint Germain - Don't you know how much I need you? The chelas have the eyes of the world upon them. Hitler is insane. Both Hitler and Mussolini have spies. They know I Am real - I stood before both of them.

Remove self-pity and self-justification from your consciousness, otherwise you cannot see your mistakes and weaknesses that need correction.

Every Planet has a Group of Ascended Masters governing it.

In the future exorbitant taxation will be no more, because it has contributed to the downfall of every civilization.

Criticism and condemnation deprives you of your needed financial supply.

Mr. Ballard - There is a Trinity of Action in everything including your body. 1. Blood circulation 2. Fluid in the nerves. 3. Points of Light in the cells, which are currents of energy.

Trying experiences release a Spiritual Essence that cannot come in any other way.

When you change your attitude towards Life, then it changes towards you.

When you want your "Presence" more than the solutions to your human problems, then your problems will no longer be an obstacle.

Happiness does not require persons, places, conditions or things. True Happiness comes from your Heart and you can generate it at will.

Unemployment is deliberately brought about.

Beloved Saint Germain - For the first time in the history of the Earth, the God of Gold and the God of Nature will take action in human affairs. It means governing the power of your production, distribution and supply.

The number 8 represents the Balance of Mankind and the Divine. It is the figure that brings the Light Current down and returns it.

Human arrogance is difficult for the Light to penetrate. Analyze your human personality occasionally.

Mr. Ballard - Harmony in your Feelings, Conservation of Energy and the Call to your "Presence" is the little Obedience Life requires. Once again a Trinity of Action.

Beloved Maha Chohan - Remind yourself each day how fortunate you are to know about your "Presence."

In calling to the Spiritual Hierarchy, you are in reality calling to an advanced part of yourself.

Beloved Goddess of Light - Three times a day pour forth Earnest, Determined, Gratitude to Life.

More than 40,000 pages of Ascended Master Dictation has been given that is not yet in print.

It was not so long ago that your average life span was 250 years.

The Gobi Desert is the location where Beloved Sanat Kumara came forth 4 1/2 million years ago.

Beloved Saint Germain - If it had not been for Ada Cox Fisher, Frances Ekey, and the Bresslers, there would be no East Coast.

75% of the children of Earth are unwanted.

Your feet represent your Understanding, your hands represent the Giving and Receiving of the Perfection of Life, and your eyes represent the Vision of Perfection which requires that you focus on your Higher Mental Body.

Mr. Ballard - In the average individual 75% of their feelings are discordant and they are unaware of 35% of it.

Beloved Archangel Michael - We are charging the Violet Transmuting Flame with the Dissolving Power of Divine Love for the first time on the Earth.

In the World of Perfection there are no surprises.

Mr. Ballard - If you destroy the fetus 3 days after conception, when the heart begins to beat, you have taken a life.

Many of you are living many embodiments in a span of 5 years.

Beloved Saint Germain - Every dictator in Europe has a set of the "I AM" Activity Books.

Beloved Saint Germain - To every sincere student who serves the Light, and removes doubt and fear from their consciousness - I will give them their Ascension at the end of their embodiment.

Out of the 60 million people on the last remnant of Atlantis - only 500 accepted the Truth.

When the Fiat went forth: "Let There Be Light for the Earth" - Harmony was the first condition to go forth.

Beloved Saint Germain was able to Precipitate 100 years before His Ascension.

There is both an Inner and Outer Action of the Law.

Beloved Saint Germain - When you call to be released from a discordant condition and continue to discuss the condition - you annul the action.

The Cross Symbolizes Creation. The Divine Currents are the Vertical which meets the Horizontal Universal Substance of Light, and forms the Earth in a Spiral Action.

Beloved Mighty Cosmos - July 22, 1938. I have sent Two of the Secret Rays, making nine in all, in the Full Power of the Unfed Flame. This means the Victory of the Cosmic Light on Earth. "The Light Of God That Never Fails." During this hour (9:00 to 10:00 A.M.) is the only time it can be done in an entire 1,000 year period. Otherwise, I would have had to wait another 500 years for another opportunity. It is the greatest action that has come to the Earth in 2 1/2 million years.

Beloved Master Eriel - July 23, 1938. Last night the whole atmosphere of the Earth changed. Some of the Light as of a Thousand Suns came forth.

Beloved Master Cuzco - Our Retreat has one building on the surface of the Earth and underneath the ocean is a Beautiful City.

Every Planet that exists is inhabited.

Beloved Saint Germain - I had to wait a long time for the Goddess of Justice, My Twin Flame, to come forth. Because She purified Herself long before I did and had withdrawn into the Great Silence.

Beloved Masters Eriel and Fun Wey have been rendering a tremendous service; over 10,000 children in China have made the Ascension.

For the first time in 4 1/2 million years it is possible for children to make the Ascension.

China holds the record among nations for honesty.

Beloved Kwan Yin - When marijuana enters the body it goes directly to the brain and the effect does not disappear until the cause is removed.

There are a great number of the student body who have passed their natural life span and are now living on Our Time.

Wheat, corn, beans, honey and redwood trees came from Venus.

There was a group of people who would not fight or hate when the viciousness of the black magicians was forced upon them. Consequently, Life was compelled to provide a place of escape and refuge inside the Earth. One of the openings is the Carlsbad Caverns in the United States and another is South of the Gobi Desert.

Mankind has risen to great perfection 9 times.

Beloved Saint Germain - Five of the most powerful secret submarines have been dissolved.

Beloved Saint Germain is the inventor of a fabric that repels all discord. We have in action

secret airplanes without wings which anchor in midair.

If you were determined and earnest enough you could have your freedom in one year.

There will be an outer law that no one can be forced to go to war against their will. This provision was in the original Bill of Rights.

Life asks for only 1/3 and It will give 2/3.

If you gave the Great Beings your full trust you would be invincible.

One chela staunch in the Light, can call forth more power than 1,000 destructive individuals.

It has been known for more than 80,000 years that America was the last spot on Earth where the Cup Of Light could be sustained.

In one of the submarines that was sunk was the inventor of Hitler's secret submarines. He was close to Hitler and Hitler's plans for world domination are in waterproof containers in the hull of the sub. One day this will be given to Mankind.

When the Inner Secret Service acts, the individual disappears from Earth.

Mr. Ballard - In every atom of water is a Point of Light.

There are really 9 primary colors.

Energy from the "Presence" comes to the heart pure and perfect. On the return cycle it illumines the brain and this is where human qualification takes place.

Mr. Ballard - one's ability to receive is determined by one's ability to give.

Beloved Saint Germain - There is no real sacrifice on this Earth, because you only let go of the things that bind you.

In the past four years there have been 20,000 instantaneous healings thru Mr. Ballard's calls.

Saint Germain is the one who brought forth the Magna Carta in England.

Whenever something irritates you, it is the sinister force trying to deprive you of your freedom.

The human concepts of Mankind placed the blindfold on the Goddess of Justice.

There is a Law operating below the surface of the Earth that is entirely different from the Law that operates on the surface.

Analyze your feelings and see where you still give power to persons, places, conditions and things.

When the Light reaches a certain vibratory action, It compels all to bow before It.

The sinister forces will try to draw you into arguments.

Beloved Saint Germain - I have loved you for 70,000 years and some of you longer than that.

Compel the body to yield to perfection. Use the phrase: "The Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire."

The mass of humanity are like vegetables walking around.

Hate is a defiance of God.

You have to accept responsibility and you can only grow by carrying responsibility.

Hardness of the heart is a lack of forgiveness. Lack of financial supply and health is caused by a lack of forgiveness. You have to forgive the same person again and again for the same thing. Also, it gives you patience. We have forgiven you. Your "Presence" has forgiven you. The Cosmic Law has forgiven you. Where is your forgiveness?

You can hear a Truth intellectually, but only when you feel it will you truly know it.

When your human self cannot have its own way, there is a reaction of rebellion, resentment and hate.

Humanity fights over what belongs to God.

When the Beloved Master Jesus healed, the first thing He said was: "Your sins are forgiven thee." He called the Law of Forgiveness into action.

Take responsibility for your actions and say: "I didn't pour out enough love."

Beloved Mighty Victory - When people fight physically they bind themselves together with cords (about an inch in diameter), which remain until one individual shatters it through love.

When you call the Law of Forgiveness into action a Seraphim, Cherubim or Angel descends in a Globe or Flame and Radiates the required Energy until Perfection manifests.

Beloved Saint Germain - Still your consciousness for 5 minutes, three or four times a day.

The Secret Love Star is a Focus of Light drawn by Cosmic Beings centuries ago to give assistance to Mankind and bring in the New Age. No one has ever made their Ascension without the assistance of the Secret Love Star. Its Action Transmutes discord and replaces it with Perfection.

Beloved Saint Germain shared that 75% of the Instruction given by the Masters is through Radiation and 25% is given in the spoken word. Some Instruction is never given in the spoken word. The student sits quietly in the Masters Aura and His Feelings blend with the student's consciousness. The student understands and comprehends through his feeling body. Then the student must call to his "Presence" and Higher Mental to put the instruction into action.

When you are not certain what is acting in your consciousness - the Ascended Masters desires or your human desires - you can call to draw forth the Power of the Cave of Light to reveal the Truth to you.

Call for the Divine Memory of the Powers you used in the Golden Ages. The memory is in your Higher Mental Body and the energy of your accomplishments is in your Causal Body. Many of you used Great Powers.

As the Cosmic Light increases, Mankind will be compelled to see the Divine Beings and their "Presence." At first it will come to a few and then to the race.

Beloved Godfre' - It is a privilege and a joy to render service.

It is a privilege to use "God's Violet Transmuting Flame" to correct mistakes. Remain silent about your Gifts and Attainment.

A Great Mercy of Life is when centuries of human creation can be transmuted.

The Cosmic Law permits Us to transmute a certain amount of humanities discord. Just enough to hold a balance in the atmosphere.

You are content to live in your limitations.

There is a point on the Path of Light where everything must be done in Love.

When We see the conditions that humanity is struggling under, We may not accept the image of it for even a fraction of a second. We enfold Ourselves in a Mantle of Flame so it doesn't register.

The Flame in the Heart expands and becomes One with the Flame in the Throat, which becomes One with the Flame in the Forehead. When this happens the Higher Mental Body descends and takes command of the consciousness. Constantly visualize this activity.

A Seraphim guards the Sacred Fire of Divine Justice and Beloved Saint Germain's Freedom Flame.

We can transmute your human creation, but what's the use if you do not change your habits of thought and feeling, and create it again?

Your Power of Sight and Inner Vision is a direct Flame from your Higher Mental Body.

Do not resent, criticize or judge anything. It will come back to you, usually through those you love the most.

It is the Sacred Fire from the Unfed Flame in your Heart that keeps your body warm. When you suddenly get warm, rejoice that it is more of the Sacred Fire.

Your "Mighty I AM Presence" is the Cosmic Law of the Cosmic Christ. Your Higher Mental Body is the Pure Christ Mind.

Actors out-picture in their next embodiment what they portray in their performances. The Law is, what your attention is on, you become. Where your attention is, there you are.

Beloved Najah - Call forth the Love of the Cave of Light. The Great Divine Director established this Focus at the end of the Second Golden Age. It became a part of His Thousand Petal Lotus. Beloved Saint Germain has a Thousand Petal Lotus of Freedom.

Your home should be a Sanctuary for the Adoration of the "Presence."

Beloved Elohim of Peace - You can be a Petal of My Thousand Petal Lotus. Beloved Jesus was when He commanded the waters to be still. It was My Peace Flame that went forth.

The Violet Transmuting Flame is the Purifying Action of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire.

Beloved Lord Lanto - Never fear because the Light has ways to awaken Mankind.

Beloved Mighty Victory - I govern much of what will come forth from Venus. Beloved Saint Germain will only release it to those who Obey the Law.

The Sacred Flame of the Sacred Fire was used to seal buildings in Atlantis and other locations on the Earth.

Through the Unfed Flame in your Heart, you can have all the Perfection in the Universe.



One instant of turning away from the “Presence” and looking to the outer world is how Mankind was first drawn into these frightful conditions.

When you feel discouraged or unable to cope with your human limitations, you can call to Us for Our Courage, Strength, Understanding or whatever is required. You can call for Our Understanding and Use of the Sacred Fire.

Beloved Lord Maitreya - Through the centuries I have always enfolded individuals with a World Mission in My Flame.

There was a School established on the Inner Realms in 1886 to Instruct those who have misused great wealth. When you see someone change their attitude over night, it is due to the Instruction received on the Inner Realms.

When Beloved Kuthumi was unascended and on the Path of Light, he stood on a precipice. He didn't know it, but he was on the brink of destruction and the second death. Then, like an arrow, came the Love from his uncle which saved him. Your criticism, judgment, condemnation, anger, etc. may cause someone to fall to their destruction. Then, karmically you must help them regain the position they were at before they fell.

When you think of Us your Higher Mental Body is Expanding the Unfed Flame in your heart.

A record has been made in your Etheric Body of all the Ascended Master Dictation's that you have read or heard. You are blessed above all others, because they do not have that to draw on for courage and strength.

Meteors are consciously drawn energy projected into the atmosphere of Earth. It is directed to certain locations to transmute discord.

The human self and intellect felt self-sufficient and turned from the “Source.”

Beloved Saint Germain assisted Mrs. Rayborn when she was almost overcome with stage fright. He touched His Thumb to her forehead and the fear was removed.

Don't say: “I can't, I don't know, I don't remember”, etc. Substitute the thought: “I can” and “I know.” Your world and consciousness is what you decree.

Beloved Mercury - Your human mind thinks there is only one way to do a thing. Your Higher Mental Body has a thousand ways. Humanity accepts their limitations as inevitable, but you have the dormant ability to levitate.

Do you ever think of calling for Our Ability to shut out the human?

Decree to annihilate curiosity and replace it with Ascended Master Illumination.

Give your attention to the “Presence” in Happiness. It can't do Its Full Action for you except in Happiness.

Beloved Cassiopeia - All impurity is selfishness. Selfishness is a holding on to - for the purpose of satisfying some human desire. Let the energy from the “Presence” flow through you, produce Perfection and go back to the “Presence.”

It is as easy for Us to convey Our Words through a Messenger by drawing Light Rays around them as it is for you to communicate by telephone.

Be flexible! This is what the Masters need. They cannot use someone who is unwilling to go

past their comfort level or resists change.

You decree what you don't want through careless speech. Miracles are God's Way, without interference by man.

All Energy belongs to God.

If you would commit yourself to the Light as much as you commit yourself to your human

All must be done and accomplished through Love. Mankind must live in Love. Mankind lives by constantly changing human concepts and has done so since turning from the Light.

The Truth is Mighty and does Prevail.

"I AM' the Resurrection and the Life." Resurrection means to raise into the Light.

"You are your brother's keeper." Keeper means to guard each other's Harmony.

If you would let go and give with no consideration of self, what blessings you could have.

Beloved Godfre' - 1947 will be the year of the Victory of the Sacred Fire. It means the release of the Sacred Fire through the Higher Mental Bodies of everyone on the Earth.

Beloved Cyclopea - Mankind can only have Freedom by calling to Us. You cannot free yourselves. Call to free those who are caught in the snares of the sinister forces and are looking for God.

The nervous system is part of the emotional body,

Human desires are temporary sensations and Ascended Master Desires are Eternal Mastery.

One harmonious chela is worth 100,000 unawakened lifestreams in giving protection to a nation.

Beloved Goddess of Liberty - Call for America to be returned to the possession of God and cut free from human desires. Human desire means ambition, power, money, human domination, etc.

Beloved Goddess of Liberty - Your level of Soul Consciousness stands between your Higher Mental Body and people in the outer world.

Beloved Harmony- True relaxation comes from Loving your "Presence" and the Violet Flame.

Beloved Archangel Michael - Call for the Angels of the Great Silence to come into Earth's atmosphere and silence all discord.

Beloved Queen of Light - You can draw all you need from your "Presence" and not depend on the outer world for anything.

A sun burn only happens because of discord.

There is a group of Masters in the Great White Brotherhood called - The Brotherhood of the Rockies.

Beloved Queen of Light - Electronic Force can manifest as air currents, liquid, substance or Flame.

Everything you do should Honor God.

Children are only loaned to their parents. Their parents are guardians until the child becomes One with their Source.

### **1940's**

To Honor God is to Honor Good.

Don't ever say: "I don't care," because the sinister force will have an opportunity to enter your consciousness.

Occult literature does not give the Occult Law or an explanation of it. It was not permitted to be written down, and could only be given verbally or from ones Higher Mental Body.

Mankind began as a Spirit Spark (Divine Atom) from the Great Central Sun. The potential of the Little Golden Man is in that Spark. One purpose of having contact with a Master is to increase the desire of the Soul Consciousness for Spiritual Light, so that by conscious application the Spark will become a Flame. The Spark is in an airless cell in the Heart, which is capped. This way it is protected no matter how far off the Path the human personality goes or how dark the shadows become. Human experiences cannot touch the Immortal Spark. Through application on the Spiritual Path, the Spark becomes a Three Fold Flame. Within the Flame is the potential to take on the form of one's Higher Mental Body and become a Perfect Being (The Golden Man) of infinitesimal size, which awaits the Second Birth. Then, the cell is uncapped and the New Christos (Christ Man) is delivered from the tomb, (the airless cell). This may not be done until the individual's Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies are purified, and perfectly attuned to the vibratory rate of the Divine Realms. If the cap is prematurely remove, the Flame would immediately return to the 4th Dimension and the individual's Life would be terminated.

Beloved Master Saint Germain and Beloved Master Morya have had to render additional Cosmic Service because of the students failure to apply and obey the Ascended Master Teachings of the 1930's and 1950's.

The personality of an individual must be willing to surrender total control to their Higher Mental Body. This would enable a person to maintain youth, beauty and never experience premature death.

Ascended Masters do not need rules or regulations, because They give absolute obedience to the Divine Law.

The "Presence" needs our call to act on the Earth Plane. Our attitude in our call should be to give the "Presence" the authority to do what should be done and not how to do it.

Some individuals have developed the ability to create thought forms by the power of mental concentration. However, this does not draw forth the Sacred Fire. Mental concentration can produce manifestation and phenomena, but the form cannot be maintained because it is humanly qualified energy. Conversely, the action of the Higher Mental Body manifests Perfection, which is permanent.

When an individual makes their Ascension, they do not automatically become a Cosmic Being even though their "Presence" has that potential. Their Ascended Consciousness must continue to develop.

Beloved God of Obedience Godfre' - Obedience must be joyfully and willingly given for the Love of the Light, because it is right. It must be given for the good of the whole and not for

reward or the fear of being penalized. This is the first requirement for the Expansion of your Light and you will return to Earth until obedience is given.

Beloved Ray O Light - The Spiritual Hierarchy has transmuted all discord in the atmosphere of Earth 6 times. The last time was 14,000 years ago. Now We are going to develop a group of chelas who know the requirements of the Law and can release energy through decrees.

It takes 100 embodiments to develop a cancer sufficient to cause death.

In 1854, at the age of 26, Madame Blavatsky was taken to the City of Light in South America by the Brothers of the Golden Robe. The City still exists.

The Gods of the Mountains have formed a Cross of Blue Flame over America to assist Beloved Saint Germain.

Every Electron is a potential being and has the potential to become a Sun.

Beloved Helios - At dawn I can give you something that cannot be given at any other time during a 24 hour period.

Beloved Mighty Victory - If you want to exercise your dominating power, use it on your own human consciousness. That is the only place that you have the right to use it.

The second death mentioned in the Bible is when the human personality does no constructive work for many lifetimes. The individual's Higher Mental Body and the Ascended Masters make a decision to no longer support the existence of the personality. The Higher Mental Body draws into the Electronic Body of the "Presence" and works at Cosmic Levels. After eons, the Higher Mental once again projects a personality to gain the Ascension.

The "I AM" Body for the Earth: India is the "I" or Head; America is the "AM" or Heart; China is the Throat; Cuba is the Spleen.

Distress is a lack of Love and the Elemental Beings calling to you for Love.

Beloved Goddess of Justice - You could be a musician over night if you allowed your Higher Mental Body to enfold you and be the doer.

Beloved Elohim of Purity - A level of Purification of your consciousness is necessary before Our Words will even register in your mind.

During the Golden Ages, the Flame in the Heart connected with the Flame in the Throat. The human intellect and wrong speech caused the disconnection.

Beloved Saint Germain - When I use the term Electron, I mean an Eternally Pure Heart Center of Immortal Fire. An Aura of Lesser Light surrounds the Center, which science calls a Force Field. It is a Perfect Balance of Light, Substance and Intelligence.

When Beloved Jesus made the statement: "Conquered the World," He was referring to the ability to control the four elements in nature.

Beloved God of Obedience Godfre - Everything the Masters do is done in Love.

Beloved Mother Mary - Three things are required for an individual to be a channel of healing - Love, Purity and Obedience.

Beloved Queen of Light - Life is everywhere and Light is Its Activity. Light Rays are Liquid

Electricity. You are a Ray of Light and a Spirit Spark from the Great Central Sun. Your "Presence" stands in a Flame within that Ray.

In the left arm of the Statue of Liberty is the Book of the Law of Life. In the right hand is the Torch of Illumination.

The mind is a faculty loaned to the Soul by the Higher Mental Body. The Great Cosmic Being, Beloved Mercury, governs the mind.

You must decide how much you can handle in Life. In marriage, you marry the other person's human consciousness and the human consciousness of their entire family. The Masters will assist you as long as you Serve the Light.

The pulse in the body is a Vibratory Action of the Light. All Action of Energy is a Pulsation.

Psychology is the science of the human consciousness and human creation.

Purgatory is not a place but the activity of purging the Soul.

Beloved Lady Master Venus - There are two forces; Electronic Force and Magnetic Power. Electronic Force is in interstellar space and is a Substance. Magnetic Power is a Flame of Love.

Beloved God of Obedience Godfre' - Problems are caused by human desire. One day you will thank every problem you ever had, because they made you turn back to your "Presence."

Beloved Lady Master Venus - March 3, 1951 - Today, for the first time in the history of the Earth, the Rays from the Secret Planet that guards the Earth, have touched the Earth. The Threefold Action that Guards the Earth is from the Secret Love Star, the Planet Venus and the Secret Planet that Guards the Earth,

Beloved Mrs. Ballard - I asked Beloved Saint Germain how He would precipitate a salad from his "Presence" before his Ascension. He said if he wanted an avocado salad he would say: "Mighty 'I AM Presence' give me a marvelous avocado salad or the kind You want me to have." Frequently, the "Presence" would produce something he did not know about. His faith and trust in his "Presence" gave It the opportunity to expand his consciousness with something new.

When you struggle it is your rebellion returning to you.

Beloved David Lloyd - When you see a Radiance about the body, it is the Enfolding Radiance of your Higher Mental Body or an Assisting Ascended Master.

Learn to recognize the Source of the Radiation coming to you. The Great Law demands recognition.

The American Indian is being taken to the Octaves of Light and will reembody in the original Aryan Race.

The Seven A's are: Attention, Acceptance, Acknowledgment, Application, Adoration, Attainment and Ascension.

Beloved Master Jesus - When you come into the Light and offer to serve the Light, your "Presence" and the Ascended Masters take you at your word. If your human consciousness rebels, you still will be compelled to fulfill your obligation. So it is better to joyously serve.

The secret of self-control is not to speak a word of imperfection.

The Salutation that all Ascended Masters use with each Other is - The Hand (Power) to the Heart (Love) and then to the Head (Wisdom).

The human consciousness is the sinister force.

Substance evolves, whereas consciousness does not evolve, but expands.

The Throat is a Power Center. The Energy from the "Presence" is stored at the medulla, which enables you to speak.

Star designations - Five Pointed (man unascended); Six Pointed (Higher Mental Body); Seven Pointed ("Presence"); Eight Pointed (Ascended Being); Nine Pointed (Secret Love Star); Twelve Pointed (Astrea's Star) and Beloved Sanat Kumara's Star symbolizes His Rank.

Beloved Master Jesus - When I made the statement: "Greater things than these shall ye do;" I knew when I went into Cosmic Activity I would charge you with My Cosmic Momentum, thus you would have the ability to do greater things.

Beloved Elohim Cyclopea - The last words Beloved Jesus spoke before Ascending into His "Presence" were: "Father now Glorify Me with Thy Glory, which I had with Thee before the world was."

The face of the Statue of Liberty is the likeness of Beloved Goddess Diana.

The Star that guided the three wise men was not the Secret Love Star, but Beloved Jesus' Higher Mental Body.

Beloved Archangel Zadkiel - The Power to Commune with your "Presence" and for Us to Commune with you is the Gift of Transubstantiation.

The intellect knows, and the Heart, Understands.

Time is the succession of events registered by the physical brain.

Beloved Paul the Venetian - The Three Fold Flame in the Heart is the Three Fold Activity of Creation. The Blue Flame of Power receives the abstract idea. The Gold Flame of Wisdom designs a form. The Pink Flame of Love energizes the form with feeling, which results in manifestation.

The God dwelling in you is the Unfed Flame (Three Fold Flame) in your Heart. The Unfed Flame means, Eternally Sustained and Ever-Expanding.

Beloved Jesus - " 'I AM' the open door that no man can shut," is the Unfed Flame. " 'I AM' the Resurrection and the Life," is the Unfed Flame. " 'I AM' the 'Presence' that never fails or makes a mistake," is the Expansion of the Unfed Flame and the Luminous Presence of the Higher Mental Body, which enfolds the physical body and brings Illumination to the mind.

The Unfed Flame on the Altar at the Center of the Earth is guarded by the Beloved Master Pelleur. On the Surface of the Earth the Unfed Flame is guarded by the Beloved Goddess of Justice, Portia. The Unfed Flame in the Atmosphere is guarded by Beloved Sanat Kumara. The Beloved Earth (Virgo) makes Her Ascension when these Three Flames Expand and become One.

Beloved God of Obedience Godfre' - Your work must be done in Love and Harmony, otherwise the Masters cannot utilize it.

Beloved Mother Mary - Free Will is only Free when it is used to do "God's Will."

Discrimination is the highest part of Wisdom. Wisdom is the right use of knowledge. Within Wisdom is always the Divine Plan.

Hell means lack of Light.

Work by the sweat of the brow was caused by not looking to the "Presence" and depending on It for every need.

Beloved Silent Watcher Immaculata - The "Heart of your Presence" is the Great Silence for you. Your Higher Mental Body takes you there by stepping down the vibratory rate.

Beloved Kwan Yin - It takes a strong person to give complete forgiveness to someone who has hurt and injured them. They must transmute any sense of injustice or wrong, and replace it with Love and Devotion.

If Mankind removed its attention from war conditions and placed it on the "Presence" for one week, the Masters could remove war for all eternity.

The sinister force tries to tempt you to discuss discordant conditions, thus holding your attention on the negative.

America spells "I AM" Race.

Whitsuntide or Pentecost is an Inner Action of the Beloved Maha Chohan of endowing an individual with greater powers or Divine Gifts. It is an Action of Enfolding the lifestream in His Cosmic Flame. When John the Baptist Baptized Beloved Jesus, that took place. The Maha Chohan's Symbol is the Dove which is mentioned in religious text. Beloved Jesus told the disciples that when He left He would send the Comforter. The Comforter is the Maha Chohan and His Flame is the Comfort Flame. If Jesus had remained with the disciples they would have continued to be dependent on Him and the Action of the Maha Chohan could not have taken place. It was this Power that enabled them to raise individuals from the dead, heal, speak in tongues etc.

Beloved Saint Germain - The Beloved God of Light is the One Who answers the call; "The Light of God that never fails."

The atomic bomb is not a new discovery. It was used ages ago and the deserts on the Earth are a result of its use.

Beloved Goddess of Light - I have a Momentum of Light. The healing I did at the Shrine of Glory in South America was accomplished by drawing Light Substance.

Beloved Saint Germain came to Mr. Ballard in person in the beginning, and later by Light and Sound Rays.

Your conscience is your Holy Christ Self. One needs to be as Humble, Trusting and Obedient as a child to their "Presence."

The "Presence" of Mankind abides in the First Sphere of the Sun and the Holy Christ Selves abide in the Fourth Sphere. The Earth is on the boundary of the Seventh Sphere.

In the political field there are many good individuals with the best of intentions who do not enact them after getting into office. The reason is that those positions have an accumulation of



destructive energy attached to them. If the person taking office does not know how to protect themselves by the Laws of Life, they fall prey to the sinister forces, which dominates their consciousness.

The true meaning of the statement: "The end of the world," is the end of all human creation, which has to come about in this New Cycle of 2,000 years. This has been known by the Illuminati throughout the ages.

Human love seeks to possess, persuade another to do one's will, fulfill their desires and seeks sexual gratification. This human consciousness dominates the mass consciousness. Divine Love raises the consciousness, gives illumination, expands the persons Light, and transmutes human desires.

Mass religion is one or a combination of intellectual belief, emotional excitement and blind faith.

The Second Coming of Christ begins by the Christ Consciousness manifesting through human beings.

By Cosmic Law, the Divine Beings must respond to a call from the Unfed Flame within the Heart, but not otherwise. Consequently, if the call comes from the intellect or human feelings, the Divine Beings may not respond.

The Lord's Prayer is for the masses at the church level of consciousness. The Great Invocation is for the masses at the metaphysical level of consciousness. The "I AM" Decree's are for those individuals who have a understanding of the "Presence" and the use of the Sacred Fire.

The nature of the human consciousness and human creation is to destroy itself, because of itself it has no permanent sustaining power. One can get assistance and results in human conditions, but it is not permanent. What is done through the "Presence" is permanent.

Beloved Helios - A Dispensation has been granted by the Great Karmic Board to establish the "I AM" Temple of Life Victory in the Name of Beloved Helios and Vesta. The Pattern for It was lowered by the Solar Silent Watcher into the Etheric Realm and is to be completed by July 1, 1960. It is the first Temple of the Great White Brotherhood known to the outer world since Atlantean days.

## APPENDIX

## ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

### PLEDGE TO LORD GAUTAMA

I greet THEE, OH LORD GAUTAMA, New Lord of the World, Cosmic Guardian of the Earth and its people. I BOW before THY PRESENCE with us in Humble Gratitude for Thy Service to the children of Earth and to our Planet through the Centuries.

I reverently lay My hand in Thine and Pledge to the “God of Light” Who made us all that I shall endeavor to be of Goodly Service to “Our God,” to You, His Holy Representative, and to the August Body of Ascended Beings Who stand about Your Throne.

I invoke the Presence, Power and Protection of My “I AM Presence” in this Service so that I shall always overcome the powers of evil and uphold the Christ; move forward, redressing human wrongs, speaking no slander. NO! Nor listening to it, and honoring *My word* as it is “God’s Life” by which I speak! Live My life as purely as I know how; thus keeping down the base and practicing high thought, sweet feelings, amiable words, courtliness and Love of Truth, and all that makes a man become a God in essence and in fact. I shall respect the confidence of the Ascended Masters, and with discretion hold My tongue from careless use of Their Sacred Counsel, dispensing It only to further the Cause of Good and never to increase My temporal power or stature in the sight of men, nor to take unfair advantage of the innocent by reason of their Grace; rather shall My Privilege in this Sweet Association increase in Me True *Humility and Gentleness of Spirit*.

And, in so living, OH GREAT LORD OF LOVE, I shall contribute according to My worth and power to Thy Godly Endeavor by which Our Star shall throw off her shroud; her people Ascend to their True Estate. And You know the joyous release from Earth’s bondage and see Manifest, in the Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain’s New Era, a Golden Age of Lasting Peace established here and now!

*EL MORYA*

## ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY

The Ascended Master Serapis Bey's Overture to Mrs. Ballard previous to the first issue of THE BRIDGE.

Beloved Sister:

Some time ago you stood before Me and asked for help for the American People. The time has come when I may stretch forth My Hand and proffer that assistance. Although you have accomplished so much, yet the time allotted by The Cosmic Law for the Balancing of the Earth's account runs out. Venus must move onward in Her Journey toward the Sun. Beloved Sanat Kumara, must of necessity, be with His Planet during this Initiation. We, of Earth, must release Him and let Him go. We can only accomplish this by providing His Successor and by Generating enough Light within the Earth to meet The Cosmic Law's demand. Much remains to be done. Through the medium of The Journal, which We have prepared, We will endeavor to fill in the Services which one small body, no matter how willing, cannot render. Main among them will be:

1. Widen the Scope of Truth's Message to include all the people in the Western Hemisphere, which is chosen to be the Stage of the Final Drama of Earth's Experience.

2. Acquaint the interested people in the Current Important Activities taking place in the Retreats and Council Halls of The Hierarchy, WHILE THEY ARE IN PROGRESS. In this way, We can secure the Cooperation of their Voluntary Energies in Our Proposed Plans.

3. Create a Feeling of Tolerance, Interest and Active Brotherhood among the many units who are working toward World Progress, but whose endeavors lack the strength of UNIFIED, CONSCIOUS ACTION.

4. Give the people who Love Us a Connecting Link with the Masters; to hold them upon The Path when your Great Mission is Completed, until they are ready for the Personal, Visible, Conscious Contact - toward which all aspire.

5. Keep the Enthusiasm of the people alive through constantly feeding them with the Inspiring Activities of The Brothers, because from their Enthusiasm comes the Fire of Life, and this is the Requirement of The Lords of Karma - that our Earth and its people Emit More Light.

6. Let Beloved Sanat Kumara have His Freedom -NOW!

7. Give the people the Encouragement of having a CENTER of Common Interest; into which they can pour their Hopes, Aspirations, the Produce of their Talents, and the result of any localized efforts, which binds EACH UNIT into the ONE DESIGN.

Herd the people into the Fold of Saint Germain's Instruction; the Release of the Cosmic Message through His Messenger and the Active Participation in the Decrees by which our Planet will become Free.

These are all in accord with your Design. They are Services of The Brotherhood that you have not had time to organize. They are Motivated by the Desire to Promote Saint Germain's Kingdom, and they are offered to you, humbly, by Those you serve, to widen the borders of your kingdom.

*YOURS, In Direct Answer to your Call,  
SERAPIS*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Letter to Jinaradhasa – 8/25/1951**

Greetings Brother:

In the Name of Life which you are, the Light which you are becoming and the Cause to which your life is wedded, I greet you.

Be not like the young man in Rabindranath Tagore's poem whose lifetime search for the magic touchstone was defeated for lack of perception, humility and discernment.

Man has always fashioned a vessel for the Truth which he sought and then blindly and angrily denied all Truth that did not magnetize Itself through his crudely fashioned vessel. The Jews rejected their Messiah, and those who love The Brothers best deny Their right and power to speak unless it be through lips that they, the chelas choose to sanctify.

The fruit never falls too far from the tree. Those who know and love the tree, who have lived the long span of their lives under its shade should never be deceived in the sweet taste of its fruit, no matter where that fruit can be found. The seed is oft times wafted far from the parent trunk, but the discriminating look not at the place nor the time but for the (Essence) in that fruit wherever it falls.

You are raised to a position of authority and responsibility to many thousands of earnest, searching Souls. Be not like the Pharisees of old, for your karma is bound to the progress of the Society and the worth of the Society lies in its active participation in the endeavors of The Brotherhood - AT THE PRESENT TIME. What benefit to the race to admire and study the achievements of a generation gone? Life has progressed, human needs have changed, international appearances must be dealt with - AS OF TODAY.

Think you that We, The Brotherhood of Life, are not abreast of the times? Yet, if you deny Us SPEECH and PRESENCE how can you and the vast army of Souls you lead qualify to serve a Cause whose PRESENT DAILY ACTIVITIES are hidden behind the veil which you do not choose to lift?

WE ARE HERE! We are waiting to give to you the Orders of Today. Oh yes, through the clumsy instruments of Intuition and the finer perceptions - a portion of Our Thought must reach the more elect. But it must be done now, so We may reach the intellect of the people who have signified a desire to serve.

Open your heart, Brother. Read of the fruit and testify to the tree whose branches have been your canopy since youth. Let Our Presence flow through the works of the Society and resuscitate its early powers as an instrument in the Hands of Those Who Know.

*MORYA EL*

## ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Overture – 2/28/1952

England

Master Morya's Overture to Mrs. Ballard previous to the first issue of THE BRIDGE.

My Very Dear, Mrs. Ballard! Greetings!

The Blessings of The Lord Buddha and His Sainted Mother be on your Heart, Its Inhabitant, and Its Service! Small wonder that the tabernacle must be enlarged to house such a "Mighty Presence."

We commend the admirable development of your Life Expression which couples extreme sensitivity to the Will of The Higher Powers with dynamic activity in fulfillment of these Impressed Directives.

I enclose a Journal dedicated to the Comfort of the great masses in the twenty year period of transition which lies IMMEDIATELY AHEAD, after which time the world for which you work will be most evidently manifest. I shall continue to EMPHASIZE the Truth and Accuracy of your Mission, and your individual integrity and worth through Its pages, as always. Contact Me further in the usual way, but do not allow a BLOCK in your receptivity, occasioned by any personal prejudice or predisposed plans, for this always affects the accuracy and worth of your transmission.

*Your Obedient Servant,*  
*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Overture – 4/1/1952**

Master Morya's Overture to Mrs. Ballard previous to the first issue of THE BRIDGE.

My Dear, Mrs. Ballard:

As the Accredited Messenger of the Master Saint Germain, it falls upon your shoulders to LEAD the people in the Way of the Masters Whom you serve. The Outpouring of Truth that has come forth through your consciousness and that of Our Beloved Brother, Mr. Ballard, is the Apex of Spiritual Revelation in this Age. The Spiritual Leaders of the race MUST UNIFY their energies, and it is appalling that the limited consciousness of the Orthodox World has preceded the Awakened Consciousness of the Pioneers of the Race in this regard. It is only the fear born of young movements that holds the Leaders of the Higher Thought from Practicing the Tenets of Brotherhood. The older religious orders, confident in their centuries of sworn allegiance by the greater masses of the human race, need not fear that Unity means oblivion of individuality.

While you have done well and it was necessary to keep Pure, Undefined and Uncontaminated, the Revelations of the Masters of Wisdom that form the Foundation of the "I AM" Activity today - there are sheep in other folds. And a collective, tolerant, active World Brotherhood, can, and will be effected, without any man being called upon to relinquish his individual Talisman. Until Truth - revealed in Its fullness - takes it from his hand.

Jinarajadasa will be succeeded by a far more liberally minded President, whose inclinations are not colored by the physical associations of the past. Other Leaders will rise who will be inclined toward Incorporating the Cohesive Power of Love into their policy. It is for you to lead them and their people by EXAMPLE, and by your TREMENDOUS COURAGE for what is right.

The Bridge is an Esoteric Magazine, solely for those who have accepted the Master's Authority which will act as a necessary link between the people of Central, South and North America. It will render the Service which your diversified activities will not allow you to perform - keeping an active, current, knowledge of the Work of The Brotherhood before the people. In order that ALL may avail themselves of the Tremendous Blessings that are being Poured Out at Inner Levels. Conscious knowledge of these activities will enable the earnest students to PARTICIPATE ACTIVELY in The Hierarchy's Cosmic Work.

The proposed Spiritual Digest will be an Esoteric Release combining the best fruits of all present day thought on a Spiritual Line but the undercurrent will hold fast to the Principles upon which Saint Germain's Activity was founded. It will gently lead the people into the understanding that is found within the Cosmic Messages of The Voice of the "I AM", And encourage the active participation of the lifestreams on Earth in drawing and focusing the necessary energies to make The Golden Age of Freedom a fact and not an ephemeral dream.

The enclosed letter will go to those leaders whose names are listed. Among these, only Jinarajadasa and yourself will have the knowledge of My Presence behind the Work.

*Your Obedient Servant,*  
**EL MORYA**



## ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 10/1952

The individuals who are embodied in the colored race have entered that race for one of three reasons. First: there is the Selfless Group of Dedicated Spirits who have volunteered because of great love, compassion and a desire to assist in unfolding the Spiritual Nature of these people, and to take incarnation through a body evolved by parents who are a natural part of the race. In this way, these Dedicated Spirits become one with the natural vibrations of the race and with the karma of the race as a whole. Through their attunement to this vibration, they are natural conductors for the Spiritual Currents which are Directed from the Higher Octaves; to assist in raising, purifying and perfecting the Inner and outer vehicles, and Expanding the Heart Flame to Greater Manifest Perfection.

Secondly: there are the great mass of lifestreams who have earned the vehicles they wear, and who, through the use of thought and feeling have created *in consciousness*; the shape, color and detail of the physical body which is *their idea of God*. Every man, woman and child who walks the Earth, outpictures consciously or unconsciously, their *Image* of the Creator, and the physical body is but a mirror of the thought image held in the mind. These blessed people have accepted the imperfect picture which is manifest through the substance of this octave and the dark bodies in which they function. Again and again, we must endeavor to re-create for them, the Divine (Immaculate) Concept of their True Image, until they give up the thought image that they have accepted. And, if necessary, it would be good not to look in any mirror, or at any picture which records the imperfect concept. Thus, more rapidly than people realize, can the Inner Man come into Divine Order and manifest in the world of form. This group of lifestreams must be assisted by Conscious Instruction, Love, Radiation and Example.

Here, I do not see how in Heaven's Name they can throw off the old idea and accept the new unless they are allowed to experience the Beauty of the Ascended Master Perfection through those who profess to teach it!

The third group of individuals are those whom Mr. Ballard spoke of when he asked that certain restrictions be placed upon their entrance into the groups at that time. The need was so very great for the Drawing, Focusing and Expanding of the Light, and those individuals were absorbing too much of the energies of the group without contributing to its service.

Because of the request that these individuals secure their own Sanctuary, almost the entire element of the third group automatically removed themselves, responding to their natural vibration of resentment and discontent.

Those Beloved Ones who remained are Dear, Dear, Dear to My Heart.

The third group of individuals are also those who have through extreme persecution, or hatred of the race, been called upon by the Lords of Karma, to experience the limitations of being born into the very bodies they have despised, ridiculed and persecuted. This group can be easily identified, because they are always the ones that resent the very conditions that they imposed upon others in previous lives. They are; the agitators, the mob rousers, the communistic element, that unfortunately, give the entire race an unpleasant reputation.

The problem lies not entirely with the beloved students in the colored race, there is prejudice and pride in the students who are members of the white race as well. This too, must go, before the full glory of World Brotherhood becomes fact and not theory. I most certainly congratulate

the Roman Catholic Church; where negro and white may kneel together in the same pew, Worship the same God, and pursue the same Road Home.

Someday, there will be raised up a group of lifestreams who will blend the services of the two races; in Kindly, Orderly, Courteous Cooperation and Devotion to the - "One God."

I have always thought it good to concentrate the energy that flows to bless any particular problem of life and that is why I suggested that the members of each race sit together. The Chinese, the Negroes, the American Indians, etc., just as the delegates from various countries form a block at a convention. There is no specific location where such a group may gather, but when the Dedicated Spirits, some of whom are unconscious of their dedication, hold the Focus of Power in their Group, it does make it easier to pour the specific radiation that is of most help to the entire race, and the group becomes like an open door to Our Octave.

The old adage - "In Unity there is Strength" - still holds true.

I cannot see why any who qualify by the other requirements might not be admitted to any and all classes established by the local Sanctuary.

## **BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 11/30/1952**

My Dear Alice Schutz:

Your nice letter has been on my desk for a long time, but there is so little time for letters. Louise has taken over most of the burden of correspondence, which relates to the Bulletin, but there is still much for me to explain to the many who write from time to time. I think that as you receive the Bulletins and the Letters which we are sending, and the report of what took place at the Inner Court meeting in Philadelphia on Saturday, you will have a good idea of the new activities. I am sure if you study all the Bulletins, you will find answers to all the questions you have asked me so far, but I will try to give you some short statement to assist if possible. I heard recently that you were on your way to Cuba, but that you had to come back. I also heard that you had visited Zora. I was pleased to hear that she is interested again in the new work. You apparently did a good job in convincing her. I am rejoiced indeed.

To answer some of your queries. The Inner Court is a Special Group Selected and Invited by the Masters. You were chosen! Be grateful and say nothing to anyone about it.

The Inner Circle is chosen by the one who is the Leader for the Community and who no doubt is a member of the Inner Court. In New York, I chose all the old students who were brave enough to face the New Light with me. So I have a big group - over fifty. Isn't it wonderful that I have so many. God Bless Them! Mrs. B. was quite disappointed when she found so few in her New York Class I am told.

We can perhaps assist in Cincinnati if there gets to be too much personality and striving to be - IT. Let us know what happens and the Masters will assist us to get a proper solution.

Tell me about Claire. I do hope her courage will come to the surface soon, so she will join the Master's Light.

Yes indeed, Mrs. Dankers is one of our staunch ones. She is a wonderful lady. I could not go to the Court in Philly and I understand Frances took ill after the Invocation and someone else carried on for her. Their new Sanctuary was dedicated today, but I remained in New York. Mr. Boos may make the change at any time and I felt I had to be near.

Write when you have questions and I will always be glad to assist. My best to you and all  
Good Wishes Ever.

*MARY MYNETA*

*BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 2/2/1953*

Daytona Beach, Florida

Alice, Dear Blessed One:

Because I have loved and valued your friendship, I would like to explain a few things. I believe you know me well enough to know my sincerity and that I would not make a hasty decision or do anything I did not feel was absolutely right.

First of all, I AM NOT OUT OF THE LIGHT OR SAINT GERMAIN'S SERVICE regardless of what ANYONE may say. Earle and I stand a billion percent WITH Saint Germain and His desire to expand His Freedom to ALL MANKIND. No *unascended* being can put anyone out of the Light, and no Ascended Master *would!* The Masters are concerned with our MOTIVE, and it is our motive and desire, as it ever has been, to assist our Beloved Saint Germain in every possible way.

As you know, the "I AM" Activity has been getting smaller and smaller because the classes are closed to the mankind of the outer world - and the thousands of Dictations which were given for ALL have never been printed. Therefore, how can Saint Germain expand His Freedom to the humanity upon this Planet? The Masters are using any and all ways and means to reach Blessed Mankind - and not just one individual or one channel. No ONE Ascended Master can save the Earth (it takes ALL of Them), and certainly, no ONE unascended being or group can, no matter how willing they might be. Therefore, if Saint Germain is not given the privilege of Expanding His Love, His Light, His Freedom to ALL mankind, He must of necessity open another door.

The Cosmic Law has said that our Earth must vibrate at the rate of Venus within twenty years, and my love for Saint Germain and the Beloved Sanat Kumara is great enough to brave the wrath and displeasure of any and all human beings to help that come about. After careful study, consideration and dynamic calling, I am convinced in my own Heart, that THE BRIDGE is *that* channel. Thru which the Masters hope to reach enough of mankind that the Earth can fulfill the Edict - "To Emit More Light." Which it has failed to do in the past twenty years, and that Light must come thru the Hearts of Mankind - which means the feeling of Love and Kindness to all.

No Ascended Master would ever THINK let alone SAY many of the things that have been said about THE BRIDGE and those who have the courage to read it. If you will investigate for yourself and follow the Promptings of your own Beloved "Presence," rather than become prejudiced by what *others* say, you will find that it teaches only that which every real "I AM" student should *express* - Love, Harmony, Peace, Tolerance and Kindness to every part of life.

Remember Napoleon was under Saint Germain and obedient, but SOMETHING GOT IN that prevented Saint Germain from accomplishing that which He set out to do, and the Beloved Goddess of Light, even after 500 years of Perfection, MADE A MISTAKE that took 300 years to undo. It was never intended for The Bridge to be a separate activity, but a *supplement* to hasten the Expansion of Saint Germain's "I AM" Activity, but when certain lifestreams do not cooperate, the Masters are compelled to find other lifestreams who will.

The need of the world is so great, that I feel I must Follow the Dictates of My Heart - and that is to STAND WITH SAINT GERMAIN AND THE MASTERS - and to the best of my ability help to acquaint all mankind as quickly as possible with the Instruction by the Masters and Great White Brotherhood as now being brought forth through The Bridge.

*All my love and blessings as always,  
Zora Zwingley Fellows*

## **BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 2/9/1953**

Beloved Alice:

The Master Serapis Bey and The Brotherhood of Luxor, request your presence at a Cosmic Party in Honor of The Master Lanto and The Brotherhood of The Rocky Mountain Retreat - also to celebrate the birthday of Vera Lisle - Lanto's Divine Complement - at the Home of Our Lord, The Maha Chohan.

Thursday, February Twelfth Luncheon, One P.M.

*Vera Lisle*

## BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 5/7/1953

New York City, New York.

Beloved Sanctuary Directors and Group Leaders:

You have already been invited to attend the International Conference for Directors, Group Leaders and Representatives of The Bridge to Freedom. I sincerely trust that you are planning to be with us. The Future of the Masters Activities depends on the Response of those upon whom They depend at this time. There is nothing of more importance than to Manifest your Interest and Willingness to Cooperate in this Wonderful, New Activity, under Their Direction and in Their Service.

This Conference is for the sole purpose of acquainting the Directors and Leaders of Student Activities, with the Ideals and Suggested Activities as presented by the Masters through Their Messengers of The Bridge.

You are invited to participate and contribute in whatever way you care to. Each one has talents and gifts, and a Specific Service to render. This is your Divine Opportunity to offer the strength of your lifestream in the Interest of this Holy Cause. Bring your questions, your suggestions, your gifts, and talents with you. And be prepared to share them with all. Perhaps you have composed a poem or a song. Perhaps you have painted a picture. Perhaps you have achieved some wonderful manifestations through Application of The One Law. Join with us and share your gifts. Let us offer; all we are, or have, or hope to be, to our Beloved Masters. And Their Noble Plans for Peace, Brotherhood and Freedom for Mankind, and this Earth, and all who dwell here.

Please let us know ahead of time, in what way you would care to express yourself, so that the programs may be arranged.

God Bless you, Prosper you, Encourage, and Illumine you. And Foster within your Hearts Their Love. And the Divine Desire to become an *Active Participant* in Their Plans for you.

*Devotedly, Yours in Their Service.*

*Mary Myneta, Messenger*



## BRIDGE TO FREEDOM – Letter – 5/7/1953

Beloved Mary Myneta and Alice Schutz:

We are in the process of preparing the Spiritual Currents to be anchored into the Beloved Ones, Whose Light is clearing the way for them to be among the first to gather in Our Name, in this New Endeavor.

I have a written record of every lifestream who has read any of our words, or even temporarily glanced with interest at our endeavors. To all of these - OPPORTUNITY HAS COME! For some, she has already gone!

I would appreciate your Conscious Cooperation through the Momentum of Application which is part of your *earned* heritage, in focusing the Spiritual Rays from the Hearts of the Host of Heaven through the physical focus of the coming Conference daily. As this is done, a Great Magnetic Field is prepared, and the energies of the unascended lifestreams blending with that of Those Whose Power is invoked, are blended into a certain Vibratory Action which is Magnetic toward the Inner Bodies of those prepared for this Blessing. And is Repellent to the Inner Bodies of those who, at present, cannot give the fullest cooperation through the outer consciousness. Thus, an inner sorting and sifting takes place (even as is done yearly at the Wesak Festival), and *always* in the Ancient Retreats and Sanctuaries - where certain Brothers and Sisters devote a portion of each day in contributing to this Ring Pass Not of Protection!

A certain, definite service is to be rendered. The Maha Chohan, HIMSELF, will set up the Rhythm of the Magnetic Field, and so-called outer circumstances will regulate the presence or absence of the lifestreams who are to be even considered as possible Candidates for the Conference. As you advance along The Path you will come to know that there are moments when These Great Invisible Magnetic Centers will draw certain lifestreams together - without any apparent voluntary invitation or plan upon the part of the outer self. The Law Of Vibration is so delightful when one enters deeply into the understanding of Its Absolute Impersonal Service to Life. All in the Liberated State use It! Through the Magnetism and Resistance within moving energy, Stars and Suns are held in their proper orbit without any human feeling of any kind, and so too will students enter their perfect orbits when a few understand this Law and set It into motion.

*All My Heart's Love, in Anticipation of These Coming Days,*  
*FRANCES*

## **ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Inner Court – 11/28/1953**

An Invitation to become a Member of the Inner Court is not obligating in any sense of the word. It represents an Opportunity for a lifestream to render a Service and is based on certain developed momentum's, that have been noted in the individuals Causal Body.

Those that wish to take advantage of such an Opportunity are free to do so. Those that do not wish to accept the suggestion, (not order) should feel neither unhappiness or concern.

It is not enough to be negatively good, (to be harmless) and to enjoy Our Words and Endeavors for yourself. How many Souls have you brought to the King besides yourself this Holy Season? In the twelve months that have passed, how many seeds have you sown in new soil?

Each man; is a Messenger, a Missionary, an Emissary, and a Representative of Our Brotherhood, in the world of form - if he is what he professes - a Chela of the Lord of the World.

## **ASCENDED MASTER HILARION – Oracles of Delphi – 4/20/1954**

In early Greece, the Oracles of Delphi - a Spiritual Order of Vestal Virgins - endured for almost 700 years.

During that time; Beloved Zora Fellows, Frances Ekey, Mary Innocenti, Lucy Littlejohn, Frances Farrar, and Alice Schutz incarnated seven times. Geraldine & Gustav Innocenti were also there.

You drew through your bodies those Truths, you had conscious contact with the God-Free, and you built a momentum that remains a part of your heritage and consciousness.

*HILARION*

## **BRIDGE TO FREEDOM - Christmas Class – Letter – 12/10/1955**

Beloved Friends of Heaven's Light and Love:

God Bless You! "I Call in the Name and Authority of My Own Beloved 'I AM Presence' and Yours; to the Heart of the Beloved and Beautiful Spirit of Christmas; to seal you and all you love, forever; in OCEANS of Her Heart Flame of Cosmic Christ Love, Forgiveness, Happiness, Protection and Instantaneous, Eternally Sustained, Healing Power. Saturating your entire beings and worlds with OCEANS of that FIERY ESSENCE, bringing and holding all into Perfect Divine Order through Divine Love. Commanding and compelling the Full Victory of your Ascension in the Light, as soon as possible, to Fulfill 'God's Great Divine Plan.' We consciously ACCEPT this done RIGHT NOW with full power."

Beloved Archii Charity, (Divine Complement of Beloved Archangel Chamuel and the Cosmic Mother of our Beloved Ascended Lady Master Nada) told us last Sunday that the Spirit of Christmas is a very Real Being. She is beautiful beyond words, wearing crystal garments and containing within Herself and Aura, all the Happiness and Goodness of every Christmas observed, since Her birth. Which took place at the same time at Inner Levels, as the Beloved Jesus took birth in this world. She is ageless, of course, and grows more and more lovely each year. Please, accept all you can of the Blessings given above - personally, as well as for all Mankind, and LET IT out picture for you. (The Spirit of Christmas is the Daughter of Beloved Archangel Raphael and Her name is Mary).

The whole AIM and PURPOSE of this glorious Christmas Class is an attempt by the Great Ones to Transmute the human, or outer self of each one, who so desires this assistance toward his or her Eternal Freedom; replacing their discordant consciousness of thought and feeling by the FEELING OF THE HOLY CHRIST SELF THROUGH THE OUTER SELF. FROM NOW ON. PLEASE IMPRESS UPON THE STUDENTS THE TREMENDOUS OPPORTUNITY THEY HAVE AT THIS CLASS -AS THIS IS A COSMIC MOMENT - when this Assistance can be given and it may never come again!

Incidentally, Beloved Saint Germain has asked us all to sing THE FREEDOM FLAME SONG at each meeting at least once. Which will enable Him to render a certain service for the students in the classes, as well as the localities in which the groups are held. Thank you, for complying with His request which we know you will do.

My deepest gratitude for your loving cooperation in Expanding the Masters Words and Works! May 1956 bring you and yours every hearts' desire.

*Joyously and Victoriously in the Light,  
"I AM" Frances Ekey*

P.S. I know you will be glad to know that our Beloved Saint Germain is taking the Lovely Cherubim of our groups back to the Sun for Their Annual Vacation for 5 days. Beloved Archangel Michael tells us that They have all agreed to return to us for another year - every last one of Them. Bless Their Darling hearts, forever! Beloved Michael says when They do return, He is going to give each One a diamond crown for Their Wonderful and Faithful Service to us for the past three years. PLEASE, try to remember to send Them your deepest Love and Gratitude every day for all They do for us. Ask Them to give you Their Name and ask Them to let you see Them face to face. Keep up the Calls until you have the Manifestation - IT WILL COME!